



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01267 3114

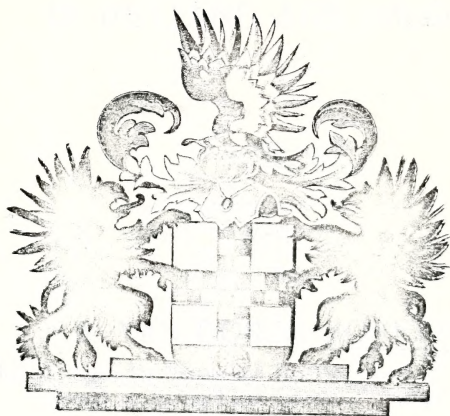


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center









VAN DOORN COAT-OF-ARMS  
(UTRECHT BRANCH)



THE  
VAN DOORN FAMILY

(Van Doorn, Van Dorn, Van Doren, Etc.)

IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA

1088-1908

Vol. 1

BY

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN

Author of "Joannes Nevius and His Descendants," "The Honeyman  
Family in Scotland and America," "Bright Days in  
Merrie England," Etc.

*"Those only deserve to be remembered by posterity  
Who treasure up the history of their ancestors."*

—BURKE.

PLAINFIELD, N. J.:  
Honeyman's Publishing House

1909



E7  
V285

*SPECIAL NOTE.*

*The author requests that readers who find errors of consequence in names or dates will promptly communicate the facts to him.*

1590212

Copyright, 1909, by  
A. Van Doren Honeyman

Princeton University Press,  
Princeton, N. J.



# CHART I: THE PIETER VAN DOORN LINE.

SHOWING ALL DESCENDANTS THROUGH MALE LINES FROM PIETER VAN DOORN, OF GRAVENZANDE, HOLLAND, FOR THREE SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS.

Pieter van Doorn (1609?-1657), American immigrant.

Jacob van Doorn (1655?-1720), Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Christian Van Doren  
(1699-1781),  
Middlebush, N. J.

Jacob Van Dorn  
(1703-1779),  
Hillsdale, N. J.

Abraham Van Dorn  
(1700-1795),  
Middlebush, N. J.

Jacob (1724-1811), Bedminster, N. J.

John (1726-1815), Millstone, N. J.

William (1727-1786), Middlebush, N. J.

Aaron (1730-1792), Ringoes, N. J.

Christian (1734-1783), Pluckamin, N. J.

Abraham (1738-1805), Griggstown, N. J.

Peter (1740-1820), Millstone, N. J.

Roeliff\* (1743-1762), Middlebush, N. J.

Isaac (1744-1828), Neshanic, N. J.

Cornelius (1746-1834), Middlebush, N. J.

Joseph (1748-1801), South Branch, N. J.

Benjamin (1750-1804), Middlebush, N. J.

[Descendants all Van Doren.]

Jacob\* (1731-1761), Hillsdale, N. J.

John (1733- ? ), Peapack, N. J.

William (1736-1816), Peapack, N. J.

Isaac\* (1739-1749), Hillsdale, N. J.

Aaron (1744-1830), Peapack, N. J.

Isaac (1752-1831), Middletown, N. J.

Peter (1755-1834), Hillsdale, N. J.

[Descendants, as a rule, Van Dorn.]

Abraham (1743-1813), Ovid, N. Y.

Jacob (1745- ? ), Sand Reach, N. Y.

Isaac (1752- ? ).

[Abraham's descendants, Van Doren.]

NOTE.—The first Jacob van Doorn above named signed his name "Van doru," thus shortening the name to agree with its pronunciation in English. His son, Jacob, and descendants, continued the spelling. Another of his sons, Abraham (Sheriff of Somerset Co.), followed the same spelling, but the descendants of his son Abraham (the only one traceable), changed the name to Van Doren, so that the descendants of Christian and Abraham became Van Dorens, and those of Jacob, Van Dorns.

The asterisk (\*) above indicates those who left no descendants.

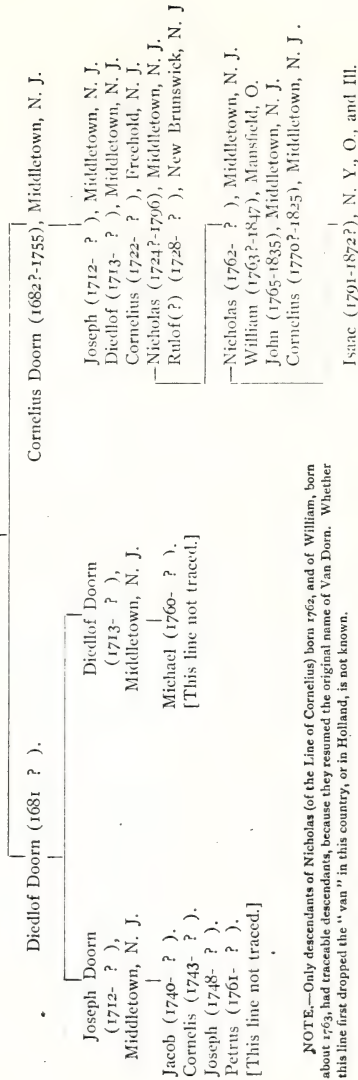




## CHART II: THE DIEDLOF (VAN) DOORNE LINE.

SHOWING KNOWN DESCENDANTS THROUGH MALE LINES FROM DIEDLOF (VAN) DOORN, OF NEW YORK CITY, OR LONG ISLAND, FOR FOUR SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS.

Diedlof (van) Doorn (1650?-1688).



**NOTE.**—Only descendants of Nicholas (of the Line of Cornelius) born 1762, and of William, born about 1763, had traceable descendants, because they resumed the original name of Van Doorn. Whether this line first dropped the "van" in this country, or in Holland, is not known.



## PREFACE.

The VAN DOORN family has existed under this precise name, and with this spelling, in the Netherlands for at least eight hundred and fifty years. Under that name some of its members came to America in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth centuries, and there also came some who, before or after their arrival, dropped the "van." As the first following pages of Part I show, there became variations in the spelling in the Netherlands during the latter part of the Middle Ages, but certain leading branches of the family never departed from it, nor have they to this day. It is a pity that the American descendants of these worthy Hollanders consented to change to Van Dorn, Van Doren, Van Doran, Dorn, etc., but nearly all of them did, excepting the branch known as "The Rhode Island Line."

This work, the result of years of correspondence and searches and personal inquiries, tabulates about 7,548 persons who have resided, or are at present living, in America, bearing the name of, or the various names derived from "van Doorn," or descended from them and bearing other surnames. Also 2,490 who intermarried. Total names given, 9,948.

Dates and names have been obtained from so many sources, often contradictory, that it is not to be expected they will be found in every instances to be absolutely correct. Bible records frequently differ from tombstone records, and different members of a family send dates at variance with other dates; this is one of the difficulties of insuring correctness. But the author has done his best to secure as much accuracy as possible.

The usual arrangement of names in the genealogical portion of this work is intended to be strictly alphabetical, first as to Christian names, and then as to middle names. In a few cases there may be found a slight departure from the rule, because of names coming in late, and a strict adherence to it would affect the cross-references. The idea of an alphabetical arrangement, which practically makes of the work an encyclopedia, was first suggested by the author of the "Corwin Genealogy," which, so far as known, has been followed by no one else, except by the present author himself in a previous genealogical work, entitled "Joannes Nevius and His Descendants." This arrangement is intended to make reference to all V. D. names as easy as possible, and renders unnecessary a voluminous Index.



Extra care has been taken to obtain proper spellings of surnames and Christian names, and to include full middle names; but the illegibility of handwriting on records and in correspondence has undoubtedly led to some errors.

Probably most of our V. D. readers will be surprised to find how many others there are of the same Christian names as themselves. For examples, they will discover that there are repeated in the Line of Jacob of Monmouth these first names: William, repeated 134 times; Maria (Mary), 129 times; John, 122 times; Sarah, 70 times; Catherine (with variations), 64 times; Ann (with variations), 63 times; Abraham, or Abram, 61 times; Jacob, 59 times; Elizabeth, or Eliza, 53 times; Isaac, 46 times; Joseph, 34 times, etc. There are not such special repetitions of names in the lines of Cornelius or Anthony.

In looking up a particular name it should be noted that a supposed "Catherine" may be found under a "Katherine," an "Abraham" under an "Abram," a "Johanna" under a "Joanna," a "Nellie" under an "Eleanor," or vice versa. The common Christian name of a person is not always the real baptismal name.

The illustrations are sometimes faint or inartistic, owing to the fact that many of them are from faded daguerreotypes or ambrotypes, or poor carte de visites, but even when so the reproductions must prove of permanent future interest.

Perhaps it should also be noted that many of the addresses of living persons named in this work are of former rather than present residences, but all such are printed according to the latest, or *only* report of them received by the author.

Additional data, if forwarded by our readers after publication, will probably be used in the makeup of a supplementary pamphlet, to be published at a future date.

The labor of the preparation of any historico-genealogical work, especially of a family so large as that treated in this volume, involves the most patient industry, careful study, and a wider correspondence than any other form of literary work. Except for the interest of blood, the author would have paused in his investigations long ago from sheer weariness. He did so, in fact, about twelve years since, and turned his manuscript over for completion to another gentleman. That gentleman, however, being unable to complete the task so undertaken, the present author again took it in hand, and for the past three years has used every spare moment, night and day, to complete the record. It is not yet completed, nor would it be if the labor were continued for another decade; the chief reason, however, being that hundreds





of inquiries which have remained unanswered would still not be answered, owing to the indifference of various scattered members of the family, who have lost family interest and pride. However, on the whole, I know of no old Dutch family whose love and pride of ancestry are greater than pertain to the descendants of the van Doorns.

The author mourns the loss of some of the best members of the older stock, who took a great deal of interest in the preparation of this record at its inception about twenty years ago, and since. They will not be able to see with their own eyes these printed pages, but it is hoped the living members of the families represented will not be unappreciative readers.

The Revolutionary War records, printed in connection with the names of various persons who served in that War, were kindly furnished to me from the Adjutant-General's Department, at Trenton.

Heartiest thanks are due to all those who have taken the pains to render valuable assistance in perfecting this record. They are too numerous to be mentioned here.

Of course, there will be regret that the ancestors of the three American lines herein traced have not been connected through at least a few preceding generations in the Netherlands. But the branches of the family in Holland are numerous and large, and to effectuate this desirable result an examination would need to be made of hundreds of church records and all city archives in the Netherlands. The expense to be entailed would amount to several thousand dollars. If some member of the American branches of the general family desires to do this in the future, the way is open.

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN.

Plainfield, N. J., March 16, 1909.

---

FRONTISPIECE COAT-OF-ARMS.

*The "Utrecht" coat-of-arms, reproduced as the frontispiece to this volume, is printed in colors from five blocks, made after a carefully prepared drawing by Miss Charlotte A. Van Doren, of 647 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C. Miss Van Doren can furnish pen-and-ink copies, or copies in water colors, if applied to.*



## "THE HONOR APOSTOLIC ROLL."

NOTE.—The following list embraces those mentioned in this volume who are known to have had twelve or more children. Very many more have had families of ten or eleven children.

The number succeeding the name indicates where the person may be found under the alphabetical arrangement in this work, or in an Appendix. The next succeeding number is that of the year of death.

Those who attained the age of eighty years or more, will be found enumerated in Appendix XIII, and are designated the "Family Patriarchs," although this designation might well be applied to those in this list.

### LINE OF JACOB OF MONMOUTH.

	No. of Ch.
Aaron Van Dorn (2), Peapack, N. J. (1830).....	12
Abraham Van Doren (21), Whitehouse, N. J. (1823)..... (?)	17
Abraham Van Doren (34), Adrian, Mich. (1881).....	18
Alche Van Doren (Wikoff) (Appendix V), Middlebush, N. J. (1828) .....	13
Angenycie Van Dorn (Wikoff) (179), Freehold, N. J. (1777)...	14
Christian Van Doren (447), Middlebush, N. J. (1781).....	17
Elizabeth Van Doren (Blain) (663), Lansing, Mich. ....	12
Gustavus A. Van Doren (934), Ovid, N. Y. (1903).....	14
Isaac Van Doren (Rev.) (1078), Hopewell, N. Y., etc. (1864)...	14
Isaac Van Dorn (1096), Ocean Grove, N. J. (living).....	14
Isaac T. Van Doren (1114), Grand Ridge, Ill. (1905).....	12
Jacob P. Van Dorn (1181), Mt. Morris, N. Y. (1848).....	13
Margaret Van Dorn (Vanderveer) (1583), Fair Haven, N. J. (living) .....	14
Mary Van Dorn (Schenck) (1671), Penns Neck, N. J. (1808)...	12
Peter Van Dorn (1876), Hillsdale, N. J. (1834).....	12
Rachel Van Doren (Boylan) (1940), Benton Harbor, Mich. (1892) .....	14
Rosanna Van Doren (Roe) (1996), Roodhouse, Ill. (living)....	13
William Van Doren (2194), Millstone, N. J. (1829).....	12
William Van Doren (2203), Clarksville, O. (1882).....	13
William H. Van Doren (2276), Saunemin, Ill. (1903).....	12
Emma Aletta Lanning (Bishop) (939), Brooklyn, N. Y. (living)	12

### LINE OF CORNELIUS, OF MONMOUTH.

Cornelius Van Dorn (2379), Rodney, Ia. (1876).....	13
Hezekiah Van Dorn (2473), Springfield, Ill. (1909).....	16

### LINE OF ANTHONY, OF RHODE ISLAND.

Moses Van Doorn (2746), Fitzwilliam, N. H. (1825).....	14
--	----



## CONTENTS.

---

### PART I.

CHAPTER I. INTRODUCTORY . . . . .	15
CHAPTER II. THE HOLLAND VAN DOORNS . . . . .	18
CHAPTER III. FIRST VAN DOORN FAMILIES IN AMERICA . . . . .	29
CHAPTER IV. PIETER VAN DOORN, OF LONG ISLAND . . . . .	33
CHAPTER V. JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J. . . . .	38
CHAPTER VI. THE CHILDREN OF JACOB VAN DOORN . . . . .	60

---

### PART II.

LINE OF JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J., ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED . . . . .	87
---	----

---

### PART III.

CHAPTER VII. CORNELIUS DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J. . . . .	579
LINE OF CORNELIUS DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J., ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED . . . . .	589

---

### PART IV.

LINE OF ANTHONY VAN DOORN, OF RHODE ISLAND, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED . . . . .	661
--	-----

---

### PART V.

#### APPENDICES.

I. MISCELLANEOUS PERSONS OF SIMILAR NAMES . . . . .	683
II. UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS . . . . .	688
III. ROLL OF HONOR—SOLDIERS AND SAILORS . . . . .	694
IV. AN INTERESTING REVOLUTIONARY INCIDENT . . . . .	701
V. DESCENDANTS OF ALCHE VAN DOREN (WYCKOFF) . . . . .	709
VI. DESCENDANTS OF ALCHE VAN DOREN (POWELSON) . . . . .	718
VII. THE HEDGES FAMILY . . . . .	724
VIII. NOTE ON JACOB VAN DOREN (1132) . . . . .	725
IX. AART MARTENSEN DOORN . . . . .	726
X. SCHENCK-COUWENHOVEN INTERMARRIAGES . . . . .	727
XI. SOME FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTORS . . . . .	728
XII. ADDITIONAL VAN DOORN IMMIGRANT . . . . .	732
XIII. THE FAMILY PATRIARCHS . . . . .	733
XIV. JACOBUS, GRANDCHILD OF CORNELIUS . . . . .	739



## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	FACING PAGE
BENDER, ANN VAN DOREN, Plainfield, N. J. . . . .	156
BRUNER, MRS. JAMES F. (Jessie Annette Van Doren), Washington, D. C. . . . .	360
COUWENHOVEN, HOUSE OF CORNELIUS, Pleasant Valley, N. J. . . . .	76
DOORN, HOLLAND, View of . . . . .	20
DOORN, HOLLAND, View of "House of Doorn" . . . . .	20
GOFF, JEAN HILDEGARDE, New York City . . . . .	156
GRAVENZANDE, HOLLAND, View of Reformed Church, etc. . . . .	36
GRAVENZANDE, HOLLAND, View of Zeestraat . . . . .	36
HARDCASTLE, MRS. JOHN (Eleanor Van Doren), Somerville, N. J. . . . .	92
HILLS, MRS. HENRY J. (Willimpy DuBois), Wichita, Kans. . . . .	676
HONEYMAN, A. VAN DOREN, Plainfield, N. J. . . . .	12
JEROLOMAN, HON. JOHN, New York City . . . . .	148
KRIDLER, MRS. JOHN (Sarah Van Doren), Fremont, O. . . . .	516
LAYTON, MRS. JOHN A. (Catherine Van Doren), Liberty Corner, N. J. . . . .	180
MOORE, MRS. JAMES VINCENT (Phebe Ann Voorhees) Jefferson Co., W. Va. . . . .	244
MOORE, VINCENT GARRET, Kearneysville, W. Va. . . . .	244
NEVIUS, MRS. PETER S. (Maria Van Doren), New Germantown, N. J. . . . .	324
POWELSON, ABRAHAM J. Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	692
POWELSON, MRS. ABRAHAM J. (Sarah Ann Van Nest), Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	700
POWELSON, ABRAM VAN NEST, Middletown, N. Y. . . . .	716
POWELSON, JACOB VAN DOREN, Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	708
POWELSON, JOHN ABRAM, Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	724
POWELSON, MRS. JOHN ABRAHAM (Alche Van Doren), Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	684
POWELSON, JOHN JACOB, Pluckamin, N. J. . . . .	732
POWELSON, LIEUT. WILFRID VAN NEST, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	736
STONER, VAN DOREN, Utica, Mont. . . . .	380
VAN DOORN COAT-OF-ARMS (Utrecht Branch), Frontispiece . . . . .	I
VAN DOORN COAT-OF-ARMS (de Westcapelle—Zeeland Branch) . . . . .	28
VAN DOORN, JACOB, Possible Tombstone of . . . . .	52
VAN DOORN, CAPT. WILLIAM PHILIP, Canaan, O. . . . .	676
VAN DOREN, AARON J., Fredon, N. J. . . . .	92
VAN DORN, ABRAHAM, Receipt for Legacy by . . . . .	52
VAN DOREN, ABRAHAM, Griggstown, N. J. . . . .	108
VAN DOREN, ABRAHAM, Ovid, N. Y. . . . .	100
VAN DOREN, ABRAHAM VAN NEST, Phoenix, Ariz. . . . .	100
VAN DOREN, ABRAM BRIGHAM, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	116
VAN DOREN, CHARLES, Pella, Iowa . . . . .	196
VAN DOREN, COL. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, New York City . . . . .	188
VAN DOREN, MR. AND MRS. CHRISTIANUS, Neshanic, N. J. . . . .	68
VAN DORN, CLEVELAND, Fenton, Mich. . . . .	596
VAN DORN, HON. DANIEL POLHEMUS, Freehold, N. J. . . . .	220





## ILLUSTRATIONS

II

VAN DORN, DAVID, Peapack, N. J. . . . .	92
VAN DOREN, REV. DEWITT TALMAGE, Norwalk, Conn. . . . .	100
VAN DORN, GENERAL EARL, Port Gibson, Miss. . . . .	228
VAN DORN, FERDINAND, Peapack, N. J., . . . . .	276
VAN DOREN, DR. GARRET VOORHEES, Millstone, N. J. . . . .	284
VAN DOREN, DR. HERBERT ELROY, Cherokee, Iowa . . . . .	196
VAN DOREN, HON. ISAAC, Fremont, O. . . . .	364
VAN DOREN, REV. AND MRS. ISAAC, Hopewell, N. Y. . . . .	324
VAN DORN, JACOB, Fac-Simile of Page from Bible . . . . .	76
VAN DORN, JACOB, House Built by, Holmdel, N. J. . . . .	68
VAN DOREN, JACOB, Millstone, N. J. . . . .	340
VAN DOREN, CAPT. JACOB, Berkeley Co., W. Va. . . . .	332
VAN DORN, JACOB ALBERT, Holmdel, N. J. . . . .	348
VAN DORN, MRS. JACOB ALBERT (Eliza Jane Van Mater), Holmdel, N. J. . . . .	348
VAN DORN, JAMES H., Cleveland, O. . . . .	628
VAN DOREN, JOHN, Chester, N. J. . . . .	364
VAN DOREN, HON. JOHN, Manalapan, N. J. . . . .	404
VAN DOREN, JOHN, House of, at Millstone, N. J. . . . .	356
VAN DOREN, JOHN, Parlor in House of, at Millstone, N. J. . . . .	356
VAN DOREN, MRS. JOHN A., Flanagan, Ill. . . . .	380
VAN DOREN, REV. JOHN ADDISON, Middlebush, N. J. . . . .	372
VAN DOREN, JOHN ADDISON, Washington, D. C. . . . .	360
VAN DOREN, REV. JOHN HOWARD, Bath-on-Hudson . . . . .	108
VAN DOREN, JOSEPH, Middlebush, N. J. . . . .	276
VAN DOREN, JOSEPH AND FAMILY, Three Mile Bay, N. Y. . . . .	388
VAN DOREN, JOSEPH HUNT, Morristown, N. J. . . . .	396
VAN DOREN, LOUIS OTIS, New York City . . . . .	412
VAN DOREN, DR. MATTHEW DYKEMAN, New York City . . . . .	460
VAN DOREN, NATHANIEL GOODWIN, New York City . . . . .	468
VAN DORN, PETER, Ithaca, N. Y. . . . .	364
VAN DOREN, REV. ROBERT NELSON, D.D., Chicago, Ill. . . . .	508
VAN DOREN, TALMAGE BROWN, San Pedro, Mex. . . . .	100
VAN DOREN, WARREN SMALLEY, Bound Brook, N. J. . . . .	540
VAN DOREN, WILLIAM, Malvern, Iowa . . . . .	548
VAN DORN, HON. WILLIAM AARON, Peapack, N. J. . . . .	556
VAN DORN, WILLIAM GROFF, Lincoln, Nebr. . . . .	564
VAN DOREN, REV. WILLIAM HOWARD, D.D., Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	588
VAN DOREN, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM LEWIS, Phœnix, Ariz. . . . .	548
VAN DOREN, REV. WILLIAM THEODORE, Washington, D. C. . . . .	360
VAN DOREN, WILLIAM THEODORE, JR., Washington, D. C. . . . .	360
VAN DORN, WILLIAM TOLBERT, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	572
VOORHEES, JOHN ANDREW, Sykesville, Md. . . . .	180
VOORHEES, JOHN GARRETT, Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .	180
WESTERVELT, MISS EMELINE MARCIA, Windham, N. H. . . . .	156
WORMAN, MRS. MAHLON (Lucelia Van Doren) Flemington, N. J. . . . .	420



## ABBREVIATIONS.

The following are the chief abbreviations used in this work: b. for born; bap. for baptised; ch. for child, or children; d. for died; dau. for daughter; grad. for graduated; m. for married; s. for son; sup. for supposed; wid. for widow.





A. W. Sweeney



## PART I.

### HISTORICAL: THE EARLY VAN DOORNS.

- I. General—In Holland and America.
- II. Jacob van Doorn, of Monmouth Co., N. J., and Family.





## CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTORY.

As early as 1088, or more than eight hundred years ago, the name "van Doorn" was in use in Holland, and, although there were variations in the spelling to a slight extent during the Middle Ages, that form of the name is more general to-day in the Netherlands than any other.

The remote Holland family of the name of van Doorn divided into various branches, but were located chiefly in the province of Brabant and Utrecht. Many members of the family early rose to distinction, were honored as part of the "nobility," and possessed coats-of-arms. Some of these went into Belgium, when that country was a part of the Netherlands; a very few went to France and to Germany. The great bulk of the stock always remained sturdily Dutch.

The American members of the family, outside of a few quite recent immigrants, (whose lines, where known, appear in an Appendix), may be said to be wholly derived from three Holland ancestors, none of them closely related to each other so far as we know. They were:

1. Pieter van Doorn, of Gowanus, L. I., who came to America from Gravezande, Holland, prior to 1659; the date of his migration cannot be ascertained. So far as known he had only one son, Jacob, who settled near Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1698, and was one of the leading farmers of that section, possessed of 676 acres of fine land. He married Marritje (Maria) Bennet, and had ten children, all of whom, except two, raised families. The descendants of this Jacob spell the name in two ways, Van Dorn and Van Doren.

2. Diedlof Doorn (undoubtedly as to his Holland stock a van Doorn), appears on the New York City records in 1680, but the date of his coming from the Netherlands, or the place of his nativity, is unknown. He had two sons, Diedlof and Cornelius Doorn. Of Diedlof (2nd) there is no further trace. Cornelius settled in Monmouth Co., N. J., soon after Jacob, the son of Pieter. He had a large farm at Middletown, a few miles only from the farm of Jacob. Cornelius had at least eight children, including four sons, probably all of whom raised families. On the Monmouth records of baptisms Cornelius was universally written "Cornelius van Doorn," whether because over-



shadowed by his earlier neighbor and more pronounced churchman, Jacob van Doorn, or because the pastor of his church knew that that was his real family name, cannot now be told. Cornelius himself wrote his name to his will (the only instance where I have come across his autograph) "Dooren." In the process of time the most of his descendants spelled the surname "Dorn," and do at the present day. The name "Dorn" being such a common one in this country, as derived from Irish or German lines of ancestry, the writer has found it impossible to trace out the descendants of Cornelius where the name was "Dorn." However, it so happened that three of the grandchildren of Cornelius (sons of Cornelius' son Nicholas), who resided at Middletown, restored the "van" to the name, and used the surname "Van Dorn." Their descendants I have been able to get hold of with certainty, and their lines are carried down, for the most part, to the present time, in Part III. of this work.

3. Anthony van Doorn, of Rio Berbice, British Guiana, son of Moses van Doorn of the same place (the latter probably being born in Holland; certainly his parents were), came to Rhode Island about the year 1756, and then married Ruth Ingraham. While he returned to British Guiana and died there, those of his fourteen children who grew up generally remained in Rhode Island, or in New England, and their families and descendants, numbering several hundreds of the name of Van Doorn, constitute what is generally spoken of as "The Rhode Island line of Van Doorns." These descendants appear in Part IV of this work.

Each of the three general branches above named has given to our country some men of more or less distinction. For example:

The line of Jacob van Doorn contains the names of General Earl Van Dorn of the Confederate Army; Rev. Dr. William Howard Van Doren, of Chicago; Rev. Luther Halsey Van Doren, of Freehold; Rev. William T. Van Doren, missionary to Jaffa; Dr. Matthew D. Van Doren, of New York City; Rev. DeWitt Talmage Van Doren, of Norwalk, Conn.; Rev. David K. Van Doren, of Schodack Landing, N. Y.; former Vice-Chancellor Abraham V. VanFleet, of New Jersey; Rev. Dr. Noah Schenck, of Brooklyn; Rev. Dr. Charles S. Hageman, of Nyack, N. Y.; Rev. Samuel Miller Hageman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., poet; Colonel William Thomson, lawyer, of Somerville, N. J.; Hon. Clement Sullivane, of Maryland; ex-Attorney-General Thomas M. Miller, of New Orleans, La.; Rev. John Newton, father and son of the same name, both missionaries to India; Judge Peter Vredenburg,



of Freehold; Hon. John Jeroloman, of New York City; Rev. Dr. John P. Knox, of Newton, L. I.; Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, N. J.; Hon. John F. Hageman, of Princeton, N. J.; the Drs. Hedges, of Plainfield, N. J., and many others.

The line of Diedlof Doorn contains the names of James H. Van Dorn, head of the Van Dorn Iron Works, of Cleveland, O.; Cleveland Van Dorn, of Fenton, Mich., the educator; Hendrick Wilson, the Revolutionary patriot of Somerset Co., N. J., who intermarried in the family and whose history in connection with the Revolution is of the most interesting character, etc.

The line of Anthony van Doorn contains the names of Captain William P. Van Doorn, of Canaan, O., who served with great honor in the Civil War; Dr. John W. Van Doorn, of Cleveland, O., etc.

The beginnings of all these lines in America were humble. None of the early forefathers were, so far as I know, highly educated. All were strong in religious faith and in character. They were of such as make the bone and sinew of our great country.

Generally speaking, every present "Van Doorn" is descended from Anthony of Rhode Island or is a late-comer from Holland; every "Van Doren" is descended from Jacob, of Monmouth Co., N. J.; every "Van Dorn" is descended either from Jacob, or Cornelius, of Monmouth Co., N. J.

The chief physical characteristics of our early van Doorn ancestors in New Jersey—I have less knowledge of the Rhode Island line—were tall stature and a florid complexion. Add to this great energy and deep piety, and we have a pen-portrait of nearly all their descendants. These characteristics predominated for several generations. The early Van Dorns and Van Dorens were also usually farmers, and yet had the grit to keep well at the front in the race of our forefathers for new lands toward the setting sun. So we find them pushing, by 1723, from Monmouth county to Somerset county, and a little later to the adjoining counties; then, before 1800, to the "Indian Country" in New York; then to Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, and the states further west. They have in fact been among the most self-sacrificing of pioneers in the development of the great West. Only a careful study of the successive residences, or life-sketches, of the persons named in this work, will reveal how much the states west of the Allegheny Mountains owe to the hustling and daring activities of the Van Dorns and Van Dorens, and to some extent of the Van Doorns, between the years 1800 and 1850.



## CHAPTER II.

### THE HOLLAND VAN DOORNS.

The VAN DOORN name and blood are pure Dutch. However descendants now spell this name, whether with or without the *van*, the "Doorn" and its derivatives bespeak their Netherland origin.

To-day, in the Netherlands, the various families of the name, which are large, spell it, with few exceptions, *van Doorn*. This name was full-fledged in the Eleventh century, but between that and the Sixteenth century the name came to be written (the prefix *van* being generally used) *Deurn*, *Doern*, *Dorn*, *Doirne*, *Doorne*, *Doornen*, *Deuren*, *Doiren*, and *Doren*. About the latter date, however, there is said to have been a more general acquiescence in the use of the original name, *van Doorn*, and so it continues to the present. However, there are still families in different parts of Holland, members of whom spell the name in the various forms above stated.

The nobility of Holland, to which many of the early *van Doorns* belonged, and which still includes some of the name, never recognized anything as the true name but *van Doorn*, and *van der Doorn*. They have always adhered to that spelling with wonderful tenacity. They take a just pride in the name, and well they may, for there is no more honorable one to-day at The Hague, or at the court of Holland. The earliest recorded person of the name, whom I have been able to discover, was STEPHEN VAN DOORN, High Sheriff of the Margravate of Antwerp (then part of the "Holy Roman Empire") in 1088, under Godfrey de Bouillon, the most noted of the Margraves of that city. Godfrey was appointed Margrave by Henry IV. in 1076, with the title of the Duke of Lorraine. Antwerp belonged to the Duchy of Brabant, and was in the Netherlands (in fact it remained in the Netherlands, generally speaking, until 1830). Godfrey led an army of Crusaders, said to consist of 90,000 men, toward Jerusalem in 1096, and in 1099 captured that city, whereupon the Crusaders elected him "King of Jerusalem." He did not accept the title, but became Lord of the city, and ruled it with vigor and success until his death, in 1100. The body of Godfrey was buried in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem. Godfrey was born in Baissy.

The office of Sheriff in that day was one of the leading offices at





the disposal of the Margrave, and it is reasonable to assume that Stephen van Doorn was a man of high character and real executive ability. Whether Stephen accompanied Godfrey or not in his Holy Land Crusade we do not know.

For the next two centuries, the name van Doorn frequently occurs in North Brabant, and the presumption is that the families then found there had a direct connection with Stephen van Doorn.

In the Thirteenth century the capital of North Brabant, Bois-le-Duc, had among its sheriffs a continual line of van Doorns, one of whom, John van Doorn, was a nobleman under Johanna, Duchess of Brabant. He became located at Vorde, Belgium, then part of the Netherlands.

On Mar. 1, 1335, Govert van Doorn was given the seignory (meaning that he was made Lord) of Doirne, or Deurne, in Peelland, North Brabant, which remained in possession of his descendants for about two hundred and fifty years. The similarity of the name of the town and of Govert van Doorn will be noticed. It may easily be that Doirne, which in lapse of time has become Deurne, took its name as the seat of a seignory from Govert's last name. I judge the more modern form of the name to be the Flemish one, Deurne being on the boundaries of the territory of those speaking the Flemish tongue.

At the present time, the van Doorns in Holland, who claim to be of "the best stock," (as the author knows from conversation with some of them), trace back their ancestors either to what they call (1) the de Peelland stock, which traces itself to Deurne, when under the lordship of their ancestor, Govert van Doorn; and to Doorn in the province of Utrecht, forty-five miles northwest of Deurne; or (2) to the Zeeland stock, which was doubtless a branch of the Peelland stock. There is also a north Holland stock. I believe the Peelland stock to be the original of all the present van Doorns, but the fact is uncertain.

I have not been able to visit Deurne, it being much off the beaten track in Holland. In 1907 I went to Doorn, an account of which may interest my readers.

#### THE TOWN OF DOORN.

What is known of the Utrecht family line points to an early habitation at or near Doorn, a small but beautiful town, about eleven miles southeast of Utrecht. Taking the train at Amsterdam and changing at Utrecht, a short run of about six miles brought me to Driebergen. There, at the station, was a steam tram running to



Doorn, and beyond; it consisted of a small locomotive and two street railway cars. Doorn is about three and one-half miles from Driebergen, and the roadway to it is by handsome grounds and residences, with an abundance of lawns, old trees, deep forests, and a wealth of flowers.

The main street of Doorn is heavily shaded. Vitrified brick forms most of the roadway, not only through the town but on the way to Driebergen. It is needless to say the streets are scrupulously clean. The town consists chiefly of two parallel streets, the main one, and another to the north of it, and it has a few cross-streets. The population consists of about 1,200 souls.

There is one very old house at Doorn, with several of its stories in the roof; and a Dutch church of the Fourteenth century; and then, in the outskirts, the ancient "House of Doorn." All the other residences looked modern, and must have supplanted the former old mansions, for Doorn is a town too old to have its beginnings dated.

Naturally, I first turned my attention to the Dutch church. It looked to be of the Fifteenth century; I afterward learned that it was of the Fourteenth and has been little changed. It had a tower with a clock in it, on which was in plain figures "1689." The church stands beside the main street, has galleries, and will seat about 250 persons. It is a plain, very antique looking, brick structure, and within has the usual uncushioned pews and simple interior of all Holland churches. It is surrounded by tall trees. Near the church is an elegant new schoolhouse.

I then went to the two hotels, also near each other, one kept by a widow Blaubeinstein, and the other by a van Dijk—the same name as our Van Dyck. At one of them I had an excellent meal.

Noticing the names on the few shops of the street—which were of the usual variety—I read those of van Nelle, van Crevel, van der Baan, van Ginkel: evidently the "vans" are not giving out.

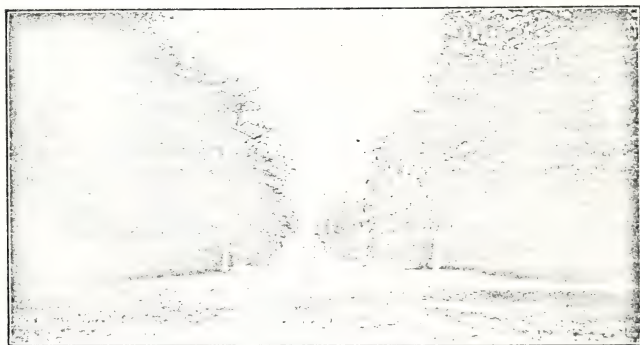
The name of the main street is Dorpsstraat. Ivy on the houses, flowers everywhere (roses, geraniums and honeysuckles predominating), velvety grass on all lawns, all buildings in perfect order and in fine architectural taste: these constitute a picture that is winning to the stranger, and makes one feel that it must be the abode of a happy and wealthy people. There were no evidences of poverty at Doorn. There were electric lights, and nearly all residences had front yards, rear gardens and plenty of room.

The name I found to be pronounced, as it must always have been,





VIEW OF DOORN, HOLLAND.  
(Showing cen'tr l square, including two hotels and the ancient church).  
(See Page 30).



VIEW OF "HOUSE OF DOORN," DOORN, HOLLAND.  
(See Page 21).



*Dorn*, not *Doorn*. This accounts at once for the Americanizing of van Doorn to Van Dorn and Van Doren. I took special pains to ask concerning this point.

On the outskirts are picnic-grounds and lovely beech woods; in fact, this whole part of Holland has a wealth of beech and linden and similar trees, and is one vast and charming park.

Adjoining the town proper is a large estate, the fine residence on which is known as the "House of Doorn." It is now owned by a Mr. Heemstra. The building is said to have been erected about the year 1500. A picture of this house appears on the opposite page. The grounds around it are full of fine old trees.

Other views of Doorn are given herewith to show the beauty of the location, but they fail to do justice to the original.

We know from the armorial books of Holland that there were van Doorns who resided at Doorn in the earlier centuries, but inquiry failed to find an inhabitant of that name there at the present time.

#### BARON VAN DOORN DE WESTCAPELLE.

The late Baron van Doorn de Westcapelle belonged to the Zeeland family. Zeeland is a province consisting of nine islands between the mouths of the Rhine, and has for its chief towns Flushing and Middleberg. The Baron's grandfather, Abraham van Doorn, was born at Essequibo, British Guiana, on June 17, 1760, and undoubtedly was a relative, if not a brother, of the Anthony van Doorn who was born in British Guiana in 1736, and founded the Rhode Island line of van Doorns. This Abraham became Alderman and Sheriff of Flushing; then Member of the Legislature; then Sheriff of the province of Zeeland, under King Louis Napoleon, and Counsellor of State. He died May 30, 1814.

His son, Hendrick Jacob van Doorn, of Westcapelle, was born at Flushing, Aug. 23, 1786, and became one of the noted statesmen of Holland. He graduated at Leyden University, Jan. 31, 1807, and in March of the same year was elected State Auditor by the Council of State. He rapidly rose, filled various state positions, and, in 1818, the King (William I.) nominated him for Governor of Zeeland. He served there until 1826, when he was transferred to East Flanders. On Oct. 4, 1830, he became an *ad interim* Minister of the Interior, and on Dec. 29, 1831, full Minister of the Interior. On the accession of William II. (1840) he was elected Vice-President of the Council





of State, which position he filled until Mar. 26, 1848, when he asked for and obtained an honorable discharge from those duties. The King, however, placing great value on his integrity and judgment, conferred on him the two honorary posts of Lord Chamberlain and Chief Marshall. He married twice: (1) Petronella Johanna Schorer and (2) Johanna Martha Maria van der Heim. He died at The Hague, Jan. 18, 1853.

This Hendrick Jacob van Doorn was raised to the nobility with the title of Baron by royal decree of July 4, 1829, and diploma of July 14, 1830. His coat-of-arms is a beautiful one when colored, and contains the motto: "Do good and do not look around."

At the same time that Hendrick Jacob was raised to the nobility, his brother, Anthony Pieter van Doorn, was also so raised. He was born March, 1791; died May 11, 1870; married Anna Elizabeth Becius. By a slightly later decree his sister, Petronella van Doorn, was also elevated to the nobility; so that three different persons in the same family were shown this mark of distinction by the same King. The coats-of-arms of the various members of this family may all be seen beautifully illuminated in the three volumes of "Gen. Kwart van Nederland Geslachten," published at The Hague 1868-'73, by C. Van Doorn & Zoon; who, by the way, were enthusiastic and energetic van Doorns in their day, and the best known publishers at The Hague.

The late Baron van Doorn, of The Hague, who died Sept. 21, 1893, was a son of Baron Hendrick Jacob. He was a singularly fine, modest and Christian gentleman, whom it was a pleasure to know, if only in a transitory way; and perhaps it may interest some of my readers to tell how it happened that I became acquainted with him.

In 1873 Rev. Dr. William H. Van Doren of Chicago, a relative of the author, wrote as follows concerning his call upon this Baron at The Hague, which had occurred in the year 1855: ("Our Home," p. 313): "Three generations since a van Doorn emigrated to the Dutch Demarara, and, by raising coffee, had amassed a large fortune. He gave his son a splendid education, which, having finished, he studied law. But, possessing a fine inheritance, it was not desirable for him to practice, and he naturally became fond of politics. The human mind has its wants, as clearly defined as hunger or thirst. And the interests of government are a sea of excitement, amid whose billows dazzling with foam many a noble youth gladly dashes. Thus he rose from one office to another until he became Prime Minister. How many years he held the seals I know not, but at length he died, and left his son



filling the office of Lord Chamberlain to the King. This young man was twenty-eight years of age in 1856, and was married to a titled lady of Westphalia. His card bears the name of 'Baron de Westphalia.' " [An error; it was Westcapelle.] "I presume the young nobleman must have been partial to good *ham*, that section having become as famous for its ham as Goshen for butter. All I know of the wife is the statement of her husband that she was a very accomplished lady, and had been educated in a London boarding-school. At the time of my visit she was an invalid, and thus I was prevented the only chance I ever approached of receiving the hospitality of a nobleman. A small palace adjoining the Baron's was occupied by a sister of the King."

The year after this narration, happening to be at The Hague, I determined, if possible, to find out if this Lord Chamberlain and Baron was still living. A brief and rather carelessly written diary kept at that time thus states what occurred, under date of Aug. 19, 1874:

"Mr. van der Velden gave me a card of introduction to Baron van Doorn at 25 Voorhout. It is a pleasant residence where he lives, and I met an unexpectedly warm reception therein. Ringing the bell, a man-servant let me into a plain hall, and took my card upstairs. He returned and ushered me into a parlor, where, from appearances, the family had just been dining. In a moment the Baron came in, and warmly grasped my hand. Informing him who I was, he excused himself, but soon returned, and said I should go upstairs by the family. He there introduced me to a pleasant-looking lady, and to his son, standing nearby, a young man of about eighteen. We sat down and I found myself in most agreeable company. The Baron was in fact the very same who had met Dr. Van Doren in 1855. He said he had endeavored afterward to learn of the Doctor's whereabouts but could not. He told me that his father had been chief minister to the King of Holland, and by that means the Baron, himself, came to hold his present office of Lord Chamberlain; that his wife was the daughter of a count, who represented the Dutch government at the Court of St. James, London, some years ago, and that she often went to visit in London. Both the Baron and his wife spoke English, but she better than he. I told them, in reply to inquiries, that the 'van Doorns' of America were an honorable Christian clan, and greatly amused them by reading the published document of how Mrs. Christian Van Doren was, at the time of her death, the progenitor of 356 descendants. Both pressed me to dine with them, but I declined. The Baron stated his



son might come to America another year, and I assured him he would be looked after."

In 1878, on a Sunday, I endeavored again to call upon the Baron, and, while his estimable lady was in, he was somewhere in the country, as his custom was on that day, holding evangelistic services, for he was a lay preacher as well as the King's Chamberlain. He was extremely active in religious work, a man universally popular and of great piety. The day following he called upon me at the hotel, but, as I was out, left his card which read: "Le Baron van Doorn de Westcapelle,\* Chambellan de S. M. le Roi."

It was not until 1894 that I had another opportunity to call, but the house was then closed. A note of regret that I could not see him was mailed to the house, and in a few days the reply came that the Baron had died on Sept. 21, 1893. In 1908 the Baroness was still residing as a widow at the same residence.

#### SIR ELISA CORNELIS UNICO VAN DOORN.

As late as Mar. 22, 1880, the king raised a van Doorn, of near Doorn, to the knighthood, so that his title became Sir Elisa Cornelis Unico van Doorn. He was born at Oisterwijk, in the province of North Brabant; arose from the position of Commissioner to that of Minister of Finances; became Member of the Council of State, Royal Commissary in the Province of Utrecht, Commander of the Order of the Netherland Lion, and Grand Officer of the Order of the Iron Crown. He died soon after he became knight, on Aug. 2, 1882, at Maarn, in the Province of Utrecht. Maarn is located only a few miles north of Doorn, and that vicinity was probably the home of his ancestors.

#### ANOTHER LINE OF BARONS.

There was also a line of Barons van der Doorn, starting with Antony Conrad William, who became Lord van der Doorn. He was born at Zutphen, Apr. 18, 1760, and died at Zwolle, Oct. 30, 1820. Zutphen is in the Province of Guelderland, about thirty miles east of Utrecht, and Zwolle is about twenty miles north of Zutphen. He started life as a page to Prince William V., and became Captain of Cavalry, State Deputy, etc.; and he built, it is said, the "Castle of

---

\*Mr. Willem van Doorn, of Montclair, N. J., says, in a letter to the author: "All my family belong to the Provinces of North Holland and Zeeland. The ancestors of the Zeeland family got the title of 'Heer v. West Kapelle,' which means that the inhabitants of the town of West Kapelle had to consider him as their protector and chief. This of course, is an old-fashioned title without any actual power to interfere with the laws and regulations of the Governor of the Province."



Doorn" in Friesland; perhaps for a summer residence. The title of Baron has been in the family ever since.

It would require a volume and much research in Holland to give sketches of all the titled van Doorns for some centuries past, many of whom had large estates in the Netherlands, and it could only serve a curious purpose to our readers. Happily, in America there are no titles; character alone constitutes nobility.

#### SOME ALLIED NAMES.

The name "Doorn" appears in Holland under a variety of prefixes and suffixes. Appeldoorn is a thriving town in Guelderland of thirteen thousand people, and is the seat of one of the summer residences of Queen Wilhelmina. There is also a small village called Doornenburg in Guelderland; and another in the same province on the Zuyder Zee called Doornspijk. Then there are towns called Doornhaag, Doornheide, Doornhoek, Doornik, Dorenrot, Dorenwerd, Dornbosch, etc. In Amsterdam there are families by the name of Dooren, Doorenbos, Doorenbosch, Doornbos, Doornberg, Doorne, Doornekamp, Doornen, Doorneveld, Doornewaard, Doornick, Doorninck, Doornum, but none of these use the "van."

All over Europe are Doorn, Dorn, Dorne, etc., families, and it is apparent that the general family (if ever originally one) was an extremely old family, much older than the Eleventh century.

In Germany, Alexander, Bernard, Ernest and Hanns Dorn are well-known authors or editors.

In the Dutch language Doorn means "thorn," or, more strictly, a thorn-bush. For this reason some of the coats-of-arms are embellished with a thorn-tree. "From the thorn" is a literal translation of the name van Doorn; or, as some one has rendered it, "dweller among thorns."

#### THE VAN DOORN COATS-OF-ARMS.

Long before the Sixteenth century coats-of-arms were in use in the various noble families of van Doorns. These coats-of-arms were various in design, some of them carrying a checkered cross in black and gold, with a golden hunter's horn upon a red ground.

The frontispiece to this volume contains a representation of the coat-of-arms of the Utrecht branch of the family, of the vicinity of Doorn, and was selected for that position from others in part because





of its simplicity and beauty, and in part because, conjecturally, Pieter van Doorn of Gravezande was related to this branch, rather than to the Zeeland branch.

The coat-of-arms of the line of De Balbian van Doorn, who was also of the Utrecht branch, differs from the frontispiece in having in the second and third quarters a lion rampant, and in the first and fourth quarters a fish curled in a semi-circle. This same design as to the second and third quarters appears in the arms of the Zeeland family of van Doorns, indicating, I think, that that Zeeland family and the Utrecht, or Peelland, stock had a common origin.

Most of the numerous coats-of-arms in use at the present day in the van Doorn families in Holland will be found in the "Armorial Registers" of that country, where the interested reader may find them.

Families of similar names in Belgium, France and Holland also had their coats-of-arms to be found in the books on heraldry relating to those countries. For example:

- Van Durne family, of Brabant, Belgium.
- Van Durne family, of Flanders, Belgium.
- Van Durne family, of Bruges, Belgium.
- Van Durne family, of Overijssel, Holland.
- Dorne family, of Lorraine, Belgium.
- Dorne family, of Nivernais, France.
- Dorne family, of Dauphiné, France.
- Dorn family, of Nuremberg, Germany.
- Dorn family, of Kempton, Germany.
- Dorn family, of Mecklenburg, Germany.
- Dorne family, of Mecklenburg, Germany.

#### LINE OF DE BALBIAN VAN DOORN.

The line of de Balbian van Doorn, a member of the nobility of Holland, is traced in some of the armorial books back to Jan (John) van Doorn of Forden, near Cothen (close to Doorn), who was living about the year 1400. A fuller similar record of this line was furnished to the writer in 1874 by the registry office at The Hague. This is the line to which I suppose Pieter van Doorn of Gravezande belonged; and in the hope that at some future day the connection of Pieter with this line may be established, I present it quite fully, the years covered being from about 1400 to about 1650:

I. Jan van Doorn, stated to be living near Cothen, in the province of Utrecht, only about three miles from Doorn. He m. Alyd, dau.



of Jan van Bloemersween (or Bloemerweerde). Their male children were (1) Jan (see next paragraph). (2) Nicholaas, who m. Ermgard, dau. of Jan Roeter, and was living in 1480. (3) Aert, who m. Machteld, dau. of Jan Granwert. He had a son Willem, who m. Catharina, dau. of Jan van Derthuysen. It is stated that Nicholas and his son Willem were also named van Brockhuysen.

II. Jan van Doorn, who m. Alyd van Domselaer. His son was:

III. Jan van Doorn, who m. Willemina van Soudenbalek (or Zondenbalg). He is mentioned in 1493. His son was:

IV. Nicholas van Doorn, who m. Machteld, dau. of Jan Troeye and Maria Granwert. He is mentioned in 1500. Their male children were: (1) Jan (see next paragraph). (2) Willem, who m. Alyd Vuysting. (3) Jan Willem, who m. Elsebé, dau. of Gerrit van Hensden. He carried his coat-of-arms broken with that of his wife's family van Hensden, and had children: (a) Jan, who m. Elizabeth van Hensden and (b) Hendrick, who m. Maria Rutgers, and became sheriff of Asperen, a town about twelve miles southwest of Doorn. Hendrick's son Gijsbert became sheriff of both Asperen and Arkel, and m. Jacoba van Seil. His son Willem Elsebé Gijsbertsz had a son Gijsbrecht, who was high sheriff and dykereeve of the City and Barony of Asperen and Arkel, and who m. Helen Seegers. His son Arnoldus was b. at Asperen in 1681, was sheriff of Asperen and Arkel, and d. in 1761. (This Jan Willem line can be carried down to the present day).

V. Jan van Doorn, who m. Willemyne Hendricks van Denverden (Vandeventer). His male children were: (1) Jan Nicholas (see next paragraph). (2) Evert, who m. Machteld, dau. of Gerrit Sloyers. (3) Jacob, who m. Anna, dau. of Jan Foeyt.

VI. Jan Nicholaas van Doorn, who m. Agnes del Cosne, dau. of Jan Baptist and Lisette van Spangen, and by this marriage received a part of the estates of Spangen. His male children were: (1) Jan (see next paragraph). (2) Evert, who m. Heijltje Kennewez. (3) Jacob, who was Counselor of His Excellency the Count of Brederod. The picturesque red ruins of the Chateau of Brederod are still to be seen in the vicinity of Haarlem. He m. Maria, dau. of Jan van Ommen and Margaretha Vuystinz. Jacob's children were: (a) Evert, who m. Annie van Ommen and was counselor of Utrecht. (b) Maria, who, m. Willem van Reynevelt. (c) Jan, who m. a dau. of Both Volkerts. (4) Baltius, who m. Agnes van Loeureslott.

VII. Jan van Doorn who is mentioned in 1603. He mar. Chris-



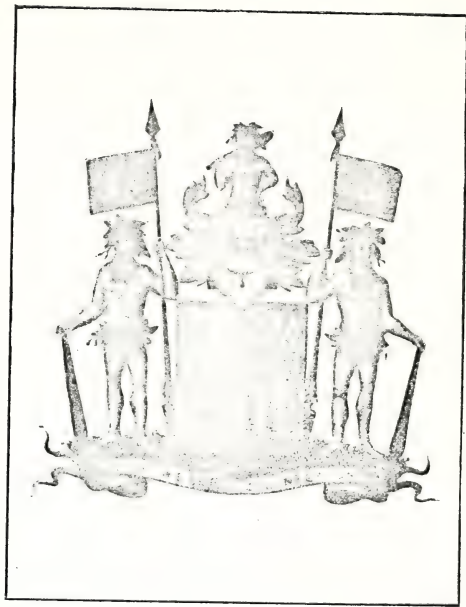
tiana Lanikoer, dau. of Matthijs van Betak. His children were: (1) Metje, who m. Jan de Leez. (2) Jacob, who continues the line:

VIII. Jacob van Doorn, who m. Anna van Forden. His children were: (1) Jan, who m. Machteld, dau. of Jacob van Hasfelt of Swanenburg, and Maria van Broekhuysen. (2) Adriaan, who m. Johanna, dau. of Jan van Loenresloot.

I do not continue this line beyond the above point, because, if any American ancestors of the 1650 period are ever connected with it, it will be found that the connection is to be made somewhere near the point as to time where the last two names of Jan and Jacob are given, or much farther back. The names, Jacob and Jan (John), appear to be favorite Christian names for the line.

The name "Pieter" does not occur in the line above given, but as the main line only to de Balbian is carried out in the foregoing, it does not follow that our American "Pieter" does not belong to this line. Conjecturally he belongs to this branch.





VAN DOORN COAT-OF-ARMS.  
(de Westcapelle—Zeeland Branch).  
(See Page 26).





## CHAPTER III.

### FIRST VAN DOORN FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

#### AMERICAN SPELLING OF THE NAME.

The early settlers in America, whether using the "van" or not, were invariably placed upon the records as "Doorn." They were certainly conversant with the original name in the mother country, and so were the ministers from the Netherlands, who baptized their children. If these early settlers had not come into contact with the English, it is probable that the name "van Doorn" would have been continued to all descendants until this day. Unfortunately, however, the tendency in America was to spell Dutch names in English after the manner of their pronunciation. In this way very few early Hollanders managed to follow the original spelling, or, if they did, their children or grandchildren altered it. Thus it came about that Zutphen soon became Sutphen; Strycker became Stryker and Striker; Van Vliet became sometimes, Van Fleet; Polhemius became Polhemus; Langestreet became Longstreet, etc. The instances might be continued indefinitely.

The first van Doorns, all of whom located for a time in the State of New York and mainly on Long Island, were sometimes entered correctly on the records, but in many instances the "van" was omitted.

The pronunciation of the name, however, both in Holland and in America was *Dorn*, not *Doorn*. Probably for this reason (there certainly could be no other, unless it was that these good Dutchmen were not sufficiently educated to adhere to any particular form of spelling), the name van Doorn soon became changed to Van Dorn, or Van Dorne, and Van Doren, the "van" usually beginning with a capital, and the two words often becoming one word. That none of these later spellings are correct goes without saying. The correct spelling, if the Dutch form is to be followed, but the capitals used, is VAN DOORN. The next best spelling is VAN DORN, since only one letter is dropped and the spelling conforms to the pronunciation. The spelling VAN DOREN is plainly an idiosyncrasy.

As will be seen when we come to take up the facts concerning Jacob van Doorn, of near Marlborough, N. J., who is the first certain head of the chief American line given in this work, Jacob wrote his



name to his will, if not in earlier documents, "Vandorn."\* Five of his children's signatures, taken from original records, some of them in the writer's possession, plainly show that the children, like the father, dropped the second *o* in "Doorn," and, with the exception of Aure, none of them used a capital *D*.

Aure vandorn

Christian Vandoren

Jacob Vandorn

Abraham Vandorn

Cetie Vandorn

Christian, Jacob and Abraham were the only sons of the first Jacob who have descendants living at the present time. Because of the very large number of descendants of Christian and Abraham (both of whom settled in Somerset County, N. J.), and the smaller number of descendants of Jacob, who remained in Monmouth County, the great majority in this volume are those who followed the spelling "Van Doren."

#### THE EARLIER VAN DOORN IMMIGRANTS.

The following are the only mentions of the name, or of anything similar, which I have come across in my searches among the early documents of New York and New Jersey, prior to the year 1756:

---

\* For copy of Jacob's own signature as appended to his will, see page 55.



1642. Cornelius Lamberssen van Doorn, of Utrecht, Holland, "a farm servant." In the "History of New Netherlands," by O'Callaghan there is a quotation from what is called the Rensselaerswyck MSS., which shows that "Dominie Johannes Megapolensis" was proceeding from Holland to America on June 3, 1642, by the ship "de Houthyyn," and was conveying over certain people and property "in God's name," among whom was the above named Cornelius. He proceeded to Albany; after which there is no other direct trace of him. Evidently his father was Lambert van Doorn, a name which nowhere recurs in this country. I suspect, but without good proofs, that he was the father of Diedlof (*infra*).
1654. Anneken Meijnderts van Doorn, who married, on Nov. 28, Dirck Smit van Lockeran, ensign. She is stated to be from Embderland (probably Emden, once in East Friesland). Of her there is no further trace. Her father was Meijndert van Doorn, as shown by her name, and she probably came direct from Holland.
1659. Pieter van Doorn. He was, I believe, the head of the chief Monmouth Co. line and is first mentioned under his proper name on Apr. 12, 1659, when his wife, Jannetje Rancken, had a daughter, Jannetje, baptized. Particulars of him are given in the next Chapter.
1663. Aart Martensen Doorn, evidently from his name a son of Martin Doorn, appears this year on the New Amsterdam records, when he was fined 12 ½ guilders for having a quarrel that came to blows. (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. IV, p. 328). But this same Aart Martensen appears earlier on a Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. record, when, on Dec. 18, 1661, he married Geertruy Andriesse, widow of Jacob Janse Stoll. In this record it is stated that he is a tailor, unmarried, of Well, which is in the southern part of the Island of Bommelerwaard, province of Guelderland; and that his wife is of Doesburgh, in Guelderland; and both are stated to reside in the village of Wiltwyck, the then name for Kingston. Evidently Aart Martensen removed to New Amsterdam in 1661, and it appears that he was there a frequent defendant in litigations. (See Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. IV., pp. 145, 328). In 1682 he was back in Kingston, marrying again; and he married there for the third time in 1684. On Sept. 1, 1689, he took the oath of allegiance



in Ulster county. I have not found that he had any children. One of the records, however, gives his name as "Van Dooren." More is related of Aart in one of the Appendices to this volume.

- 1680. "Didlof" Doorn, of New York, betrothed to Elsje Jenriaens on Dec. 26, 1680, and married to her in New York City, Jan. 12, 1681. His children are known, and one of them, Cornelius, named below, left descendants, many of whose names make up Part III of this book. I conjecture this Diedlof to have been a son of Cornelius Lamberssen van Doorn, of Utrecht (named above), but there are no proofs. He died about 1688.
- 1681. Wartje Jane Dornen married Jan Remsz at Flatbush, in December. No further trace, and the name is uncertain, but she was Dutch.
- 1686. Mayke van Doorn, of Yellow Hoek, New Utrecht (now Bay Ridge), married Pieter Vandeventer on March 22. She was also called "Mayke Christiaan." I believe she was a sister to Jacob (*infra*) and a daughter of Pieter. As such her descendants are partially given in Part III, under Maria (1606).
- 1692. Margariet Doorens. She is mentioned on February 5, when Jan Andrieszen, "widower of Margariet Doorens," was proclaimed for marriage to Marie Rudtgers, widow of Joris Janszen. Her name is uncertain, but she was Dutch, and perhaps a sister of Diedlof Doorn (*supra*).
- 1695. Jacob van Doorn, who then appears on the records of the Reformed Dutch church in New York, on Oct. 19, as admitted to the membership of that church. Subsequently he had children baptised in the Reformed Dutch church in Brooklyn. He is the progenitor of all those named in this work, in Part II.
- 1702. Catherina Dooren, "maiden from New York," was registered for marriage, on Nov. 13, to Solomon Goewijj, "bachelor from New Albany, residing on the Dentil Road," and "married in December." No further trace.
- 1709. Cornelius van Doorn (written by himself "Dooren," but by his pastor and the scriveners of the time "van Doorn"), is found this year on Feb. 5, in Monmouth Co., N. J., at the baptism of a daughter Allicia (Alice), and previously as the purchaser of a tract of land there, on January 25. He was undoubtedly the son of Diedlof (*supra*).





## CHAPTER IV.

### PIETER VAN DOORN, OF LONG ISLAND.

As the remainder of this Part (Part I) is to be devoted to what is called the "Line of Jacob van Doorn of Monmouth County, New Jersey," what little is known here concerning his father, Pieter, who was, doubtless, the immigrant from Holland, will now be stated. The reason this Line is not called the "Line of Pieter" is because this Pieter has scarcely been heard of by his descendants and is only once mentioned by name in any records. He must have died when his son Jacob was an infant, and it is doubtful if the latter knew more about his father than the name. Another reason is, that there will always remain some uncertainty as to Pieter's being the father of Jacob, so long as there are no actual proofs by written records of baptisms. It is reasonably certain, however, that Pieter was Jacob's father.

The first publication made in this country concerning Pieter van Doorn and his descendants was in "Our Home" for 1873, a monthly publication printed at Somerville, N. J., edited by the author of this volume. In a first article published upon the subject of the "Van Dorens," Judge Ralph Voorhees, of Middlebush, said (p. 337): "Jacobus\* Van Doren, or Van Doorn, arrived in this country nearly two hundred years ago, and was the progenitor of the families of that name in America." In a later issue of the same magazine (p. 571), Rev. Garret C. Schenck, of Marlborough, N. J., took up the subject and gave a most satisfactory account of Jacob van Doorn's emigration to Monmouth County from Long Island, of his land possessions near Hillsdale, of his probable parentage, and of his children. It was this article which led the author, a descendant of Jacob, to take up more thoroughly the subject of his ancestry and descendants in America.

In his article, Rev. Mr. Schenck said: "There was a Pieter van Doorn, who, with his wife, Jannetje Rancken, had a child Jannetje baptized, as appeared from the Collegiate Church records, Apr. 12, 1659. From the prevalence of the name of Pieter in the family, I

---

\*The Judge was evidently not aware that "Jacobus" was the usual Dutch for James. As a matter of fact, the name "Jacobus Van Doorn" does not occur on any of the records in this country. Nor did Jacob (who was meant) come from Holland, so far as any documents show.



regard this Pieter as the father in this country. I suppose he resided on Long Island, from whence, as was common before a minister was settled on the Island, parents took their children over to New Amsterdam to have them baptized. I also suppose that Pieter van Doorn died when his children were young, as there is no mention of his name among those who took the oath of allegiance in 1687, or in the preserved tax lists of those times. I also think it altogether possible that Jacob van Doorn, who removed from the western end of Long Island and settled in Monmouth County about the year 1698, was a son of this Pieter."

The first appearance of Pieter in the records of this country has heretofore been overlooked, because by some error of the clergyman who made the record of Pieter's marriage and then that of his widow, Pieter's name is given erroneously. One of the marriages of record in the Dutch Reformed church in New York City is the following:

1657, Dec. 1. "Pieter Narne van s'Gravensande, wedr. van Cathryn Stelling en Janneken Rancke, wede. van Thomas Colyn." The English of which is: "Pieter Narne, of Gravezande, widower of Catharyn Stelling, and Janneke Rancken, widow of Thomas Colyn."

The next entry concerning him is:

"1659, den 1 Mart. James Chamel, van Aberdüyn, soldaet, en Anneken Ranckes, Wede. van Pieter Narne." The English of which is: "James Chamel, of Aberdeen, soldier, and Anneke (Jannetje) Rancken, widow of Pieter Narne."

No one could suspect from this that the person spoken of was Pieter van Doorn. But in April, 1659, when a child of Pieter was baptized, the record became straightened out, and is as follows:

"1659, Apr. 12. Pieter Van Doren, Jannetje Rancken: Jannetje. Witnesses: Jonas Ransouw, Jan Cockre, Jannetje Dossen."

This is the only mention of Pieter on any American record that has been preserved.

I cannot account for the previous errors, unless that, in giving in his name at the time of his marriage, "Doorn" was misunderstood for "Narne;" or it may be that the latter was a patronymic that had been used by Pieter and concerns his Holland ancestry.

It is the first record given above, that of 1657, which shows that Pieter had come from Gravezande, Holland. Gravezande is a town of considerable size, eight miles southwest of The Hague, and thus he is definitely located as to his place of residence in that country. We learn, again, that Pieter had as his first wife Catharyn Stelling, who



died prior to Dec. 1, 1657, when he married "Janneken Rancke, widow of Thomas Colyn."

The fact that Pieter's name was spelled upon the records at the time of the baptism of his daughter Jannetje, "Van Doren" merely goes to show that the spelling of the name of van Doorn was already subject to the whimsicalities of the times.

From the two records of 1659 we also learn that Pieter's child, Jannetje, was a posthumous child, or at least was baptised after Pieter's death; and it fixes Pieter's death as between, say the middle of 1658, and Mar. 1, 1659. In fact, when Pieter's child Jannetje was baptized, his wife was already, as a widow, married to James Chamel, a Scotchman; and we hear no more of her. She certainly was in haste to secure a third husband!

A search of the records of Gravezande, Holland, made in 1907, yielded no results as to Pieter; although, in 1729, the archives of the city show that there was then living there an Ariaentje, "daughter of Pieter van Doorne, only heiress, *ab intestato* of her late sister, Grietje Pieters, daughter of van Doorne, widow of Cornelis Janse Alenburgh." It might be this Grietje, deceased, and Ariaentje, the "only heiress," of Grietje, who were the children of a "Pieter van Doorne," were early children by Catharine Stelting of the very same Pieter who came to America, but there are no clues to the real facts. In any event the record given shows that a van Doorn family, one of whom was a Pieter van Doorn, was located at Gravezande several decades after a Pieter of Gravezande came to Long Island.

1590212

#### A VISIT TO GRAVEZANDE.

The writer visited Gravezande in August, 1908, and found it to be a typical inland Holland town, consisting mainly of one long street, brick-paved the whole width and length, well shaded with trees, and with that air of quiet and ease characteristic of all small Dutch towns. The houses, built of brick, usually consists of one story and an attic, some of the window shutters on them being painted yellow and some vermilion. Midway down the main street there is a market square, around which are a few shops and a small hotel, and in the centre an open music pavilion. The only extremely venerable looking house in the place is located near the chief church, and might easily be three hundred years old. The chief church is invariably the most ancient one in all Holland towns, and, as in this case, is called the "Groote Kirk," meaning "The Great Church;" and is the regular Evangelical Lutheran church.



Unfortunately, in Gravezande the "Groote Kirk" is not the same ancient building that existed in Pieter van Doorn's day, as that was destroyed by fire in 1717, and with it went all the records anterior to that date. The destruction of those records seems to have cut off all obtainable clues as to the parentage of Pieter. The present church, doubtless following the old style, is square, and, in its present condition, dates from 1815.

Gravezande is reached from The Hague, from which it is only eight miles distant, by a steam tram, which goes through a pleasant country containing many canals and various hamlets. I learned of only one "van Doorn" in the vicinity, but, as he was at Maasdijk, a hamlet some miles distant from Gravezande (not upon the Holland maps), I was unable to call upon him.

#### CONCLUDING WORDS ON PIETER.

A statement once came to me in a circumlocutory manner that Pieter van Doorn was born at Gravezande in 1709; married his first wife there; came to Flushing, L. I., in 1739; and that there was some record to that effect in the archives of the Holland Society of New York. But the Secretary of that Society has not been able to verify this information, however probable it seems to be.

The published records of the Dutch emigrations to Long Island during the Seventeenth century do not disclose the name of Pieter van Doorn, but it is known that they are very imperfect.

Pieter probably lived near Gowanus, because his son Jacob went from Gowanus to Monmouth Co., N. J.; but many of the Dutch church records of that vicinity have been lost, and there is no account of the baptism of any child of Pieter by Catharine Stelting, his first wife.

Jacob van Doorn, of Monmouth, must have been the son of Pieter by Catharine Stelting, and not by Jannetje Rancken, for Pieter died too soon after his marriage to Jannetje to have had two children.

As to the particular reasons why it seems extremely certain that Pieter was the father of Jacob I have simply to observe: (1) That Pieter van Doorn is the only known van Doorn who lived on Long Island, or in the vicinity of New York, who could have been his father. (2) That Jacob named one of his children Pieter, (baptized Petrus, which was but another Dutch form of the same name). (3) That Jacob named one of his early daughters Catherine. (4) Jacob was clearly born prior to 1657, because he was an aged man at his death about 1720, and if born in 1657, he would have been only sixty-three







VIEW OF REFORMED CHURCH AND PASTOR'S HOUSE, GRAVENZANDE, HOLLAND.  
(See Page 33).



VIEW OF ZEESTRAAT, GRAVENZANDE, HOLLAND.

(See Page 33).

Above two views obtained in Gravenzande in 1908. From this place came Pieter van Doorn, the immigrant.



years of age. I judge him to have been born sometime between 1650 and 1655. He could easily have been the son of Pieter van Doorn and Catherine Stelting.

MARIA VAN DOORN OF LONG ISLAND.

What more is to be said concerning Jacob will appear in the next Chapter. Here I shall only consider another supposed child of Pieter's, one Maria van Doorn.

Maria van Doorn came from the neighborhood of Gowanus (from Yellow Hoeck, now New Utrecht), and married, Mar. 22, 1686, Pieter van Deventer. Strangely enough, she is also called on the records by another name, that of "Mayke Christiaan." I judge that she was born about 1653; that Pieter van Deventer was her second husband; and that perhaps a Mr. Christiaan was the name of her first husband.

The fact that Pieter van Deventer's wife's name was Maria van Doorn is first disclosed in the baptism of their children, Abraham and Isaac (twins) on August 16, 1704, at the Reformed Dutch church of New York City. Previously, at the baptism of a prior child, Christian, in 1687 at Flatbush, and also at her marriage in 1686 in the Brooklyn records, it appears as "Maria Christiaan." That she was married at an earlier period than 1686 to a Christiaan is the view I am inclined to adopt: first, because the New York records of that period were kept much more carefully and exactly than the Brooklyn records, as those who have studied these records know, and they invariably gave the wife's maiden name at all baptisms. Second, because Pieter van Deventer and his wife appear as sponsors at the baptism of Christian, second son of Jacob van Doorn, on Sept. 17, 1699, when this son was baptised at Brooklyn. Third, Pieter van Deventer and his wife, Maria, followed Jacob van Doorn to Monmouth County soon after Jacob's settlement there, and in the same immediate neighborhood. Circumstances are often as strong in genealogical matters as direct facts.

It must not be overlooked that there is a wide gap in years between Pieter van Deventer's first child, in 1687, and the next recorded baptism in 1704; the probability is there were other children born between those dates.



## CHAPTER V.

### JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

Jacob van Doorn, of near Hillsdale (a small village located between Marlborough and Holmdel), Monmouth county, New Jersey, was the certain ancestor of all the families and individuals noticed in the next succeeding Part of this work. Most of the Van Dorns and Van Dorens in this country trace their ancestry to him, the exception being a comparatively small number of Van Dorns scattered throughout the West, who belong to the line of Cornelius, of Part III.

As previously stated, Jacob was probably born at Gowanus, Long Island, between 1650 and 1655. He died near the beginning of the year 1720, on his large estate near Hillsdale, when perhaps approaching seventy years of age. He married, about 1690, Marritje (Maria) Bennet, of Gowanus, L. I. It seems reasonable to suppose from his age at that time that he had married an earlier wife, but if so there is no trace of her name or of any descendants by her.

That Jacob was in early life left an orphan appears quite plainly from the fact that he named all his ten children after members of his wife's family except the two, Catherine and Peter, named after his parents. He probably was brought up near Gowanus by strangers. He named no child after his step-mother, Jannetje.

There is no record of Jacob's marriage. There is a tradition among his descendants that his wife brought with her to Jacob's home a dowry of "\$100,000" or thereabouts, but it could not have been true. Her father, Arie Bennet, was wealthy, no doubt, but his property, divided among eleven children, would not have gone far. We may judge the story to have originated from the fact that Arie Bennet was thrifty, and that Jacob van Doorn was thrifty also and possessed, within seven years after his marriage, two or three large farms in Monmouth County, giving at least two of his sons a fine start in the world, and that his children intermarried with some of the best and wealthiest families of his neighborhood. Nevertheless, neither Maria nor Jacob were ever actually wealthy, but only in good circumstances.

The first that is actually known of Jacob is his appearance at the Dutch church in "Breuklen" (Brooklyn) Oct. 19, 1695, when he was received as a church member. His name is given on that record as "Jakop van Doorn."



The next record concerning him is that he had a son Christyean (Christian) baptized Sept. 17, 1699, at Brooklyn. Then his name appears as "Jacob van Dooren." Thenceforward we know considerable about him; and perhaps it may be well, for purposes of exactness as to records, to group together in this place the known and conjectural dates concerning him:

DATES CONCERNING JACOB VAN DOORN.

- 1654. Born probably about this time, at or near Gowanus, L. I.
- 1690. Jacob married Maria Bennet, probably at Gowanus, either this year or soon after. Probably, also, she was his second wife.
- 1692. Supposed child, Pieter,\* born, who died young; this on the hypothesis that, following the Dutch rule, he must have named after his father a first son Pieter. If so, he died before 1711, when a Petrus was baptized. Or Jacob may have had a son "Pieter" by a first wife. If so, he did not live beyond 1711.
- 1693. March. His son, Aure, born; named after Jacob's wife's father. Date of his birth known from Aure's tombstone. Probably born at Gowanus, and also spelled "Arie," "Aurie," "Aury," and "Aaron."
- 1695. Oct. 19. Jacob received into the membership of the Dutch church in New York. Name entered as "Jakop van Doorn." (Collegiate Church Records).
- 1696. Oct. 9. His first daughter, Engeltje, born; named from her aunt, Engel Bennet, sister to Jacob's wife.
- 1697, Feb. 14. Jacob buys land, amount not stated, of Richard Salter, in Pleasant Valley, Monmouth Co., N. J. Also, on Apr. 2, he and his brother-in-law, Arie Bennet, buy more land, adjoining the first named tract.
- 1699, Aug. 11. His second son, Christian, born, presumably named from Jacob's sister, Maria Christian Van Deventer, or possibly from Jacob's wife's uncle, Christian Bennet; baptized Sept. 17 at Brooklyn. Name entered as "Christyjan," and father as "Jacob Van Dooren." Witnesses, Pieter Van Dyk and Mayke Van De-

---

\* From the date of Aure's birth we know that Jacob married prior to 1693. I have supposed that his first son's name was "Pieter," who died young, as it was the custom to name the first-born male after the father's father. Naturally "Aure" would come next, after the mother's father. In such case Jacob's marriage must be dated to about 1690. As Maria's last child was born in 1715, we are probably not astray in our surmise. However, no record of Jacob's marriage exists.

In the Onderdonk MS. of early baptisms and marriages in Kings Co., N. Y., in possession of the Long Island Historical Society, we find this note: "Many of the old church records of Kings County have been lost. The Rev. Peter Low, who was a book binder by trade, gathered all the loose records he could find and had them bound in one volume." It is evident from the comparatively small number of records saved that he only found a few of the numerous ones which had existed on western Long Island, and which the ministers there took no special pains to preserve.





venter (the latter a Maria van Doorn and believed to be Jacob's sister).

1699. Some time this year he is chosen to serve on the grand jury in Monmouth County, a proof that he must have been settled there for some period, though he continued to have his children baptized in Brooklyn, there being no Dutch church in Monmouth Co.
- 1700, May 16. In a deed from John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., to John Bowne, the land described is said to join land of "Jacob van Dorne." (East Jersey Deeds, Vol. 6, p. 244).
- 1700, May 17. In a deed from the same John Bowne to Garret Schenck, part of the foregoing land is conveyed and said to adjoin "Jacob van Dorn." (Ibid, p. 271).
- 1700, May 17. He purchased 200 acres of land from John Bowne of Monmouth, "merchant." A co-grantee of this land was Arie Bennet, his brother-in-law. The land bounded lands of Garret Schenck, Albert Couwenhoven and "land claimed by John Johnston." The deed was not recorded until May 22, 1776, at Trenton (in Book H. 3, p. 176). It recites that the land was part of that conveyed by William Penn, on January 15 of the same year, to John Bowne. This land was, in the year 1695, in the possession of an Indian by the name of Wickatong, and must have passed from him to William Penn.
1700. The name of "Jacob Vandorn" appears on two remonstrances (both undated, but one in 1700 and one in 1701) to the King of Great Britain (William III.), against the acts of the Proprietors of East Jersey, with the request for the appointment of a competent Governor, etc. (N. J. Archives, First Series, Vol. II., pp. 326; 396).
1700. This same year (date not stated) his earliest signature appears as witness to a deed, which is stated to "show an unusual excellence for a penman of those times." (Rev. Garret C. Schenck in "Our Home," p. 571. This signature I have not seen, nor any other except that to Jacob's last will, when he was very feeble).
1700. With eight others, "Jacob Vandorne" is presented by the Monmouth County grand jury for an assault. The particulars throw such a light on those times that they are fully recited hereafter.
1701. About this year his third son, William, born; no record of his baptism. The son was named, doubtless, after Jacob's wife's grandfather, William Bennet.
- 1703, Jan. 21. His fourth son, Jacob, born; named after himself. Ja-



- cob, Jr., was baptized on April 27, at Brooklyn, and the father named as "Jacob van Doorn."
- 1705, May 29. His second daughter, Angenycytje, baptized at Brooklyn; named after Jacob's wife's mother. The father is named as "Jacob van Dooren," and witnesses are Isaac Bennet and Lena, his wife.
- 1705, Nov. 6. He was appointed this date an "Ensign," by Lord Cornbury. (Record in Sec. of State's office, Trenton).
1707. His third daughter, Catherine, was born this year; no record of her baptism. Doubtless named from Jacob's mother, Catherine Stelting.
- 1709, Sept. 9. This was the year and day on which the (present) Marlborough church was founded, though a church building was not then erected. Jacob was one of the two first deacons of it, and he and his wife were among the charter members. Names entered as "Jacob van Doorn and Maryka, his wife." Later he became an elder.
- 1709, Oct. 20. His fifth son, Abraham, entered as baptized on Brooklyn records. The father is named as "Jacob van Doorn." The same record entered on the church books at (present) Marlborough church. It is probable that, for want of a minister to baptise at Marlborough, Jacob and his wife went to Brooklyn, and subsequently had the record made again in his own home church book. Abraham was named after Jacob's wife's brother, Abraham Bennet.
- 1711, Sept. 2. His sixth son, Petrus, baptized at (present) Marlborough Church; supposed to be named from Jacob's father, Pieter.
- 1714, May 9. Jacob and his wife sponsors at the baptism of Katrinke, daughter of "Adrian" (Arie) Bennet, (Jacob's brother-in-law) and Barbara, his wife, at the Marlborough church.
- 1715, Mar. 13. His seventh son, Isaac, baptized at Marlborough church; named after Jacob's wife's brother, Isaac Bennet.
- 1719, Apr. 24. Jacob made his will, being very ill. Sometime following this date and March, 1720, he died; probably early in 1720.
- 1720, March 21. His will proved.
- 1720, July 17. His widow sponsor to a baptism at Marlborough; entered as "Marike Bennet, widow of J. van Doorn."
- 1734, Jan. 1. His widow sponsor at the baptism of her grandson Jacob, son of her son Jacob.



## JACOB'S MARRIAGE.

Jacob, as has been noted, married, about 1690, Maria (in Dutch called Morritie, Maryke, Marritje, etc.) Bennet.

Maria Bennet was half English, and, therefore, it cannot be said of the descendants of Jacob van Doorn that their blood is wholly Dutch! She was one of eleven children of Arie Bennet, an Englishman, who was born in 1637, and of his wife, Angenietje Jans Van Dyck, a Hollander, who was the daughter of Jan Van Dyck of New Utrecht, Long Island. Her grandfather was William Bennet, who came to this country prior to 1636, at which time he purchased, with Jaques Bentyne, 930 acres of land at Gowanus of the Indians; subsequently buying in Bentyne's share. He married Mary Badye (sometimes called Mary Thomas),\* who had had a previous husband, Jacob Verdon, and a successive husband, Paulus Vanderbek. He died previous to 1644.

William Bennet's son, Arie, was born in 1639. Arie was married, Dec. 3, 1662, and was a member of and deacon of the New Utrecht church in 1677, and constable of the town in 1676. He owned a farm in New Utrecht, and also various lots at what is now Bay Ridge, the latter amounting to about 150 acres, which he sold in 1682. His farm he sold in 1681, and then removed to Gowanus, his birthplace, purchasing there the "Schermerhorn farm," for "12,000 guilders in good merchantable wheat." He was accounted a rich man. He was on the census as late as 1698, and probably then died.

Arie Bennet's eleven children were: Jan; Arie (called "Adrian"); Barbara; Tryntje, who married Cornelius van Brunt; Jacob; Cornelis; Isaac; Abraham; Antje, who married Jacob Sutphen of Freehold; Marritje (Maria), who married Jacob van Doorn; Agnietje and Engel.

Adrian, or Arie, the son, was a deacon of the Marlborough church soon after 1709, and an elder in 1720, succeeding Jacob van Doorn, his brother-in-law.

Cornelis had at least two children: Mallenke, baptised Feb. 12, 1712 and Isaac, baptised Apr. 14, 1717.

## JACOB'S SETTLEMENT IN MONMOUTH COUNTY.

To return now to Jacob's migration from Long Island to New Jersey. He doubtless was a farmer at or near Gowanus (now Bay Ridge), L. I., and when he married Maria Bennet, rather late in life

---

\* Maria Badye (or Thomas), widow of Poulus Vanderbek, was the dau. of Aeltie Brackhoengie; and her wealth was such that she gave to the Reformed Dutch church of Brooklyn a silver communion service



(possibly as his second wife), he cast about to see where he might make for himself. His brother-in-law, Arie Bennet, must have decided to go with him, for both became settlers of Monmouth County at about the same time. The father of Jacob's wife, Arie Bennet, Sr., was still living, for he appears on the census rolls of Gowanus in 1698, and was then sixty-one years of age. He must have given Maria a dowry but she could not at that period have been "wealthy." Doubtless Arie, Sr., died between 1698 and 1700, as his name no longer appears on Long Island documents, and then Maria may have fallen heir to considerable money, with which Jacob in conjunction with Arie, Jr., purchased the John Bowne tract of 200 acres, in addition to his 1697 purchases.

Plenty of Long Island Dutchmen were then going out beyond the bounds of that little territory, which was too narrow for them, to New York state—to Ulster and contiguous counties—and into New Jersey. The Scotch and English had settled various parts of Monmouth county, beginning as early as 1665, when the Dutch surrendered their provinces in America to the British Crown, and about 1695 the Dutch began to follow. It was convenient to go there—by water just across from Long Island; the land was fertile and the East Jersey Governor (Hamilton) sought hard for new settlers.\*

Contemporaneously with Jacob van Doorn's settlement in what was then called "Middletown and Plantations," embracing a tract of about 30,000 acres, there came in families named Schenck (probably Garret Schenck was the first Dutch purchaser of land there in 1695), Pelhemus, Couwenhoven, Hendrickson, Van Kirk, Wyckoff and Van Cleef; names invariably spelled on the records differently from the foregoing. The names Smock, Van Mater, Sutphen, Brower and Van Der Veer were also known there at nearly the same period.

"Middletown and Plantations" then contained, or did in 1685, a hundred families, and Shrewsbury about as many. It was the "garden of Monmouth county," and as productive as the Valley of the Raritan; for some things more so, because of a sandy, and, therefore, a warmer soil.

The first land purchased by Jacob van Doorn was a tract described as bounded by "Hop Brook, Penn's land and a deep gulley,"

---

\*In regard to the subject why Jacob van Doorn and other Dutch settlers of Gowanus and other New England towns, left these localities, when there was unoccupied land close by, and went to Monmouth and adjoining counties, Hon. George C. Beekman, in his "Early Dutch Settlers in Monmouth County," states the chief reason very succinctly. They disliked the English control of New Amsterdam and adjacent territory, and chafed under it. His chapter on this subject (see page 35 of his work) is conclusive.





and was conveyed (Feb. 14, 1697) by Richard Salter, who had been a Justice of the Supreme Court, and was a very active and influential business man of that and later days. The consideration was £140 (about \$700). On April 2 following, Jacob and his brother-in-law, Arie Bennet, purchased of the same Richard Salter (the deed in fact was from John Reid\* to Salter and assigned by Salter to Jacob) a much larger tract, being part of "Hortencie," (near present Hillsdale), owned by John Bowne, and described as "on the east branch of Hop river." Hop river is now a creek in Monmouth County, nearly between the present township of Holmdel and Middletown.

As it was not a universal custom in those days to record deeds, these to Jacob van Doorn were not recorded until 1743, when his children caused them to be put on record. (Monmouth Co. Deeds, Boo' H., pp. 197, 325).

So that Jacob probably settled on more than 475 acres, and farmed it for three years, when, on May 17, 1700, he and his brother-in-law, Arie Bennet, purchased an additional 200 acres of land from John Bowne, a merchant of Monmouth, and a Judge of the County. From the description of the land it would not seem to have adjoined his previous purchases, but must have been approximate thereto. In time Jacob alone became the owner of all this land, amounting in the whole to about 676 acres; and it was as fine a quality of land as was to be found in the county of Monmouth, most of it, of course, being wooded.

This large farm, all of which he could not certainly till, and to pay for which he seems to have had considerable cash (there are no evidences that he ever gave a mortgage), lies in a portion of what is now known as Pleasant Valley, the name being derived from its intrinsic pleasantness. In this valley, and extending on the hills on either side, were his newly acquired lands. I have been on them and can testify to the wisdom of his choice in their selection. A few years ago these

---

\* John Reid was a Scotch Quaker of great influence, and we find him closely associated with William Penn. He had been a bookseller in Edinburgh, and was selected by the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey as "overseer" in charge of a party of emigrants sent to America in 1683. He was born in Mildred Castle Feb. 13, 1655. Having made a map of lands on the Raritan, Rahway and South Rivers, he received for his services a grant of a tract of land in Monmouth County, which he called "Hortencie," and to which he removed from Perth Amboy in 1686. He was several times a member of the General Assembly, and was Surveyor General in the year when the Proprietors surrendered the government of East Jersey to Queen Anne. He was in 1700 foreman of the grand jury that indicted so many of his neighbors, including Jacob van Doorn. He died March 16, 1723, aged sixty-seven, and was buried in Topanemus, near Freehold. Either he, or his son John, owned the land in 1715 on which the Monmouth Court House, now Freehold, was placed.

Richard Salter was a member of the General Assembly in 1704, and was mixed up with the so-called "revolution" in Monmouth Co., when the authority of Governor Hamilton was disputed. He was the American agent of William Dockwra, who owned 38½ acres on the tributaries of the Millstone River.



lands were in three farms, owned by Thomas Ely, Jonathan Holmes and Dr. Cook, although one small portion of woodland of 22½ acres was in the ownership of Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, then of Free-1-31, and so continued until his death in 1898, when it was willed to his wife. Mr. Van Dorn's great-grandfather was Peter (grandson to the first Jacob; son of Jacob's son, Jacob), and he acquired this, with other lands by inheritance; and it descended from son to son, so that, from 1697 or 1700 to 1908, a period of about 210 years, this woodland has been in the ownership of one family.

The original location of Jacob's first residence was on a point of hill about one mile west from the present village of Holmdel, which is the nearest settlement now to Jacob's large estate. It was quite near to what is known as Ely's Mills. Only tradition preserves the site. Said the late Rev. Garret C. Schenck, who was perfectly familiar with the locality and with the deeds and settlements thereabouts: "His first dwelling, like that of other settlers in the wilderness country, was no doubt built of logs,\* and this in a few years was succeeded by a plain but more comely abode; and again, when Jacob Couwenhoven possessed this part of the property, he erected the spacious mansion, subsequently remodelled and occupied by Mr. Thomas Ely. On the stream coming down from the hills, encircling Pleasant Valley, and but a short distance east of this dwelling, Jacob van Doorn erected a grist mill, at what particular date I have been unable to ascertain, but no doubt not long after his settlement here, and among the first in the country, as the wants of the surrounding community called for such a convenience. It (the mill) remained on that location until 1829, when the late Sheriff Ely erected a windmill on the site about 200 yards lower down in the stream, and the mill was taken down. The old pond has now become entirely filled up by the sand washed down from above."

It follows from this description that no part of the first or second abode of Jacob still remains, but near (not quite on) the site of his house, is the house erected about 1780, by Jacob Couwenhoven, where John S. and William H. Ely now live. From another source it is learned that the grist mill was erected about 1710, and the site of it can still be located by an attentive observer.

There could not have been at this time a public road in front of Jacob's house going to the Dutch church at Marlborough, since in the will of Roelif Schenck of April 10, 1765, in referring to a part of his

\*Of timber and clay, the usual house of the time was 30 x 16 feet, with a double chimney. The log cabin which Abraham Lincoln was born was, probably, similar to Jacob's first house.



land, he says: "Beginning where the *path* that crosses from Vandoren's and goes to the Dutch church crosses the line."

At the time of Jacob's land purchases the only jail in the County of Monmouth was at Middletown (which was an old settlement, being on Vanderdonck's Map of New Jersey, published in Holland in 1656), where it remained until 1715, when it was removed to Freehold and made a part of the court house building, erected in 1715. Previously the county Court had been held at the Highlands, and in the meeting-houses at Middletown and Shrewsbury. In fact, Middletown was, substantially, the local seat of government. There was no such settled government as in New York, or in parts of West Jersey; for East Jersey affairs were in much confusion, as will soon appear.

There were Indians, but they were not over numerous in that part of the state, and were docile and helpful. Wheat, rye, oats, barley and Indian corn were the crops raised, and the yield was large. Timber abounded and needed to be cleared. Wolves and wild deer were frequently seen, and wild turkeys, partridges and plenty of fish were to be had for the exertion of securing them.

About the same year of Jacob's arrival, there was an effort made, and a successful one, to secure preaching occasionally in the Dutch language, probably in the houses of the neighborhood. Dutch "Dominies" from Long Island were sent for and preached in rotation: Lupardus, Antonides and Freeman, pastors of Collegiate churches of King's county, Long Island. Freeman was celebrated for his knowledge of the Indian language. This arrangement continued for ten years, when a church was founded, as we shall presently see.

#### CURIOUS HAPPENINGS IN MONMOUTH.

That so early as the year 1700, when Jacob was comparatively a new settler, he should be presented by the grand jury for an "assault," would present a vexing question of his good morals, were it not that all the facts are known to those familiar with this period of the history of East Jersey, and these facts do not bear as bad a phase as they seem.

The facts are these: The government of East Jersey was in the hands of Proprietors, who had chosen Col. Andrew Hamilton to be Governor. Hamilton had been popular in earlier days, but now, after a reappointment, was exceedingly distasteful to the people, especially as he ignored titles to lands from the Indians, or other early occupiers of the soil. The people, therefore, desired the King of England to take full control, and not appointees of the Council of Proprietors.



Political agitation was great; the excitement grew with each new attempt of the Proprietors' agents to dispossess landholders of lands they had acquired by purchase of other landowners. The population about Freehold, and extending to the Amboys (and Jacob van Doorn among them) remonstrated, twice, to the King.\* As nothing immediately came of it, and as a sheriff was appointed over Monmouth county, who was supposed to be determined to evict many of the landowners, illegally as the latter believed, recourse was had to violence. A letter from one of the Council of Proprietors, dated at Middletown, July 23, 1700 (the nearest populated place, then, to where Jacob van Doorn was settled) gave the facts thus (for easy reading, it is here spelled and capitalized in modern fashion):

"They" (the Proprietors) "turned out an Englishman who was sheriff, and put in a Scotchman, who they thought could obey them without reserve, and it is said Morris" [Lewis Morris] "hath given out that he will carry his point in making the people submit to Col. Hamilton's government, or he will embrue the Province in blood. In order to which they seized upon several persons, intending to force them to give security for their good behavior, which one of them refused and so continued in the sheriff's custody. This the people took grievously to heart, it being harvest time; and they had given out warrants to seize Richard Salter and others; and the sheriff had like to have taken him: which some of his neighbors understanding, went and met the sheriff, banged him, broke his head and sent him packing." ("N. J. Archives," First Series, Vol. II, p. 328).

Another account of the transaction, dated July 30, says: "Just as harvest began Morris and others gave warrants to an indigent sheriff to apprehend several men in Monmouth county, who in their own just defense beat the pretended sheriff to the shedding of blood on both sides. Col. Hamilton, who resides chiefly at Burlington, was sent to immediately, who came and raised between forty and fifty men, and armed them, and marched from Shrewsbury to Middletown to meet the country who opposed him with one hundred and seventy men, but without arms. He, when he came up to them, asked for two men, but they not being there he withdrew his men without further harm, but swore bitterly he would have them if above ground. . . . The country are rising by whole towns against them." (Ibid, p. 330).

So it was to stop arbitrary arrests in a harvest season that, not Jacob van Doorn alone, but, apparently, all his neighbors, resisted, and

\* See both remonstrances, in full, in N. J. Archives, First Series, Vol. II., pp. 322, 396.





while they did not "break" the sheriff's head literally, there were evidently unarmed blows and some bloodshed.

Of course Hamilton and Morris would endeavor to secure the indictment of the offenders, and seven of them were presented by a grand jury, at a court over which Morris himself, by reason of his office, sat as judge! Morris called and charged the jury (none of them Hollanders), and on the same day of the charge, given at Shrewsbury, August 27, 1700, the jury, with John Reid as their foreman, returned the following indictment:

"August ye 27th 1700 Wee jurors present Richard Salter John Bray James Stout David Stout Benjamine Stout Cornelius Compton William Boune Thomas Taylor Thomas Hankinson Jacob Vandorne Arian Bennet Thomas Sharp Benjamine Cook Robert Innes Thomas Estal and Samuel a servant to said Salter ffor Riotously assembling on the 17th day of July and assaulting Jacob Stewart high Sheriff & Henry Leonard on the path neer to the house of Alex. Adam Beat and greivously wound the said persons tak thèr swords from them brak them caryd them away and kept them to the value of ffive pounds money of this province. In breach of the peace and terrour of the Kings leidge people signe in behalfe of the rest by John Reid forman." (Ibid, p. 332).

So far as may be gathered from the records, nothing came of it. It ended there. The indictment was never tried.\*

In 1702 Queen Anne took over the government, the scandals of the officers acting for the Board of Proprietors being too great to have such a situation continued. The landholders of Monmouth county were thus secured in their titles to their farms.

That Jacob became something of a military man soon after these events is clear from the fact that he was advanced to an Ensign in "that company of militia in the eastern part of Freehold wherein Captain Salter is Captain," on Nov. 6, 1705, on which date Lord Cornbury appointed him to that office. The record of the appointment is in the state archives at Trenton, and is dated at Perth Amboy. The

---

\* A fuller account of the conflict between the people of Middletown and Lewis Morris of "Tinturn Manor," now Tinton Falls, in Monmouth Co., appears in Mr. Beekman's "Early Dutch Settlers" pages 33 to 63. He shows that, without doubt, Jacob Van Doorn and his brother-in-law, Arie Bennet, with others who were indicted, simply stood up for their rights as freemen against "the tyrannical and illegal acts of a surprising governor and his pretended officers of the law." "It speaks well," says he, "for their resolution, courage and intelligence." As to their breaking up the court in Middletown, his conclusion is that "Jacob van Doorn and the others deserve the praise and gratitude of posterity. . . . It destroyed the government of wrangling and contending factions and relieved the people from much injustice and wrong." Mr. Beekman calls it "the First Declaration of Independence."



document says that "Edward, Viscount Cornbury, Capt Generall and Governor in Chief of the Province of New Jersey, New York and Territories depending thereon in America and the Admirall of the same, Reposing special Trust and Confidence," etc., appoints "Jacob Vandorne, ensign," etc.

#### ERECTING THE FIRST MONMOUTH DUTCH CHURCH.

In 1709 Jacob and his neighbors began to agitate for a Dutch church in their vicinity. It was unhandy to go to Brooklyn, and there was at this date but one Dutch church in New Jersey, that at Hackensack; and in fact there were only eight or ten ministers of all denominations in the whole state.

The Hackensack church had a stated pastor, and the Monmouth settlers desired one. They wanted preaching in the Dutch language. There was a Scotch church a few miles away; also a joint Scotch and English Quaker meeting-house at Topanemus; and also a Baptist church in Middletown township, but in all these the preaching was in English.

The result of the agitation was the establishment of the "Reformed Congregation of Freehold and Middletown," and a call to Rev. Joseph Morgan to become pastor. This is now the church of Marlborough, whose 200th anniversary will be celebrated in 1909.\* He was installed Oct. 19, 1709, and probably preached in private houses until the erection of the first primitive church structure.

We have no account of the date of the actual building of the first church, but it must have been constructed immediately, so that either before or after the installation of Rev. Mr. Morgan the church was ready. Dr. Welles gives its probable location as Hendrickson's Hill, which is at present in Marlborough village, and almost directly in the rear of the present Reformed parsonage. The site seems to have contained a quarter of an acre, and possibly the first church was a schoolhouse and church combined. There was a building taken down on Hendrickson's Hill about 1820, which, says Dr. Welles, "was just such a building as a pioneer people would be likely to erect as a house of worship. It was about twenty feet square, with a steep gable roof. The sides were shingled. The door was in the middle of one of the sides, and was quite large. There were no partitions within, but one room occupied the whole space. Such a building would not

\* In 1877 the 175th anniversary of this church was observed, and its pastor, Rev. Theo. W. Welles, later of Paterson, N. J., gave an historical discourse, which was printed. It contained many interesting facts concerning the early church not theretofore generally known.



have been erected for dwelling purposes. It was used as a dwelling in later years, but only after additions were built and alterations made. It was a very old building when taken down."

This first building was used until Sept., 1732, when the new house of worship was erected on the present site of Marlborough church. This second building stood until 1826, when it was taken down and a third church erected, which is the same now in use.\*

Pastor Morgan was really pastor of three congregations: of the Dutch church of Freehold, of the Dutch church of Middletown, and of the Scotch Presbyterian church of Freehold. He had been pastor of the latter, but, having acquired a fluent knowledge of the Dutch language, and being a preacher of recognized ability, he was requested to serve all these charges. Mr. Morgan was born in 1674, and is believed to have been a Welshman. He was ordained in Connecticut about 1697. He served at Bedford and East Chester, N. Y., and then at Hopewell and Maidenhead, N. J., before going to Monmouth county. He died about 1740, while acting as an evangelist in localities without churches, and lies in an unknown grave. He was a learned man, but, unfortunately, was given for a time to intemperate habits, which he finally overcame.

Among the first forty-nine members of the Church of "Freehold and Middletown" were Jacob van Doorn and his wife; and one of the first two deacons elected at the organization of the church was Jacob van Doorn, who, a little later, became an elder. On Oct. 20, 1709 (the year of the organization), Jacob had his son Abraham recorded in the church book as baptised, although, as the same entry was also on the Brooklyn church records, it is probable Abraham was baptised in Brooklyn.

Between 1709 and the time of his death ten years later, we know nothing of Jacob from any public records. As farmer and miller he was busily engaged in carrying on extensive business; as church elder he was looking after the religious wants of his vicinity; as father he was bringing up with pious care his interesting children.

#### THE DEATH OF JACOB.

Just when Jacob was engaged most in business and in rearing his large family; just when he was recognized as a large landowner and

---

\* What was known in Jacob van Doorn's day as the "Reformed Congregation of Freehold and Middletown" is now the Reformed church of Marlborough. The latter name is of recent date. The old records of the Freehold and Middletown church are in possession of the Marlborough church, because the latter is the same church, now called "The Brick Church of Marlborough."



a man of influence in the church and the community; just when his grist mill was in perfect order and he began to be called "the miller;" and just when he was most prominent among those who were asking for better church and school facilities, so as to educate his children. He was taken ill, and it is supposed, lingered on under his illness for some eight or nine months, and then died. He was probably less than seventy years of age when he was removed from the scenes of his earthly labors. Of the nature of that illness we do not know.

He died sometime between the execution of his will on April 24, 1719, and March 21, 1720, when it was probated; probably soon after the first of January, 1720.

Rev. Mr. Morgan must have preached the funeral sermon; for aught we know it was the precursor of solemn meetings, as the records show the first real "revival" occurred in the congregation in 1721, when twelve persons were added to the church, and the new proposed edifice was made a reality. It was the first break in the family; all were alive but the father, and he "was not, for God took him."

No one knows where Jacob van Doorn was buried. It was possibly upon his own farm, as the custom was. Yet it may have been that, because of his reputation as a man and citizen, and because his first daughter, Engeltje, had married into the Schenck family, that a resting-place was given to him in the Schenck-Couwenhoven Burying-Ground in Pleasant Valley. If the latter was the case, we can almost be sure of the spot where he was buried.

I visited this very old cemetery, so overgrown with trees and vines as to be a wooded thicket, in 1890, in company with the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, and again in 1907 in company with a member of the Herbert family of Wickatunk, and each time it gave me strange sensations. It is so secluded that it can scarcely be found among the present dense woods surrounding it, except by a guide. Each time, but especially at the last time, it was so full of underbrush and thorn vines that I could scarcely make an examination of the gravestones.

In one location, near a large tree and near the centre of the cemetery, I found three stones in a row in what appeared to be a "Van Dorn" plot. The central one was a mere boulder, rough and nearly disintegrated, standing about ten feet above the ground, without an inscription. To the right of it was a stone erected to Jacob's son "Aure," (known both as Arie and Aaron) the inscription on which reads:





"Here lies Interr'd the Body of AARON VAN DORN, who departed this life the fourth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, aged 55 yrs., 8 months and ———."

(The number of days was buried by earth and was undecipherable). To the left of it was one to Jacob, son of Aure, bearing this inscription:

"In memory of JACOB VAN DORN, who departed this life September 9th, 1785, Aged 52 years, 9 months, and 9 days."

There were no other stones immediately by these. Could the one small, rough, unlettered stone, between the two last stones named, be an uninscribed tombstone covering the mortal dust of Jacob? This was my thought about it, but the fact will never be known.\*

Mrs. Lydia Conover, of Marlborough, who is a descendant of both the Schencks and Couwenhovens, feels sure that Jacob van Doorn must have been buried upon his own farm, that being the custom of the day, and there being no regular van Doorn cemetery. She adduces in proof of this the fact that a tombstone of Jacob's grandson, Isaac (son of Jacob's son, Jacob), who died in 1749, is now to be found in the kitchen cellar of the house erected by the second Jacob near Hillsdale; the hypothesis being that this was removed from some place on the farm; and it would go to show that up to 1749 there was no regular burial-place. But, on the contrary, Engeltje, the daughter of Jacob, married Roelif Schenck in 1718, after the Schenck-Couwenhoven Burying-ground had been established, and it is not unreasonable to suppose that so important a man as Jacob van Doorn might have had a place found for his remains in this Schenck-Couwenhoven enclosure. Certainly at a later date Jacob and Aure, the two sons of the first Jacob, were interred in that cemetery. The earliest stone now to be found there is said to be that of Nellie Couwenhoven (daughter of Albert), date of 1739. Few stones previous to that date were inscribed.

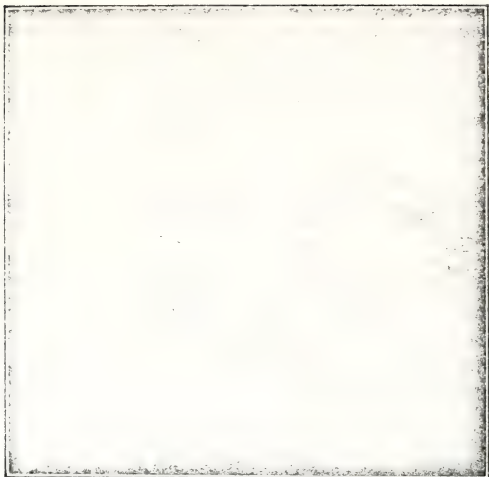
My conclusion is that the large boulder stone may or may not cover the grave of Jacob van Doorn.

This cemetery is upon land which was owned by Garret, father of Roelif, Jacob van Doorn's son-in-law. Garret was the first Schenck settler to come to Monmouth Co. from Long Island. Mrs. Conover cleared up this cemetery and fenced it in October, 1899, at her own expense, and put up a gateway to it. It is disgraceful that the descend-

---

\* Were I more positive of it, I should try to insist that some of the thousands of Jacob's descendants should mark the spot, to-day, with something more worthy of the one man without whose existence his descendants could not have been, and without whose stable and splendid character they might *not* have had reason to be proud of the "van."





TOMBSTONE (POSSIBLY) OF JACOB VAN DOORN (Page 51).  
(See large, unmarked boulder stone on the right).

November the 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 I have Received of my Brother Jacob Vandeorne the Sum of Sixty  
 five pounds being in full of the Legacy bequeathed me by my  
 Father Jacob Vandeorn by his last Will and Testament I have  
 Received the Money and your first above written Sum  
 65-0-0  
 Witness.  
 Abraham Van Dorn

RECEIPT FOR LEGACY BY ABRAHAM VAN DORN (18).  
Given in 1731 for legacy of his father, Jacob. (See Page 78).



ants of those buried in that ground do not keep it in better condition.

I can add nothing further as to Jacob's general character than to say that tradition gives him a clean, white page from top to bottom. He was known as generous, kind, progressive, God-fearing; possessed of business tact and faithful to his engagements. His integrity and piety made an indelible impression upon his numerous children, who, with their immediate descendants, made the Van Dorn and Van Doren names honored wherever they were known.

#### JACOB'S LAST WILL.

The following is a copy of Jacob's last will, *verbatim et literatim*:

"In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Van Dorn, of Freehold in ye County of Monmouth and Eastren Devison of ye province of New Jersey yeoman This four and twenty day of Aprile in the year of our Lord one thousan seven hundred and nineteen being very sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory, thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind ye uncertainty of this present life and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following viz. first and principally I recomend my soul into Almighty God that gave it and my body to ye earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such Christian like and decent manner as to my executors hereafter named shall seem meet and convenient and as touching such worldly estate as ye Lord in his Infinite and rich mercy far beyound my desarts hath been pleased to bestow upon me I give and dispose of ye same, as followeth viz:

"Impr: my will is that all my just depts be well and truly payed and satisfyed within som covenant time after my decease by my Execudors hereafter named.

"Item my will is that my loveing wife Marytie Van dorn have posses and enjoy the use of all my estate both rall and personall for and during the time of her widowhood for her maintenance and for the maintenance and promotion of my children and at ye time of her remarage my will is that she shall have the sum of one hundred pounds out of the personall estate which I hereby give her the use of the which one hundred pounds I give her my sd wife in lew and stead of her dower.

"Item my will is that all ye remaining part of my personall estate be equally devided amongs all my children namely Aria, Angelitje,



Christyjan, William, Jacob, Angenyetic, Cattrine, Abram, Peter and Isack.

"Item I give and devise to my son Arria the one motive (moiety?) or half part of my first mill and ye motive or half part of all my lands and improvements to be by him possessed and enjoyed on ye decease or remarage of my wife shall first hapen and to him his heirs & assigns forever on limitation that he pay the sum of three hundred fifty and seven pounds ten shillings as followeth that is twenty-five pounds thereof within the sepace of one year upon the decease or remarage of my wife to my daughter Angelyte and seventy five pounds thereof within the space of tow years next after above sd to my son Christijan and seventy five pounds thereof within ye space of three years next after above sd to my son William and seventy five pounds thereof within the space of four years as above to my daughter Angenittyte and the remaining thirty seven pounds ten shillings thereof to my youngest son Isack within the space of five years next after as above sd.

"Item I give and devise to my son Jacob the remaining motive or half part of my first mill and the other remaining motive or half part of all my lands and improvements to be by him possessed and enjoyed at the decease or remarage of my sd wife on his attaining ye age of twenty one years which shall last happen to him his heirs & assigns forever. Condition that he pay ye sum of three hundred & thirty-seven pounds ten shillings as followeth viz: seventy five pounds thereof within ye space of one year next after his being possessed of sd half to my daughter Cattrine and sevety five pounds thereof within the space of tow years next after his possession to my son Abram and seventy five pounds thereof within the space of three years next after his possession to my son William and seventy-five pounds thereof within ye space of four years next after his possession to my son Peter, & seventy five pounds thereof within ye space of four years next after his possession to my youngest son Isack and remaining thirty-seven pounds ten shillings to my said youngest son Isack within ye space of five years next after his being possessed as aforesaid and my will is that if aney of my children depart the lif leveing not eshue of their body that then in such case that part or portion which I have hereby order them to receive or take be equelly devided between such and so maney as shall then be living or leve eshue of their body to receive the same and if aney part be payabell to aney child or children before ye person to receive the same is of the age of twenty-one years my will is that my executors receive the same and imploy it to the best advan-





tage they can for such child or children until he or they attain the age of twenty-one years.

"And lastly I do hereby nominate and declare my loveing friend Garret Schanck and Aria Bennet to be ye executors of this my last will and testament to see ye same executed to preformed.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto sit my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JACOB VAN DORN.

"Signed, sealed & published by the above named Jacob Van Dorn, as his last will and testament in Ye presence of

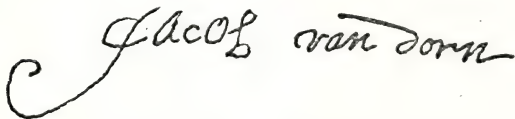
"JACOB ZUTPHEN

"JAN SUTPHEN

"WILM LAURENCE, JUN'R"

The misspelling and other errors were common even to lawyers in 1720. The will was drawn by William Lawrence, Jr., one of the witnesses to it, a business man of Freehold township and a neighbor and friend of the testator. He evidently wrote English imperfectly.

Jacob van Doorn, like many others of his day, was inattentive to the correct spelling of his name. He had become "Englishified." The following is a copy of his signature to his own will, taken from the original on file in Trenton:



Accompanying Jacob's will was an inventory (on file with the will in Trenton), which I give in full as of interest to his descendants:

"Monmouth, SS. A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods wares and credits of Jacob Vandorn of freehold late deceased taken this twenty-third day of May, Anno que, 1720.

	£	S	D
"Imprimus—purs and apparrell.....	8	0	0
A great byble.....	3	0	0
Two beds and covering and bedsteds .....	10	0	0
Plats .....	4	0	0



## THE VAN DOORN FAMILY

	£	S	D
Four platers, 3 ditto (old) and seven plates.....	2	0	0
One Cogor (?) old tankard, porengors (?) and spoons tinware .....	0	6	0
Four Iron potts and one bras ditto .....	3	0	0
Two iron tramels firr shovell and tonges .....	0	16	0
Chairs .....	0	12	0
Koolers tubs pailles churns and old cask .....	1	0	0

“Without doors.

Sixteen cows and thirteen calves .....	30	0	0
Three steers .....	6	0	0
Nine cattle two year old....	10	0	0
Ten cattle one year old.....	7	10	0
Thirty sheep and 12 lambs..	9	0	0
Four swine and six pigs....	3	0	0
Seven hors kind.....	28	0	0
A wagon .....	4	0	0
Two plow irons and Hors geers	1	10	0
One harrow iron tooth.....	0	16	0
Two sythhs and two forks ....	0	10	0
Bollo(?) weges and two spades	0	10	0
Four augers two drawing knives a great broad ax and two chisels and a hand saw .....	0	16	0
Five old axes, five old hoes four forks and two hatchets .....	2	0	0
One weavers loomb and tacklin .....	3	0	0

The appraisers signing the foregoing were Wm. Laurence, Jr., G. Shomoff, Jan Schenck, John Bray.

The inventory was not footed up, but amounts to £139. 6. 0. Evidently Jacob, while a large land-owner, was otherwise not even



at his death a wealthy man, there appearing no accounts due to him and no moneys loaned out; this supposing the inventory to have been complete.

#### THE DIVISION OF THE FARM.

Jacob's original farm of 676 acres was divided at his death, according to his will, between his eldest son Aure (written in the will "Arria") and his fourth son Jacob; presumably because Aure was his eldest son, and Jacob was his namesake. Aure took the eastern half, containing his father's house, and Jacob the western half. Both were joint owners of their father's mill, although Jacob subsequently built a mill of his own, which was just finished and running when he died in 1779.

Aure's bachelor son, Jacob, fell heir to Aure's land and interest in the old mill; then Aure's grandson, Jacob Couwenhoven. The latter left it to his sons Ruliff and Isaac, who lost it through mismanagement, and, in the year 1822, it was purchased by Sheriff John J. Ely, of Lewis Chamberlain. It descended to the sons, William and Thomas Ely, and to-day is in the possession of William H. Ely, and John S. Ely. When Sheriff Ely purchased the tract it embraced probably the whole of the original of Aure's estate, viz.: 359 41-100 acres. At present the Elys own 270 acres of it.

The western portion of the original farm of Jacob (first) went to his fourth son, Jacob. On this tract Jacob, Jr., built a new and commodious house in 1752. After his death, in 1779, it was willed to his sons, Isaac and Peter. Isaac probably did not live in it, but Peter did during his entire life, until his death in 1834. Both Peter and Isaac retained an interest in the old mill, also. It seems that for nearly a century or longer the mill was operated by the Van Dorn family.

On Peter's death the farm went to his son-in-law, Elisha Holmes, after which the half of it was sold to Joseph Cook for \$28,000, and the other half went to his grandson, Jonathan Holmes. Cook sold to James Ham: the Ham estate sold to a Mrs. Pefferly, who sold it to Daniel Taylor, present owner. Jonathan Holmes sold his part to his cousin, Chrymance Holmes, who sold it to William Carson, whose widow now resides on the place. The tract now occupied by Mrs. Carson embraces about 125 acres, and includes the house of 1752, built by Jacob Van Dorn (2d). One portion of the original farm, containing 22½ acres, has always remained in the Van Dorn family, having descended from Jacob (1st) to Jacob (2nd), to Peter, to William, and to the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn.

There are no relics of Jacob which have come down to his de-



scendants so far as known, except a silver cup now in possession of Mr. Jacob Dye Conover, of Middletown, N. J. It is the cup which, according to the family tradition, was offered by Jacob van Doorn at a race run on the King's Highway (the main street of Middletown) in 1699, and was won by a colt raised by Mr. van Doorn, and ridden by one of his slave boys. It has now been in possession of the Conover family for one hundred and fifty years, and descended to it through Williampe Conover, wife of Garret Van Dorn, she receiving it through Garret's father, Isaac Van Dorn, who was the son of Jacob Van Dorn, who was the son of the first Jacob van Doorn. This cup contains on it the inscription "V. D.," "I," and "M.," the "I" being the letter then used for Jacob, and "M" for his wife, Maria Bennet.

It is greatly to be regretted that Jacob's "great Byble" cannot be found; it might throw some light upon his immediate ancestry, and at least give the exact dates of his own birth and death and marriages.

I should like to believe that a spyglass, belonging to the writer, which tradition says came from Holland before the Revolution, and was in the possession of the family of Abraham Van Doren, of Griggstown, N. J. (the son of Christian, the second of Jacob's sons), was a part of Jacob's possessions, but I have no proof of it. It is about three feet long; a "small telescope." It was looked through by Washington, when he was at Rocky Hill. The late Tunis Q. Kline, of Burnt Mills, Somerset Co., N. J., a descendant of the family, was said to have had some article of copper or brass from the house of this first Jacob, but its whereabouts is now unknown to his surviving relatives.

#### CONCLUDING REMARKS.

Jacob's known family were mostly minors when he was called from them to the higher life. Their ages were:

	Years
Aure, his first(?) child.....	27
Engeltje, his second child.....	23
Christian, his third child.....	21
William, his fourth child.....	19
Jacob, his fifth child.....	17
Angenycctie, his sixth child.....	15
Catherine, his seventh child.....	13
Abraham, his eighth child.....	11
Peter, his ninth child.....	8
Isaac, his tenth child.....	5





All of Jacob's sons who were old enough to labor were, so far as we know, employed on their father's farms, at the time of his death.

How long Maria van Doorn survived her husband cannot be told. She was living in 1734, fourteen years after Jacob's death, but no subsequent record of her has been found. I judge from the legacy receipts of Jacob's children that she died about the year 1735.

Of Jacob and Maria's ten children, while we know much about the most of them, we are certain of the death dates of only six: Aure, 1748; Engeltje, 1747; Angenycie, 1777; Jacob, 1779; Christian, 1781; Abraham, 1795. William married, but died young, probably about 1730; Peter was drowned when young, but we do not know just when; Isaac died some time during Revolutionary days.

How many have been born into the world since Jacob married Maria Bennet who could or can look back to that couple as progenitors, I cannot even surmise. This work definitely catalogues only about 2,500 of those born into the name of Van Dorn and Van Doren, but many more who were born into other surnames. Probably, if all the male and female lines could be run down to the year 1908, with not one name omitted, the total number would not be below 10,000; but this may be much below instead of above the true estimate.

The reason for this great number of descendants of one pair is not found in normal facts alone, but in abnormal conditions. The Van Dorn and Van Doren families have been exceptional in size, as witness the number of households which have had (like Jacob of the Scriptures) twelve children or more. In an Appendix I have given the names of the parents of that Scriptural number, or more, and I doubt if any other American line of families can excel it. It was and is a prolific stock.



## CHAPTER VI.

### THE CHILDREN OF JACOB VAN DOORN.

One of the singular things connected with the children of Jacob Van Doorn is that they married into such close relationships, not of blood but of families. The three eldest sons married three sisters. Arie married Antje Schenck; Christian married Altje Schenck; and Jacob married Maritje Schenck—in English Ann, Alche and Mary—all daughters of Captain John Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven. Engeltje also married a Schenck, not of the same family, but related to it, and William married Altje Couwenhoven, who was the daughter of a Margaret Schenck. Practically, seven of Jacob's children married into two families. Angenyc tie and Catherine both married Wyckoffs. Abraham only went outside of these two families, if indeed, his second wife was not a Mary Wyckoff (which I have been unable to ascertain).

Only three of the sons, Christian, Jacob and Abraham, had male descendants who married, and who have male representatives living to-day. Christian and Abraham represent in a general way the two heads of the Van Doren families of the present time, and Jacob of the Van Dorn families, but there are exceptions.

It will be convenient to place here in order the known facts concerning the ten children of Jacob van Doorn.

#### FIRST CHILD, AURE VAN DORN.

Aure, first-known son (usually written "Arie;" on his tombstone "Aaron;" but, as signed by himself, "Aure"), was born in February, or March, 1693. He died Dec. 4, 1748, aged 55 years, 8 months and —days, as recorded on his tombstone; the days being undecipherable. He was, therefore, four years of age when he accompanied his father from Gowanus to Monmouth County. He waited until he was thirty-seven years of age before he married (about 1730) Antje Schenck, a daughter of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Saartje (Sarah) Couwenhoven, a name which subsequently became Covenhoven, and is to-day known as Conover.

We know nothing concerning Aure (who was named from his mother's father, Arie Bennet), up to the time of his father's death, but he undoubtedly grew up as a farm hand, and was the mainstay of



his father on the large Pleasant Valley farm at Hillsdale until his father's death, about 1720.

By his father's will Aure inherited the half of all his father's lands, and of his mill, to take effect, however, on the decease or re-marriage of his mother. The date of his mother's death is unknown, but, as stated, it is believed to have occurred about 1735. It is certain that Aure enjoyed the benefit of the devise of his father before his own death, which occurred Dec. 4, 1748, at the age of fifty-five years.

On May 25, 1725, Aure purchased of Thomas Davis, of Freehold, for the consideration of £500, a tract of 300 acres in Somerset County, "being part or parcel of a tract of 2,000 acres situate on the east side of the Millstone river, formerly patented on the 20th day of June, 1680, to William Dockwra, merchant of London," which land Dockwra had conveyed to Richard Davis, father of Thomas. This was in the same locality (between Millstone and Middlebush) where Aure's brothers, Christian and Abraham, settled about 1723. That Aure actually settled there himself I do not suppose. Certainly in 1731, and onwards, his children were baptized at Marlborough, and it is probable that he then resided on the eastern part of his father's farm, which was set off to him by the executors of his father's estate as his share of the homestead. (The deed referred to for the Somerset County tract may be found recorded in the Secretary of State's office, Trenton, Book K, p. 28.)

In 1737 Aure joined the Freehold and Middletown (Marlborough) church, and in 1743 his wife joined it.

Aure died, as above stated, in 1748, but his widow seems to have been living as late as 1785. He was buried in the Pleasant Valley burying-ground, where his tombstone now stands, containing the inscription given in full in the preceding chapter.

Aure's children were:

1. Mary, born 1731; married, 1750, John Couwenhoven of Middletown; and left descendants.
2. Jacob, born 1733, who probably resided on the homestead of his father; remained a bachelor and died in 1785.
3. Sarah, born (about) 1736; died before 1785, unmarried.
4. Ann, born 1738, died 1834; married, 1761, Cyrenius Van Mater, of near Colts Neck, and left descendants.
5. Eleanor, born 1742; died 1834, in her ninety-second year; married (1) Hendrick Smock of Freehold, and (2), Garret Hendrickson of



Middletown. She left descendants by Hendrick Smock, but none by Garret Hendrickson.

Aure made a will, dated Sept. 3, 1748, probated June 23, 1749, the original of which is on file at Trenton. It begins by reciting that he was then "very sick," and provides: (1) That his wife "Ante" should continue to possess all his estate until his son Jacob became twenty-one. Then Jacob should receive the one-half of his land and mill for his own use, the other half remaining to the use of the widow during her life or widowhood. If she remarried she was to accept £100 in lieu of dower. (2) That his daughters, Mary, Sarah, Anne and "Nelle," should at their marriage receive from his personalty £35 for their "outset." (3) That when Jacob arrived at twenty-one he should have £35 for his "outset." (4) That, after the death or remarriage of his wife, his personal estate remaining should go to his children, but that his wife's portion, including all the moiety in the grist-mill and lands left to him by his father, Jacob, and whatever he, Aure, had purchased afterward, should go to Jacob, who, however, should pay £400 in portions of £33.68 each year for twelve years to Aure's daughters, naming the years in which each should be paid. (5) To his brother, Isaac, he gave the possession of the tanhouse building and tan vats, then occupied by Isaac, and also the shoemaker's and merchant's shops, also occupied by Isaac as long as Isaac lived, after which they should go to Aure's estate. The witnesses to the will were William McConky, John Schenck, Jr., and Isaac Vandorn, Aure's brother. (Trenton Wills, Book E, p. 295).

The inventory of the estate of Aure, dated Sept. 4, 1748, and filed with his will, amounted to £581.5.2. It was made by his executors, and by appraisers, Johannis Bennet, Hendrickson Bennet and Roelif Schenck. It included two male negroes, one wench and three black children, four horses, two colts, twenty-eight sheep, five spinning-wheels, 109 bushels of wheat, 55 bushels of corn, 7 cows, a "syder-mill," and (what most of us suppose to be wholly a modern invention) a "mouse-trap." The inventory was not filed until March 21, 1750.

#### SECOND CHILD, ENGELTJE VAN DORN.

Engeltje, first daughter, was born on Long Island, Oct. 9, 1696, and died Sept. 20, 1747, when almost fifty-one years of age. In 1718 she married Roelof Schenck, brewer, a son of Garret R. Schenck, and Neeltje Coerte Van Voorhees. Her husband was born in 1697, and outlived her more than twenty years, dying in 1768. Roelof Schenck





was the owner of a farm adjoining that of his father-in-law on the north.

Roelof's grandfather, Roelof Martense Schenck, was b. at Amersfoort, Utrecht, Holland, in 1619, and came to New Amsterdam with a brother, Jan, and sister, Annetje, in 1650. In 1660 he married Neeltje, daughter of Gerrit W. Van Couwenhoven. His two sons, Garret and Jan, settled in Monmouth County, about 1695. Garret lived on a farm in Pleasant Valley and died Sept. 5, 1745.

The only other dates I have of Engeltje is that she was a witness to baptisms in the church of Freehold and Middletown in 1717, and 1721, and also had her eleven children baptised at the same place. Engeltje's children by Roelof Schenck are given in Part II., under Engeltje (5).

#### THIRD CHILD, CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN.

Christian, second son, was born on his father's homestead, near present Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., N. J., Aug. 11, 1699, and was baptised in Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1699. He died at Middlebush, Somerset Co., July 20, 1781, when nearly eighty-two years of age. He has always been noted as "the father of the seventeen children," whose descendants are now so numerous and so widely scattered.

Three years after his father's death, Christian and his brother, Abraham, purchased (1723) nearly a square mile of land to the north of the present Middlebush church, from Richard Salter, attorney for William Dockwra, a merchant of London. The whole tract contained 566 acres (consisting of five minor tracts), and was located on the north side of the present "Amwell road." The land Christian took into possession contained 400 acres (but he seems to have soon sold 41 acres), fronting on the aforesaid road, while Abraham had 166 acres to the north of Christian's westerly tract. Christian here built and lived in a log house about 150 yards northeast of the present Middlebush church. Abraham also built a house on his farm, in which he lived until his death. Christian's log house was pulled down later, and a frame one substituted, but this second building was erected about 500 yards west of the first structure.

Christian lived in this second house until his death, and the house stood for something over a century, when it was accidentally burned in December, 1859. Then a new building was put up on the old site. The barn on the place still contains the original frame put up by Christian.

On Dec. 11, 1723, which must have been immediately after he be-



came possessed of his farm, he married Altje Schenck, then but eighteen years of age, the daughter of Jan Roelofse Schenck, and Sarah Couwenhoven, of Monmouth Co. She was a sister to the Antje who had married Christian's older brother, Aure. The parents of Altje Schenck settled on the farm now or recently owned by Edgar Schenck in Holmdel township. Jan Roelofse Schenck, and his wife, Sarah Couwenhoven, were cousins, and two of Sarah's brothers also married into the Schenck family. Jan Roelofse Schenck's will, proved June 3, 1753, is given in full in Beekman's "Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co.," p. 4. Jan Roelfse and his wife were both buried in the Schenck-Couwenhoven burying-ground in Pleasant Valley.

The title to Christian and Abraham's land came into dispute about thirty-seven years later. From letters recently in the possession of the late Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush, it appears that Richard Salter, of Monmouth, acting on behalf of Dockwra, who lived in England, had exceeded his authority as an attorney of Dockwra in the execution of the original deed, but it is not exactly clear how. One of the letters from Henry Cuyler, Jr., acting for himself and Oliver Delancey, dated at New York, July 19, 1760, gives notice to Christian and Abraham: "That unless you speedily fall upon measures to Satisfy us for our Right we shall take such steps as will be proper for Recovering the same." The result was that, on Mar. 19, 1763, Christian and Abraham were obliged to repurchase their whole tract and pay therefor £1182.7s.6d., although they had actually had possession of it for forty years! This was a large sum to pay, but that they were able to do it shows that Christian and Abraham were then in good circumstances. The grantors of the new deed were Oliver Delancey and Henry Cuyler, Jr., of New York, and it is recorded at Trenton. (Secretary of State's office, Book A-3 of Deeds, p. 19).

In 1735, according to the tax list of that date, Christian was taxed for 350 acres of land and 18 cattle, his tax being £3. 4s.

On May 1, 1752, he purchased 246 acres of land on the south side of the Amwell road at Millstone from Benjamin Thompson for £740, probably to get a home for his son John, for, on Dec. 12, 1755, he sold the same to John for £100. John had married about 1749, and was the first of Christian's sons to marry.

Christian Van Doren was a well known man in his day. For many years during his residence at Middlebush he attended the Dutch church at New Brunswick, the only one in his vicinity. He had his first child baptised at the Marlborough church, but subsequently had baptisms



at New Brunswick, where he was a member at least as early as 1735, and where he was elected a deacon in 1742, and an elder in 1752.

In 1766 he and his brother Abraham joined with sixty-eight other heads of families in petitioning for a minister to serve them at Millstone, and this resulted in the erection of the Millstone church in 1767, although neither Christian nor Abraham seem to have contributed to that building, nor to have joined that church, but continued to go to New Brunswick, and sometimes going also to the Dutch church at Six-Mile-Run. Christian's son, John, however, gave the land for the Millstone church.

It is known that Christian was a deeply religious, thoroughly conscientious man, and was interested in whatever built up the Middle-bush and Millstone communities. He probably held local offices, though I have only found the record of one, that of commissioner of the highways, in 1752.

In local traditions much more has been said about Christian's wife, Altje, than about himself, doubtless for the reasons that she was an extraordinary woman in mental and religious characteristics, and because she lived to an extreme old age. Two of the anecdotes preserved of her were thus stated by the late Judge Ralph Voorhees in "Our Home:"

"She was early accustomed to horseback riding. On account of the bad state of the roads and the want of bridges, the family were often obliged to go to church on horseback. Tradition states that on one Sabbath morning the parents started to church with ten of their children, all mounted, and each on a separate horse, the children leading, the parents following in the rear. Could that scene be reproduced on canvas, how striking and beautiful a view would it present of the manner of church-going in the olden time! . . . While living in the log house, a rattlesnake came through one of the openings in the stone chimney, and she, undaunted, seized him with a pair of tongs, put him into the fire, and held him there until he was dead." The Judge also says that "she rendered good service at the spinning wheel at the age of 92. In her 95th year, from the distance of nearly six miles, she gave constant attendance upon religious worship, in the First Reformed Church in New Brunswick. She was also an intimate friend of the sainted Jufrouw Hardenburgh. This old lady was a striking portraiture of a virtuous woman, as described by Solomon."

The following death notice of Mrs. Van Doren was published after her death, and had a wide circulation:



"Died on Sunday, the 17th of May, 1801, Middlebush, MRS. ALCHE VAN DOREN, widow of Mr. Christian Van Doren, aged 96 yrs., 1 mo., and 4 days. In her 95th year her natural strength was so little abated that she was able from the distance of nearly six miles to give constant attendance upon public worship. Not less remarkable for her piety than for her natural vigor, her conversation uniformly adorned the Gospel which she professed. She was especially distinguished by the virtues of Humility, Patience and Meekness. She lived and died universally esteemed by her acquaintances, and has left a numerous offspring to lament her death. She had seventeen children, all of whom, except one, who died a young man, were married, 129 grandchildren, 200 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Total 352."

The exception as to the child who died a young man and did not marry, was Roeliff, the thirteenth child, who died from an accident.

Efforts have been made from time to time by the late Mr. Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush, and others, to account for all the 352 descendants of Christian and Altje Van Doren, who were said to have been born prior to her death in 1801, but without exact success. The writer has made up a table which is as correct as can now be made and which it may be of interest to publish:

TABLE SHOWING APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN AND ALTJE SCHENCK UP TO MAY 17, 1801.

Children.	Gr. Ch.	Gt. Gr. Ch.	Gt. Gt. Gr. Ch.
1. Jacob of Bedminster.....	10	21	
2. John of Millstone.....	8	29	2
3. William of Middlebush..	13	23	
4. Maria (Nevius) . of S. Branch .....	10	36	
5. Aaron of Ringoes.....	6	7	
6. Sarah (Lambert; Hood) of Neshanic .....	0	0	
7. Christian of Pluckamin...	5	5	
8. Alche (Wyckoff) of Mid- dlebush .....	13	36	
9. Nelly (Voorhees) of Mid- dlebush .....	5	11	
10. Abraham of Griggstown..	12	12	
11. Peter of Millstone .....	4	1	1
12. Jane (Sutphen) of Ten-M. Run .....	16	10	
13. Rulif of Middlebush.....	0	0	
14. Isaac of Neshanic .....	8	0	
15. Cornelius of Middlebush...	3	0	
16. Joseph of South Branch..	11	2	
17. Benjamin of Middlebush ..	9	0	
	<hr/> 133	<hr/> 193	<hr/> 3





Totals: Children.....	17
Gr. Children.....	133
Gt. Gr. Children...	193
Gt. Gt. Gr. Child'n	3

---

Grand Total.....346

There were undoubtedly some more great-grandchildren and perhaps more great-great-grandchildren who died in infancy, whose names I have been unable to discover, so that, probably, the original publication of the 352 descendants was correct, or as nearly so as could be ascertained at the time of Altje's death.

It is certainly a remarkable case; and I doubt if there is another instance in the United States where any man or woman has died leaving at the time of his or her death as many descendants, living and deceased, as did Altje Van Doren. She ought to have a special monument erected to her in the Cedar Grove Cemetery at Middlebush, which was originally the "Christian Van Doren Cemetery," established by him in 1743.

This Cedar Grove Cemetery is beautiful in its location and contains many fine monuments. It has two very small round head stones covering the spot where Christian and Altje were interred. These stones are respectively about a foot and a half high, Christian's being the smaller, and are of brown sandstone, inscribed simply:

"C. V. D. aged 82, 1781."

"A. V. D. aged 96, 1801."

This Cedar Grove cemetery was originally a portion of the farm of Christian Van Doren, who owned throughout his life 350 acres of it. The farm of his brother, Sheriff Abraham Van Doren, adjoined and contained 166 acres. In 1873 these two farms were divided into seven farms, owned by Walter J. Toulmin, Ellen V. Egbert, Marcus Bennett, Mr. Burbank, Mr. Woolsey, Mr. Vreeland, and John B. Welsh. Mr. Welsh was said to be living on the "homestead part" which I suppose referred to the part where Christian's house stood. The late Judge Ralph Voorhees wrote concerning it ("Our Home," p. 338): "A new building has since been put up on the old site, and is the one occupied (in 1873) by John B. Welsh. The old house has recently undergone remodeling and repairs, but yet contains the same original frame. Christian was early known as a great raiser of



wheat. His land at the time of his clearing was pronounced the best adapted to raise wheat of any in that section of the country."

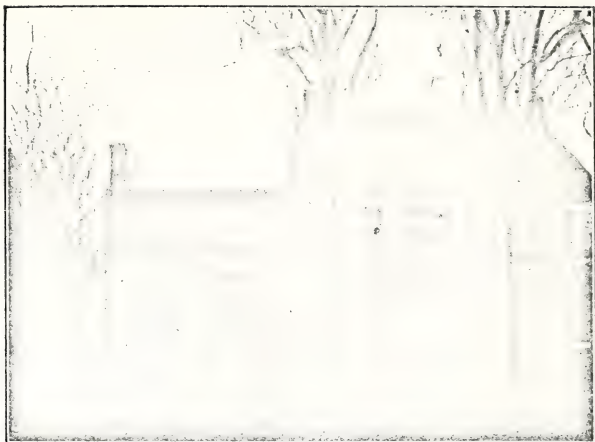
Now (1908), it is said the farms which constituted the tract of Christian and Abraham are owned by the following: J. Howard Garretson, son-in-law of Mr. Toulmin; a person from New York City, name unknown, who has the Egbert place; a Mr. Shearer; Fred. Wilson, who has the Burbank place; Mr. Woolsey; Mr. Thomas Connors, and Mr. Asher Wilson, son-in-law of Mr. Welch. It is Mr. Asher Wilson, therefore, who owns the homestead part occupied by Christian, and whose barn must still contain a portion of the original barn of Christian.

On Oct. 21, 1773, Christian made his first will, which was not proved. The original was in the possession of the late Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush. From this will I secured the signatures of Christian and his brother Abraham, reproduced on page 30, which show how the two brothers early differed in the spelling of their name. Christian wrote "Vandoren," and Abraham, who was a witness to the will, "Vandorn." This will appeared to be in the handwriting of Abraham.

The final will of Christian, however, dated May 24, 1780, probated Aug. 27, 1781 (Trenton Wills, Book M, p. 98), which stated that he was then "weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto Almighty God therefor," thus disposed of his "worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life:" (1) To "Altye, my beloved wife, all my plantation whereon I now live, with all my negroes, stock, household goods and utensils of husbandry as long as she shall continue my widow, and in case she shall happen to marry then she shall deliver and surrender the same to my executors for the use of my children." (2) After his wife's remarriage, or death, his sons, Cornelius and Benjamin, to have the farm "containing about 350 acres." Benjamin to have 200 acres on the west end with the buildings, and the remainder to go to Cornelius. The woodland to be divided to each in proportion to the quantity of cleared land. They to pay for the land £1400 in proportion to the quantity of land each should have. (3) To his sons, Jacob, William, Peter, Abraham, John, Aaron, Christian, Isaac and Joseph, and daughters, Mary, Sarah, Altje, Nelly and Jenny, each £100, to be paid by Cornelius and Benjamin. (4) The remainder of his personal estate to be divided between Cornelius and Benjamin. (5) His sons, William, Abraham and Christian, to be the executors.

Christian's children were:





HOUSE BUILT BY JACOB VAN DORN (ABOUT 1750).

The original house is the smaller building. The present occupant is Mrs. William Carson of Holmdel, N. J. (See Page 72).



MR. AND MRS. CHRISTIANUS VAN DOPEN (451).

(From a painting on a board, made soon after 1780, in possession of Miss Mary C. Blackwell, Hopewell, N. J. Oldest V. D. portraits known to exist in New Jersey. (See Page 212).



1. Jacob, born 1724. He married (1) Phebe Van Derveer, and (2) Jane Ditmars. He early removed to Bedminster township, where he purchased 283 acres of land near the present town of Bedminster, but subsequently removed to Bernards township and died there in 1811. He was the father of Captain Jacob Van Doren, of Shepherdstown, W. Va.; of Phebe Van Doren, who married Samuel Lewis; of Elizabeth Van Doren, who married John Annin, and others.

2. John, born 1726, died 1815, in his eightieth year. He married Martha Lott, resided at Millstone, and was prominent in connection with the Millstone church. He is the John Van Doren at whose house General Washington often stopped when passing through New Jersey, and his house still stands as one of the most interesting landmarks of Revolutionary days. Among the children of this John were: John, William and Jacob L., of Millstone; Cornelius, of near Albany; Christianus, of Neshanic; and Abraham, of White House.

3. William, born 1727; died 1786; married (1) Catherine Hoff and (2) Maria Wyckoff. He was a farmer of Middlebush, and among his children were: Christian, of Charlestown, N. Y., one of whose grandchildren was the late Abram B. Van Doren of Chicago; Bergun, of Pluckamin, N. J.; William, of Cato, N. Y.; and Alche, wife of John A. Powelson, of Pluckamin, N. J.

4. Maria, born 1729, died 1822, aged ninety-three. She resided at South Branch, and was the wife of Petrus Nevius, and left numerous descendants.

5. Aaron, of near Ringoes, N. J., born 1730; died 1792. He was a merchant, who married Margaret Stillwell. Among their children were: John, of Reaville; Christopher, of Readington, and Alche, of near Lambertville, who married Robert Laning.

6. Sarah, born 1732; died 1816, in her eighty-fifth year. She married (1) Jeremiah Lambert, and (2) Robert Hood, and resided at Neshanic. She left no descendants.

7. Christian, born 1734; died 1783. He married (1) Alche Van Bryck and (2) Maria Nevius. He resided at Pluckamin, Neshanic and Harlingen. Among his children were: Bernardus, of Bunker Hill, Ind., one of whose grandchildren is William T. Van Dorn, the successful inventor, of Chicago; and Christianus, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., and Preble Co., Ohio, whose children married into the Spacht, Curry, Greer and other families.

8. Alche, born 1735; died 1828, aged ninety-three years. She married Simon Wyckoff, of Middlebush, and her descendants included





the late Mr. Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush; the late Christian Wyckoff, of Lamington; Joseph V. D. Wyckoff, of Laingsburgh, Mich., and others. This family is very large and is given a separate place in an Appendix to this volume.

9. Nelly, born 1737, who died in 1796, aged 55. She married Jacques Voorhees, of Middlebush, one of the leading financial men of Somerset Co., in his day, a farmer and merchant, who was also an importer of wines from Madeira. His descendants married into the Quick, Van Liew, Hardenbergh, DeMott, Brunson and other families. Among his many present living descendants is Mrs. John S. Clark, who lives on a portion of the original estate of Jaques Voorhees at South Middlebush, N. J.

10. Abraham, born 1738; died 1805. He married Anne Van Dyke, and was a miller and farmer at Griggstown. It was at his house where the interesting events occurred at the visit of Washington and his officers during the Revolution, which are narrated in an Appendix to this volume. Among his children were: Rev. Isaac Van Doren, so well known for his "Ladies' Institutes" and his Christian piety and example, and for his equally distinguished sons; Abraham, who succeeded his father as miller and farmer at Griggstown; Jacob, of Raritan, one of whose grandsons is P. A. V. van Doren, Esq., of Princeton; Maria, who married the late Judge Peter S. Nevius, and was the grandmother of the author of this volume.

11. Peter, born 1740; died 1820. He was a farmer of Millstone, and married Frances Hoff. Among his children were Peter P., of Six-Mile-Run, and Abram P., of Millstone.

12. Jane, born 1741. She married John Sutphen of Hunterdon County, resided at Ten-Mile-Run, and left numerous descendants, but I have been unable to trace them.

13. Roeliff, born 1743; died 1762, from an accident when about nineteen years of age.

14. Isaac, born 1744; died 1828. He resided at Neshanic, where he owned mills, and married Sarah Opie. Among his children were William O., of North Branch; Capt. Abraham I., of Montgomery; Sarah, who married George Hall; Alletta, who married James La Tourette, and resided at Canton, Ill.; Grace, who married Abram H. Moore, of Bushnell, Ill., and Isaac, of Fremont, O., who became a member of the Illinois House of Representatives.

15. Cornelius, born 1746; died 1834. He was a farmer of Middlebush, and married Elizabeth Wyckoff. Among his children was



Cornelius, of Bound Brook, father of the late John B. Van Doren of that place.

16. Joseph, born 1748; died 1801. He was a miller and farmer of South Branch, and married Sarah Vanderbilt. Among his children was Maria, wife of Dr. Peter Vredenburg, whose descendants, among others, number Judge William H. Vredenburg, of Freehold; James B. Vredenburg, Esq., of Jersey City; and L. R. Vredenburg, Jr., Esq., of Somerville.

17. Benjamin, born 1751; died 1804. He resided on the homestead at Middlebush as a farmer, and married (1) Sophia Van Dyke, and (2) Dinah Ditmars. Among his children were Sophia, who married Simon Wyckoff of Middlebush (father of the late Jacob Wyckoff); Joseph of Middlebush; Benjamin of New Germantown, (grandfather to the Drs. Hedges of Plainfield).

It will be observed that none of Christian's children strayed very far from the parental roof, but remained in Somerset, or in adjoining counties.

#### FOURTH CHILD, WILLIAM VAN DORN.

William, the third son, was born in Pleasant Valley about 1701; the record of his baptism has not been found. He married Altje Couwenhoven, daughter of Cornelius Couwenhoven and Margaret Schenck. She was probably born about 1702, but neither the date of her death nor that of William is known. He died when comparatively a young man about 1730, leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Albert Couwenhoven. William's widow married, about 1731, Abram Vandeventer; and again, in 1739, Cornelius Middagh. William, therefore, left no male descendants.

#### FIFTH CHILD, JACOB VAN DORN.

Jacob, fourth son, was born near Hillsdale, N. J., 1703, and lived until seventy-six years of age, dying Feb. 26, 1779. He married, about 1720, Maritje Schenck, daughter of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven, a sister to the Altje and Antje who married his brothers, Aure and Christian. She was born Aug. 8, 1712, and died Oct. 31, 1756. Jacob then married, for his second wife, in 1763, Mrs. Rachel Longstreet, née Schenck, of Shrewsbury, widow of Guisbert Longstreet. It is a singular fact that, three years before his second marriage, Jacob's son William, who settled at Peapack, Somerset Co., married Rachel Longstreet, a daughter of Guisbert Longstreet and this



Rachel Schenck, so that Jacob married his son's mother-in-law. After the death of Jacob, in Feb., 1779, his widow, Rachel, hastened to marry the third time, in 1779, Tunis Denise.

Rachel was the daughter of Garret R. Schenck and Neeltje Coerte Van Voorhees, and was a sister of Roelof Schenck, the brewer, who had married Jacob Van Dorn's sister, Engeltje; so that, both through the marriage of his sister and his son, Jacob was by law (not blood) related to his second wife, Rachel.

Jacob Van Dorn under his father's will received, after his mother's death, about one-half of his father's landed estate. His farm comprised 317 acres. On this farm Jacob built a house during the year 1752, which still exists, although largely added to by subsequent owners. It is the house now occupied by Mrs. William Carson on the road leading from Holmdel to Marlborough. It stands in a strikingly beautiful situation, containing in front of it two immense willow trees of great age and a growth of tall locust trees. There was originally a barn by the roadside. The well which Jacob dug is near the house; the house contains some of the original shingles. As this is the oldest known house in existence that has belonged to any member of the Van Dorn family, I present a picture of it, as it now appears, on the opposite page.

An interesting tradition concerning Jacob and his mill is related by Mrs. Margaret Vanderveer, of Asbury Park, to this effect: That her father told her that his grandfather Jacob (the Jacob Van Dorn of whom we are speaking) was one day in his mill near Holmdel, when a boy came in, who he thought had been saucy to him. Jacob gave him a good whipping, but found out afterward that he had punished the wrong boy. "Well," said he, "I dare say you have deserved a threshing a great many times when you did not get any; so this good one will answer for those numerous omissions."

The late Ferdinand Van Dorn, of Peapack, remembered to have heard his grandfather, Aaron, who was one of the sons of this Jacob Van Dorn, say that Jacob had built a new mill on his property and had just got it started when he died, and that the suspicions of the neighborhood were that negroes had poisoned him.

Jacob did not become a member of the church at Marlborough until 1750, his name then being entered on the record as "Jacob Van Doorn," unless the record refers to his nephew, son of Aure. Like his brother Christian, Jacob was born near Hillsdale, but was baptized at Brooklyn, there being no Dutch church at the time in Monmouth County.



On Oct. 23, 1756, Jacob, with his brother Isaac, who remained a bachelor, and his nephew Jacob, who also remained a bachelor (son of Anne Van Dorn), leased from Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., of Monmouth, one half of the sixteenth part of all the mines and minerals discoverable on the tract whereon Nicholas Golder dwelt in Somerset County. The consideration was £12.10s. The lessees were to pay one-half and Throckmorton one-half of the cost of mining, and were to have one-half of the product. They agreed not to keep above four men employed about the mine, except by mutual consent. Jacob, the son of Anne, signed his name as "miner." (Paper in possession of the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn). It is probable that the nephew, Jacob, worked the mine, but of what nature were the "minerals" and what was the result is not known.

When Jacob was a young man of twenty-two years of age he became possessed of a new but small Bible, which is now in the possession of the family of the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn. It contains on the fly-leaves, in Jacob's handwriting, under date of June 16, 1725, some verses of Scripture, and on Oct. 7, 1730 were added the following curious verses of his own composition:

" october the 7th . . 1730.

" This book belongs to Jacob Van<sup>d</sup>orn  
I will write what year he was born  
in the year January 21 one thousand 703  
as by this writing you may plainly see  
now comes on the year thirty and one  
as all people they will write you shall see  
twenty 7 of my years will be past and gone  
and Eight and twenty then shall I bee  
How fast time here on Earth runs on  
it stays for no person here on Earth  
how many thousand years ago  
Since Jesus Christ His Birth  
for our days begin with Trouble here  
our Life is but a span  
and Cruell Deth is always nearr  
so trail a thing is man

" 1730 -- Oct -- 7

" O Lord will thou be pleased to  
strengthen me, to Live more in Grace  
Than heretofore I used to do  
O Lord holy hide not thy face  
Lord if thou hidest thy face  
how shall I grow In Grace

" Octo 1730

JACOB VAN DORN "

These exceedingly crude verses show the young man's deep piety, which continued throughout his life. In fact, all his brothers and





sisters and his descendants for many generations were thoroughly religious as well as prosperous people.

On April 13, 1743, Jacob purchased more land to add to his large farm, the deed being from Richard Salter, John Bowne and Aria Bennett, the latter being Jacob's cousin.

In 1772 he purchased at sheriff's sale of Thomas Leonard, Sheriff, more land in Freehold township, and re-conveyed it, May 3, 1774, to John Lloyd. (Trenton Deeds, Book G. 3, p. 504).

When Jacob was forty-two years of age he was ill, and he then prepared and executed two wills, dated only one day apart, which were never destroyed, although made ineffective by a will of thirty-three years later, just prior to his death. The two early and inoperative wills were in the possession of the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, and are interesting as showing the peculiar manner in which he proposed to divide his estate among his children. He had at that time but six children, and his first wife, Mary, was living. After providing that his wife should have full possession of his place, which is described as "the half of the whole estate that was left to my brother Aria and myself by the last will and testament of our father Jacob Vandorn, deceased, which was his whole estate in lands, with his mill and improvements on at that time," and that if she married again she was to have £100 out of his movable estate, to be paid to her within one year after her marriage, he directed a division of his real and personal estate (presumably to be divided after his wife's death or remarriage) into sixteen parts: Jacob to have three and one-quarter parts; John to have three parts; William to have two and three-quarter parts; Isaac to have two and one-half parts; Sarah to have two and one-quarter parts; Aria to have two and one-quarter parts. If his wife died or married again the executors were to educate the children and to bind them out to trades.

Jacob's actually probated will, dated Oct. 26, 1778, and proved Apr. 19, 1779 (Trenton Wills, Book 21, p. 133) gave all his real estate to his sons Isaac and Peter, the provisions thereof being the following: To his wife Rachel, £10, to be paid yearly, and the choice of one room in his dwelling, and firewood and a negro boy to make her fires; also 20 lbs. of flax and 5 lbs. of wool yearly, etc. (2) To his son John's children, £250, to be divided between them. (3) To William, £250. (4) To Aaron, £250. (5) To Sarah, wife of John Antonides, £200 and her mother's large cupboard. (6) To Mary, wife of John Schenck, £200. (7) To Anne, wife of Lewis "Tomson," £200. (8)



To Isaac and Peter his "mills, lands and meadows, and all my real and personal estate;" as tenants in common. (9) The executors to be his sons, Isaac and Peter.

Eventually his son Peter came into possession of Jacob's farm: then it went to Peter's son-in-law, Elisha Holmes, after whose death half of it was sold for \$28,000, and the balance became the farm of Elisha's grandchild, Jonathan Holmes. He sold it to his cousin, Chry-nance Holmes, who sold it to William Carson, whose widow now owns it.

Jacob's signature appears on page 30.

Jacob's children were ten in number:

1. Jacob, born 1731; died 1761; unmarried.
2. John, born 1733; died perhaps about 1800. He settled near Peapack, but in Morris County, and married Agniete Schenck, his cousin, daughter of Roelof Schenck and Engeltje Van Dorn. If I mistake not, his wife was known later as "Anna," and was the Anna Van Dorn, who, with John Hulse, was appointed administratrix of the estate of a John Van Dorn in 1800. Among his children was Jacob of Chester township, Morris County; but the records concerning the children of this John are trifling, and the living descendants of John's children, if any, have not been discovered to a certainty.
3. William, born 1736; died 1816. He settled at Peapack, Somerset County, and married Rachel Longstreet, who lived but three years after the marriage. William did not marry again. William had only two children, Guisbert, of Peapack, who married Phebe Beach, and Jacob, of Peapack, who married Margaret Hunt, and among whose descendants of the present day are Joseph H. Van Doren, cashier of the First National Bank, Morristown; the late ex-Judge John Jeroloman, of New York City; Mrs. William E. Westervelt, of Paterson; Mrs. Wallace McGeorge, of Camden; William J. Van Doren, of Stronghurst, Ill., and others.
4. Isaac, born 1739; died 1749.
5. Sarah, born 1741; died 1825. She married John Antonides, resided at Dutch Lane, near Freehold, and left numerous descendants.
6. Aaron, born 1744; died 1830. He married (1) Ghacy Schenck, and (2), when seventy-seven years of age, Margaret Hurd. He was a farmer residing near Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., and had a long line of descendants, many of whom have been of unusual ability. Among his children were: Jacob of Ariesville, N. Y.; Judge Peter A., of Port Gibson, Miss., whose son, Earl, was the distinguished Confede-



rate General of that name; William A., of Peapack, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co., one of whose children was the late Ferdinand Van Dorn, of Peapack, miller and inventor, who died in 1902, when nearly ninety-six years of age; and Gilbert, of Vans Valley, Ohio.

7. Mary, born 1746; died 1808. She married Captain John Schenck, of Penns Neck, N. J., a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War, and left many descendants.

8. Isaac, born 1752; died 1831. He was a captain in the Revolution, who married Anne Conover, but left only one child to grow up, Garret, who married, but died without issue.

9. Peter, born 1755; died 1834. He resided on the homestead at Hillsdale, and married Jane Williamson. Among his children were: Mary, who married Rulof Smock, of Holmdel; Jacob P., of English-town; Albert, of Freehold; Williampe, of Warren County, Ohio, who married Benjamin DuBois, M. D., son of the Rev. Benjamin DuBois, who was for sixty-two years pastor of the Marlborough Dutch church; John, of Marlborough; William, of Marlborough, father of the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold; Captain Isaac P., of Freehold; Peter P., of Marlborough; Arthur, of Marlborough; Jane who married Elisha Holmes of Hillsdale; and Sarah, who married Pierson Hendrickson, of Red Bank.

10. Anne, born 1756; died 1849, at Somerville. She married Lewis Thompson, who was a British officer in the Revolution, and spent some years after the war in Nova Scotia. Among their children was the late Colonel William Thomson, lawyer, of Somerville.

#### SIXTH CHILD, ANGENYCTIE VAN DORN.

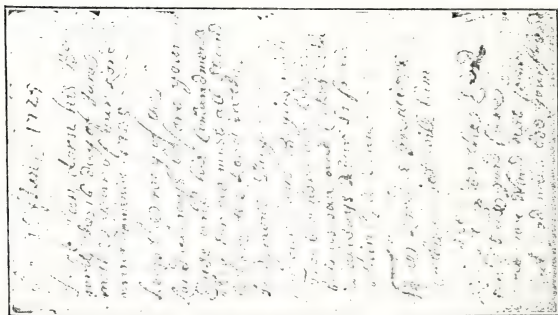
Angenyc tie, second daughter, was baptized at Brooklyn, Mar. 29, 1705, and died in 1782, aged seventy-seven years. She married, about 1728, William Wikoff, probably the son of Jan Pieterse Wikoff and Neeltje Couwenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., who settled in Monmouth County about 1702. He was a farmer, but little is known of him. Angenyc tie joined the Marlborough church in 1731, and her husband in 1745. They had fourteen children, and their descendants are scattered all over the country. Among their children were: Peter, who was an Aide to General Washington at the Battle of Monmouth, and was the grandfather of the Chevalier Henry Wykoff, once editor of the "Democratic Review;" and Eleanor, who married Colonel John Conover, of Marlborough. Among the general descendants were:





OLD HOUSE OF CORNELIUS COUWENHOVEN, OF PLEASANT VALLEY, N. J.

Here William Van Dorn (218<sup>th</sup>) son of the first Jacob, courted his wife, Altje Couwenhoven. The house is now occupied by Henry Conover. Dates from soon after 1700.



FACSIMILE OF PAGE FROM BIBLE OF JACOB VAN DORN (Page 73)





Colonel William Wikoff of the Revolutionary War; Isaac Wikoff, who married Miss Giousa, sister to the last Spanish Governor of Louisiana, etc. A large number of the male descendants of Agnes Van Dorn (her name in later life became "Agnes") and William Wikoff were graduates of Yale and Princeton colleges, and men of education, and of more or less note.

## SEVENTH CHILD, CATHERINE VAN DORN.

Catherine, third daughter, was probably born in 1707, but the date of her death is unknown. She married Cornelius Wyckoff, who resided in Somerset County. Her name appears on the records of the First Reformed Church of Somerville in 1741. Her husband, Cornelis, was the son of Corneles Claesen Wicof and Adriaentje Luyster, who went from Flatlands, L. I., and settled at Middlebush, N. J., about 1715. Catherine's children were only two in number, who have not been further traced.

The writer has in his possession the original receipt given by Catherine for the legacy from her father of £75, which reads:

"November 2-1737

"then received of my brother Jacob Vandorn the sum of Seventy five pounds with the interest being in full of the Legacy bequeathed me by my father Jacob Van Dorn by his Last will and Testament I say Received by me the day and year first above mentioned witness my hand

"in the presence of

"ISAAC VAN DORN

"WILLIAM DEVENNY

CETIE VANDORN

the wife of Cornelius wickof

CORNELIUS WYCKOF "

The signature of Catherine ("Cetie," as she wrote it) to the above receipt, is reproduced on page 30.

## EIGHTH CHILD, SHERIFF ABRAHAM VAN DORN.

Abraham, fifth son, was born in 1709, and was baptised (probably) in Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1709. The record of his baptism appears in Brooklyn, but is also entered in the books of the Dutch church at Marlborough. The reason for the latter entry possibly is, that this church, known as the church of "Freehold and Middletown," was organized that year with Abraham's father, Jacob, as member and deacon, and it seemed desirable to open the records with that baptism. As it stands there, it is the first baptism recorded within the bounds of that congregation.

Except as to the number of his children, Abraham became a man of greater local importance than his brother Christian, or indeed of any



of his brothers, because he served the county of Somerset as sheriff for a longer period than any sheriff before or since.

Abraham was but eleven years old at the time of his father's death. In 1731 he received in full the legacy from his father's estate (£75).

The author has in his possession the original receipt given by Abraham for this legacy of £75 from the estate of his father, reading as follows:

"November the 25th 1731

"Then Received of my Brother Jacob Vandorne the Sum of Seventy five pounds being in full of the Legacy bequeathed me by my father Jacob Vandorn by his last Will and Testament I say Received the Day and Year first above written by me

ABRAHAM VANDORN "

"£75 - Os. - Od.

Abraham was at this time twenty-two years of age and his signature to the above receipt shows a cramped, unformed hand, as follows:



In later life, when Sheriff of Somerset co., he wrote quite a different signature, as will be seen by comparing the foregoing with his later autograph given on page 30.

About the same year Abraham married Eleanor Forman, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Forman,\* of near Freehold, who was only about eighteen years of age. She died May 22, 1733 (perhaps within two years after their marriage). This early marriage was discovered by the writer when visiting the old Scots burying ground in Pleasant Valley, near Hillsdale (the same in which Abraham's father was buried). The stone reads as follows:

"Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Elnor, Wife of ABRAHAM VAN DORN and Daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Forman, who Departed this life may the 22 Day Annoq. Domini 1733 Aged Twenty years and five months."

When Abraham married he must have been a resident of Middlebush, Somerset County, because he there purchased land, in conjunction with his brother Christian, in 1723. The particulars of this land purchase have already been given.

Abraham was on the church books of the First Dutch Church of New Brunswick in 1732 as a church member, and was a deacon of the

---

\* Jonathan Forman, father of Eleanor, died Dec. 28, 1762, aged seventy-four, and his wife, Margaret Forman, died Dec. 21, 1765, aged seventy-two.



same church in 1752 and 1757. Judge Ralph Voorhees (in "Our Home," p. 53) said of him that he was converted under the preaching of George Whitefield, but this could not be, as Whitefield's famous evangelistic services, which produced so deep an impression in New Jersey and elsewhere, were not begun in this state until 1741. It may be that Abraham dated a special conversion of himself from that noted period.

About 1734 he married Morrity (Maria) ———. I have nowhere found the last name of this wife, but there are circumstances to indicate that she might have been a Wyckoff.

Abraham remained a farmer at Middlebush during his entire life, but did not become rich. On the Franklin tax list of 1735 he was taxed on 150 acres and ten cattle, and he owned the same land at his death.

Abraham is best known, however, as the "Sheriff of Somerset County," for an extraordinarily long term. His commission from Governor Belcher is dated Feb. 27, 1753, and he continued to be sheriff until 1771. We find on one record the statement that he was probably appointed earlier, about 1750. William McDonald succeeded him as sheriff in 1771. In those days "graft" had not reached our local offices, and office-holders did die poor! Abraham was never a wealthy man.

It was during his shrievalty that the locally famous execution of a negro by burning occurred, which was thus described in "Our Home," by the late Judge Voorhees: "It was at Millstone, 1752, that a negro named Abran Van Neste was convicted there and then under English laws of murdering his master and condemned to be burned. Sheriff Van Dorn enforced the penalty. It is said that many of the negroes of the surrounding country were present, forming the inner, while the whites formed the outer, circle around the fire. During the burning, the Sheriff mounted his horse with a drawn sword in hand, and rode between the spectators and the fire, to keep the former at a proper distance."

The following account of the same affair is taken from Snell's "History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties," p. 759: "On 22d of June, 1724, Peter Van Nest [who had received a patent of 600 acres of land at the junction of the North and South branches of the Raritan river] conveyed the north half of this property to his son Peter, who, on the 2d of April, 1752, conveyed the westerly part, containing 213 acres, to his son Jacob. He lived only a year after this conveyance, being brutally murdered in December, 1753. The occasion is said to have been the taking of a leaf of tobacco out of the negro's box by his master. Mr. Van Nest had been out on horseback and returned home



at night. The negro stood inside the stable door and struck him with an ax, as he was about to put up his horse. He then turned the horse loose, with the saddle turned under him, dragged the body some distance, and buried it under the leaves at the root of a large tree that was upturned. Search was soon instituted, the negro joining in the search. After considerable time the body was found. Suspicion was directed toward the negro as he was considered dangerous. He was a large, athletic man, and the friends and neighbors were afraid to arrest him. He was sent out to bring a back log for the fire, and, while this was in his arms, he was taken when he could not defend himself. His master's pocket knife was found upon him. He was at once taken to the county seat, then at Millstone, tried and condemned to be burned publicly at the stake." (The date given above as December, 1753, should have been December, 1752).

This story has been variously repeated in different publications, but was supposed to be based mainly on tradition. I find a verification of it, however, in the newspapers of the time, from which the following accounts are taken. They are most curious as showing the superstition to have been still prevalent, that, if the murderer were to be made to touch the body of his victim, blood would gush forth.

"We have an account from the North Branch of Rariton, in New-Jersey, of a barbarous and cruel Murder committed there on Wednesday the 13th Instant, on the Body of Mr. Jacob Vaneste by his own Negro, in Conjunction with another of his Neighbours: It seems all the provocation was Mr. Vaneste's taking a little of the Fellows' tobacco; and that Evening having been on a Visit to Dr. Van Wagenen's, his Neighbour, the two Negroes Way-laid him and knock'd him off his Horse; they then with an Ax split his Skull, and Dragg'd him a little out of the Road; The Horse coming home soon after without his Master, gave some Alarm and the next Day proper Search being made, he was found. His Negro was thereupon taken up, and brought before the Coroner's Inquest; and being made to touch his Master's body, the Blood suddenly gushed out of the dead Man's Nose and Ears, as it likewise did from the Negro's, who thereupon being stung with Guilt confessed the Crime, and was, together with his Accomplice, directly sent to Jail in order to receive their just Demerit." (From "The N. Y. Gazette," Dec. 25, 1752).

From an undated English newspaper of about a month later, in a news item, dated New York, January 1, this is stated: "We hear from New-Jersey, that the Negro Fellow who committed the Murder on the Body of Mr. Jacob Van Este, his Master (as lately mentioned) was





burnt at Millstone, on Wednesday last: He stood the fire with the greatest intrepidity, and said, they had taken the Root, but left the Branches." (See N. J. Archives, Vol. 19, pp. 228, 230, 231.)

As there were no newspapers published in New Jersey at this date, the advertisements of the sheriff were by written posters. But one published advertisement of Sheriff Van Dorn in the N. Y. "Gazette" of June 3, 1754, reads as follows:

"Broke out of Somerset Goad the 20th of May last, two Prisoners who were committed on Suspicion of Felony, one of them named Enoch Hannawell, 23 years of Age, 5 Foot 8 Inches high, has a young-like look: Had on when he went away a blue-grey homespun Coat, Waistcoat and Breeches, Stockings almost the same Colour, and a Linnen Cap; he was born at Westchester, in New York Government. The other about 30 Years of Age, 5 Foot 7 Inches high, thick set, with black Hair and Beard, thick Legs, sour Look, named John Murphy: Had on when he went away, a light colour'd Kersey Jacket, no Coat, old bluish mix'd Stockings, old Shoes. Whoever secures the above mentioned Persons and brings them to the Sheriff of Somerset, or secures them, so that he may have them again, shall have Forty Shillings Reward for each of them, and all reasonable Charges, paid by

ABRAHAM VANDORN, Sheriff.

Prior to the time when Abraham became sheriff the court house for Somerset County was removed from Six-Mile Run (now Franklin Park) to Millstone, only three miles from his farm at Middlebush. But he probably never resided at Millstone.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, Abraham, with Nathaniel Ayres and Abraham Staats, served on a committee to adjust the damages done to property holders by the British.

Otherwise I have found no records concerning him until his death, not above stated, except that in 1766 he petitioned for a church to be established at Millstone, but did not contribute to the erection of a building, nor join the church, though he did subscribe £2.5.0, in 1777, toward the last payment on the parsonage.

Abraham died in January, or February, 1795. His will, dated Oct. 13, 1794, probated Feb. 13, 1795 (Trenton Wills, Book 33, p. 537), gave: (1) To his son, Abraham, 106 acres of his homestead. (2) To his son, Jacob, the remainder of his land, containing 50 acres. (3) To his son, Abraham, two negro men, Tom and Jack, and his wench, Lyfe; also his Dutch Bible, etc. (4) To his daughter, Anne, his negro wench, Jinnow. (5) The balance of his estate "consisting of a negro



wench and three negro children, and some household and kitchen furniture," to his daughters, Nelly, Mary, Catherine and Anne, and to the heirs of his daughter, Phebe. (6) His executors to be Abraham and Jacob.

Abraham's family Bible is now in the possession of his great-grandson, Abraham Van Nest Van Doren, of Phoenix, Arizona, the fourth Abraham of the family to possess the Bible. From this Bible record we are able to obtain the names and dates of birth of some of Abraham's children which otherwise could not have been known. The record is so nearly faded out, however, that some portions are undecipherable. The present owner states that in the lifetime of his father it was loaned out, and on its return some of the leaves containing written family records were torn out of it. The author had hoped that this Bible might give some clew as to the parentage, and also brothers and sisters, if any, of Abraham's father, Jacob, but now this chance is lost. No Bible belonging to either of the brothers or sisters of Abraham is known to exist.

In this Bible the names of three grandchildren are entered in this manner:

"Dec th 5 day 1762 then was born our grandchild Kosea.

"Dec the 15 day 1764 then was born our grandchild Mariah.

"On Sept th 22 day 1767 then was born our grandchild Derrick."

There is no clue as to whose children they were, whether of a son or of one of his daughters. There was a "Kosia Van Doren" at Bound Brook in 1812, who may have been the same "Kosea" named above; if so, then the grandchildren were children of one of Abraham's known sons, or of some son whose name has not come down. I am inclined to believe they were children of his son, Abraham, and in Part II have placed them under Abraham (20).

Abraham's children were at least nine in number, and there were probably more. The dates of their birth are in some cases uncertain. These children were:

1. Anne, probably born in 1734; living in 1794; but I am without further particulars.
2. Mary, born 1735; married Abraham Voorhees. They removed early to Reading, O., and left a large number of descendants.
3. Nelly, born probably about 1738. She married Abraham Probasco, of Monmouth County, and had five children, who have not been traced.
4. Catherine, born probably about 1740; living in 1794; but I cannot discover whom she married, if anyone.



5. Abraham, born 1743; died 1813. He married Mary Covert, and removed in 1806 to Ovid, N. Y., having previously resided at Middlebush, on the homestead of his father. He was a Captain in the Revolution, and among his children was Abraham, of Ovid, N. Y., who married Jane Van Nest, and was the grandfather of Rev. DeWitt Talmage Van Doren, of Norwalk, Conn.

6. Jacob, born 1745. Probably his first wife was Jane Voorhees, and his second wife Ann Nicholas, who died in 1854 in her 104th year. He resided at Sand Beach, Owasco County, N. Y., but most of his children have been untraceable. He had one son, Tunis, who was grandfather to Wallace Van Doorn, builder, of 229 W. 36th street, N. Y. City, and Edwin H. Van Doorn, printer, of 449 West Broadway, N. Y. City. Two of the sons of Tunis changed the name back to "Van Doorn," which adheres to some of their descendants.

7. Phebe, born 1747; died 1792. She married John Smith, of near South Branch, and left some descendants.

8. Emmetje, born 1749, who probably died young.

9. Isaac, born 1752, who probably served in the Revolution, but died before 1794, because not mentioned in his father's will. No further trace of him.

#### NINTH CHILD, PETER VAN DORN.

Peter was bap. at Marlborough in 1711, but was drowned when a young man at Shoal Harbor. He must have been named for Jacob's father Pieter; was bap. "Petrus."

#### TENTH CHILD, ISAAC VAN DORN.

Isaac was born at Pleasant Valley, in 1714, and lived on part of his father's homestead. He never married. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and afterwards storekeeper, and is said to have become very wealthy.



PART II.

LINE OF JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.





## PREFATORY NOTE.

This line is known as "The Line of Jacob van Doorn," because by this name it has always been known in the family, none of his descendants having, until recent years, connected him with Pieter van Doorn, of Gravezande, Holland, and of Long Island. This having been, therefore, a designation long in use, is continued. Another reason for it is that what is known concerning Jacob's father, Pieter, is exceedingly trifling and unsatisfactory.

The alphabetical arrangement of names is adopted for convenience of reference, and has many obvious advantages over the customary method of compiling genealogies.

In order to trace forward, or backward, the line of any person here named, the process is easy. *If backward*, the name of the father will be found followed by a number, which name and number will indicate where the particulars of him are to be found; and, on finding him, the name of *his* father will be found; and so any line can be traced to the beginning. *If forward*, the names of the children, also followed by numbers, will indicate the position of the facts concerning those children, and so on.

Because of the duplication of first names, the most ready method of finding any "Van Dorn" or "Van Doren" is to look for a different surname in the same family *in the Index*.

It should be noted that the use of the word "living" or its omission, in connection with any person named, is relative and indecisive; relative because such person may have deceased since the report concerning him or her came to the author; and indecisive, because correct information on that point has frequently been unobtainable. In the case of persons who, if living, would be a century old or more, if there is no information of date of death, the fact "deceased" is not printed, as that the reader will assume.

To find names in this genealogy other than that of Van Doren, Van Dorn, etc., the Index at the end of the volume should be consulted.



# LINE OF JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

Alphabetically Arranged.

## A

1. AARON VAN DOREN, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, Aug. 8, 1730; d. Dec., 1792; m. (about) 1765, Margaret Stillwell. He probably located in Amwell at the time of his marriage, perhaps in conjunction with his brother Christian (448), who got a lease of a farm there in that year. He was in later life a merchant near Ringoes. His will, dated June 29, 1783, probated Dec. 27, 1792, (Hunterdon Co. Wills, Book 34, p. 235), names, as children living at the time he executed it, Altje, John, Christopher and Ann. His executors are his brothers, Abraham and Joseph, and also his wife, Margaret. He signed his name to his will, "Aaron Vandoren."

Children:

Alche (117), b. 1766; d. 1849.

John (1271), b. 1769; d. 1810.

Christopher (456), b. 1771; d. 1848.

Ann (184), b. 1773; d. 1864.

- Aaron (3), b. (about) 1775; d. young.

Margaret (1581), b. 1777; d. 1781.

2. AARON VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Sept. 14, 1744; d. July 14, 1830; m. (1), May 9, 1765, Ghacy (or Gesha) Schenck (dau. of Jan Schenck and Jacomintje Couwenhoven), who was b. Sept. 14, 1748, and d. Feb. 3, 1820; and (2) Margaret Hurd, wid. of Major Hurd of Brooklyn, N. J. This Aaron appears to have been at Millstone in 1766, when he petitioned with others for a church at that place, and the same year he settled at Peapack, becoming there a farmer and miller. A deed of Dec. 23, 1766, shows that he then purchased of his brother John (1268), who had preceded him at Peapack, 175 acres of land. In 1769 he purchased 178 acres of his brother John, and on the latter he built a house west of the house erected by the late Lewis Van Dorn (1488), who was his grandson. He ran for a time a saw mill, and then built in 1808 a flour mill, which has always been known as Van Dorn's Mill. He sold thirty-



five acres of this land to his son, William A., in 1822, and the most of it fell into the hands of William A. at or prior to Aaron's death. William A. sold the homestead part in 1840 to Jacob W. Dellicker, who afterward sold it to Peter Apgar.

About the year 1795 he made a journey on horseback to Ohio, and located a thousand acres of land on the site of present Cincinnati. He bought it of Judge John Cløves Symmes (afterward father-in-law of General William Henry Harrison), whose biography tells much in connection with the founding of Cincinnati. It seems that Judge Symmes could not himself secure the title to all the lands he had, yet he retained enough for Aaron to effect a location on the Cincinnati portion and then to return home. What occurred as to the disposition of the lands for a trifle is told elsewhere under Jacob (1136), the eldest son of Aaron, who undertook to cultivate it, and later sold it. Now the land is worth millions.

An Aaron Van Dorn, who was probably the same, together with a Jacob Van Dorn (who may have been the son of Aaron's brother, John), repaired the courthouse at Somerville, in 1800, receiving therefor the sum of £40.10d.; Jacob received £5.8s.

In 1783 Aaron and others petitioned the Legislature for a charter for the Presbyterian church at Lamington. He, however, later (in 1788), became a deacon of the Reformed Dutch church at Bedminster, and when that organization was incorporated in 1791 he became an elder, and was re-elected to the eldership in 1795, 1800, 1804, 1810, 1815, 1819, and 1821.

The farms of Aaron and his brother John were contiguous and are said now to be divided up into nine farms. Mrs. Margaret Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, N. J., once wrote me: "I remember seeing my grandfather's brother, Aaron, and his second wife at my grandfather's. Aaron was tall and slim. I was then (1821) a little girl of seven years old. Aaron and his first wife are buried in the Bedminster churchyard. There were no children by his second wife."

Gilbert (909), the fifth son of Aaron, went to Ohio to take charge of a part of land, and permanently located at Sunbury, Delaware Co.

The following receipt from Aaron in 1785 to the executors of his father's estate has some interest:

"Received of Isaac & Peter Vandorn A Nigro Garl in part of a Leagosey Due From the Estate of His Father The Sum of Forty five pounds York money.

"Received By me this 26th of January 1785.

"AARON VAN DORN."



His signature to this receipt was as follows:

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Aaron Van Dorn". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Aaron's will, dated Oct. 16, 1826, and probated July 27, 1830 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book D, p. 82), bequeathed: (1) To his son Aaron all debts due from son William, except one-half of certain debt which William is to retain; also debts from other persons; also silver watch. (2) To his son William pleasure carriage, sleigh and mare "Lady-Lightfoot;" also one-half property struck off to him "at sale of my personal property by the Sheriff of the County of Somerset." (3) Discharges son Isaac from moneys advanced. (4) To daughter Ann all debts due "me from her late husband William Irvine." (5) To grandchildren, Aaron and John Lane, "sons of my daughter Sarah, now deceased," a tract in Ohio of which they were in possession, containing 30 acres, being part of Miami purchase in Hamilton Co., 28th Section and first entire tract. (6) Nothing to Jacob, Peter and Gilbert: much being advanced to them. (7) To wife Margaret, bed and bedding. (8) Personal property in Isaac's possession to his children. (9) His slaves, Pine (male) and Rose (female), given their freedom, with clothing, beds and bedding. (10) Wearing apparel divided between Isaac and Aaron. (11) Rest of property to son Aaron. (12) To granddaughter, Geshea (daughter of Isaac), bed and bedding and silver teaspoons. The executors were Nicholas Arrowsmith, Jr., and William Thomson.

Aaron had twelve children, one of whom, Judge Peter A. Van Dorn, located in Mississippi, and was the father of the famous Confederate general, Earl Van Dorn.

Children:

- Jacob (1136), b. 1766; d. 1852.
- Sarah (2030), b. 1767.
- John (1296), b. 1769.
- Maria (1610), b. 1771; d. 1837, (or 1827).
- Peter Aaron (1889), b. 1773; d. 1837.
- Isaac (1079), b. 1775; d. 1852.
- Ann (185), b. 1778; d. 1826.
- William Aaron (2232), b. 1781; d. 1871.





Gilbert (909), b. 1783; d. 1862.

Aaron (4), b. 1787; d. 1865.

Ruloff (2004), b. 1789; d. young.

Joseph (1397), b. 1793; d. 1826.

3. AARON VAN DOREN, of Lambertville, N. J., s. of Aaron (1), b. (about) 1775; d. young.

4. AARON VAN DOREN, miller, of Millbrook, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b., at Peapack, N. J., June 8, 1787; d., at Millbrook, Sept. 18, 1865; m. Elizabeth Finley (dau. of John Finley and Elizabeth Prawl), who was b. (about) 1788 and d. (after) 1868. He wrote his name "Van Doren," as do his descendants, but his immediate ancestors were "Van Dorn." He died without a will, and his son, John F., became administrator of his estate (as per Morris co. records). Aaron was on the roster of soldiers of Somerset co. in the War of 1812.

Children:

John Finley (1330), b. 1812; d. 1871.

Eleanor Naphy (638), b. 1814; d. 1876.

Elizabeth Finley (680), b. 1818; d. 1899.

Mary Quick (1754), b. 1822; living.

5. AARON VAN DOREN, of Reaville and Barley Sheaf, N. J., s. of John (1271), b. 1795; d. Nov. 7, 1883; m. Maria Schomp, who d. long before him. In his later years he lived with his unmarried sisters at Barley Sheaf.

Children:

John (1283), b. 1824; d. 1870.

Henry S. (1018), b. (about) 1826; living.

Asher (261), b. (about) 1828; d. (about) 1882.

(There may have been others).

6. AARON VAN DORN, of Port Gibson, Miss., s. of Peter A. (1889), b., at Port Gibson, Miss., Sept. 15, 1822; d., in California, about 1874; unmarried.

7. AARON VAN DORN, of Iowa, s. of Peter P. (1903), b., near Englishtown, N. J., Jan. 21, 1822; d. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1845, Mary Deem. In 1845 Aaron was in the West where he married. From a letter of Feb. 17, 1845 (place not stated) to his uncle, William Van Dorn, of Freehold, it appears that he was in Cincinnati in the spring of 1844. He stated that he expected to marry "the twelfth of next month," and also says: "I have rented a house in town for her and furnished it so as to render her comfortable. . . . She lives.



in Miamiesburg, six miles from Franklin, on the turnpike that leads to Dayton." His signature to this letter was as follows:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Aaron Van Dorn". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

He may have had children, but particulars have been unobtainable.

8. AARON VAN DORN, of Saltsburgh, Pa., s. of Gilbert (911), b. September 13, 1873; living. He m., and has several children.

9. AARON VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Nebr., s. of William (2204), b. 1842; d. 1903; m. Eliza Hill.

Children:

Edwin (616).

Frank (823).

Ray (1949).

Nellie (1812).

Frederick (839).

10. AARON VAN DOREN, dentist, of Iowa City, Ia., s. of John S. (1373), b. 1881; living; m., Oct. 27, 1906, Bessie L. Beem (dau. of Richard Beem and Cora Gregg). He located, first at Hebron, Nebr., but afterward at Iowa City.

11. AARON VAN DOREN, of 64 Senior st., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); living; m. Margaret McCarty. Is said to have five children. Correspondence unanswered.

12. AARON FLOYD VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., s. of William P. C. (2307), b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

13. AARON J. VAN DOREN, of Fredon, Sussex Co., N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. at Peapack, N. J., Aug. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1903; m. (1), Jan. 14, 1843, Mary H. Marring, who was b. Sept. 25, 1819, and d. June 8, 1845; and (2), Mar. 25, 1847, Isabella Grover (dau. of Jacob Grover and Margaret Roy), who was b. Dec. 25, 1820, and d. Jan. 6, 1899. He was a farmer, who owned and resided upon his farm for about fifty-five years. He was a man peculiarly honorable and upright, although over seventy-five years of age when he united with the First Baptist church of Newton.



in Miamiesburg, six miles from Franklin, on the turnpike that leads to Dayton." His signature to this letter was as follows:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Aaron Van Dorn". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

He may have had children, but particulars have been unobtainable.

8. AARON VAN DORN, of Saltsburgh, Pa., s. of Gilbert (911), b. September 13, 1873; living. He m., and has several children.

9. AARON VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Nebr., s. of William (2204), b. 1842; d. 1903; m. Eliza Hill.

Children:

Edwin (616).

Frank (823).

Ray (1949).

Nellie (1812).

Frederick (839).

10. AARON VAN DOREN, dentist, of Iowa City, Ia., s. of John S. (1373), b. 1881; living; m., Oct. 27, 1906, Bessie L. Beem (dau. of Richard Beem and Cora Gregg). He located, first at Hebron, Nebr., but afterward at Iowa City.

11. AARON VAN DOREN, of 64 Senior st., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); living; m. Margaret McCarty. Is said to have five children. Correspondence unanswered.

12. AARON FLOYD VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., s. of William P. C. (2307), b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

13. AARON J. VAN DOREN, of Fredon, Sussex Co., N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. at Peapack, N. J., Aug. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1903; m. (1), Jan. 14, 1843, Mary H. Marring, who was b. Sept. 25, 1819, and d. June 8, 1845; and (2), Mar. 25, 1847, Isabella Grover (dau. of Jacob Grover and Margaret Roy), who was b. Dec. 25, 1820, and d. Jan. 6, 1899. He was a farmer, who owned and resided upon his farm for about fifty-five years. He was a man peculiarly honorable and upright, although over seventy-five years of age when he united with the First Baptist church of Newton.



Child (by M. H. M.):

John Swatzwelder (1373), b. 1845; living.

Children (by I. G.):

Robert Nelson (Rev.) (1985), b. 1847; living.

Alice Emeline (146), b. 1849; living.

William Roy (2301), b. 1851; living.

Laura Louise (1471), b. 1855; living.

Edward Chandler (606), b. 1862; living.

14. AARON WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of William C. (2247); b. (about) 1902; living.

15. ABBIE VAN DOREN, of 177 Monmouth St., Trenton, N. J., dau. of Abraham (43), b. Nov. 26, 1867; living; m., July 14, 1894, Hewlings L. Prickett, who was b. Jan. 14, 1872.

16. ABIGAIL VAN DOREN, of Delton, Wisc., dau. of William (2195), b., at Sloansville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1806; d. Dec. 11, 1876; m., Nov. 29, 1827, Wesan Briggs, who was b. 1804; and d. 1879.

Children:

Seneca Briggs, of Kilbourne City, Wisc., b. Jan. 1, 1836; living.

Adelia N. Briggs, of Mankato and Minneapolis, Minn., who m.

Dudley Bancroft.

Charles S. Briggs.

17. ABIGAIL HALSEY VAN DOREN, of Rochester, Minn., dau. of Isaac (1078), b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. (about) 1894; m., 1842, Erskine Stansbury, surveyor and engineer, and farmer, who d. at the age of 83. They resided during Mr. Stansbury's life at Waukesha, Minn.; Oconomowac, Wis.; Rochester, Minn.; etc.

Children:

Susan Abby Stansbury, of Elgin, Minn., b. 1842; d. 1869; m., 1868, Alvin Engle. No ch.

Arthur Halsey Stansbury, b. 1844; d. 1853.

Charles Howard Stansbury, b. 1845; living; m., 1871, Mahala Hackets. Ch.: (a) Blanche Stansbury, b. 1878; m. a Mr. Starr and lives in Nebraska. (b) Howard Erskine Stansbury, of Seattle, Wash., b. 1881; living.

Emma Blanche Stansbury, b. 1847; d. 1870; m., 1869, John Hop-  
per.

Julia Mott Stansbury, of Stewartville, Minn., b. 1849; living; m., C. A. Outcalt. No ch.







AARON J. VAN DOREN (13).  
Of Fredon, New Jersey. Born 1815; died 1903.  
(Taken on his 85th Birthday),



DAVID VAN DOREN (520).  
Of Peapack, N. J. Born 1818; died 1888.



MRS JOHN HARDCASTLE (624).  
(ELEANOR VAN DOREN).  
Of Somerville, N. J. Born 1788; died 1871.



Virginia Castleman Stansbury, of Palo Alto, Cal., b. 1852; d. 1907; m., 1874, John W. Field. Ch.: (a) Cora Blanche Field, of Palo Alto, b. 1877; m. a Mr. Hathaway. (b) Lora Harriette Field, of Spokane, Wash., b. 1878; m. a Mr. Coleman. (c) Bertha Field, of Palo Alto, b. 1881. (d) Frederick Erskine Field, of Palo Alto, b. 1889.

Laura Josephine Stansbury, b. 1854; d. 1857.

Bertha Talmage Stansbury, b. 1861; d. 1879.

18. ABRAHAM VAN DORN, sheriff of Somerset Co., of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), b., near Hillsdale, N. J.; bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Oct. 20, 1709; d., at Middlebush, Feb., 1795, in his 86th year; m. (1), about 1731, Eleanor Forman, (dau. of Jonathan and Margaret Forman), who was b. Dec., 1712, and d. May 22, 1733; and (2), about 1734, Morrity ———. (For particulars of him, see Part I, Chap. VI).

Children:

Anne (229), b. (about) 1733.

Mary (1670), b. 1735.

Eleanor (622).

Catherine (328), b. (about) 1740.

Abraham (20), b. 1743; d. 1813.

Jacob (1132), b. 1745.

Phebe (1917), b. 1747; d. 1792.

Emmetje (749), bap. 1749; d. before 1794.

Isaac (1077), b. 1752; d. before 1794.

19. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Dec. 30, 1738; d., at Griggstown, Dec. 29, 1805; m., 1768 (license dated May 13), Anne Van Dyke (dau. of Francis Van Dyke of Amwell, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 28, 1741, and d. Feb. 29, 1820. He was a farmer and miller, and a portion of his farm is still in the possession of his great-grandchildren, Helen and Catharine Van Doren, of Griggstown. The mill he owned was previously owned (in 1752) by Nicholas Veghte. In 1831 it was pulled down to make way for the Delaware and Raritan canal. During the Revolutionary War, on the day after the Battle of Princeton, General Washington and his staff stopped at Abraham's house for rest and refreshments. The particulars of that eventful day, and of subsequent days as connected with Revolutionary history, are intensely interesting, and are given in Part V., Appendix IV.

Of Anne Van Dyke, his wife, his descendants have had many tra-



ditions. Her granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Honeyman, mother of the writer, once said (about 1874) concerning her: "My grandmother was very strict; thought children should not be mirthful. I never liked her; she was forever scolding me and was cross to me. She lived next to the present Abram Van Doren's. Her husband had a store by his house and a mill on the other side of the road. Anne often attended store." Another person, who knew her, said: "Anne Van Dyke was very religious and careful. When Sunday-schools began to exist, she, with Miss Cruzer, teacher of the Griggstown day-school, opened a Sunday-school in a wagon-maker's shop. She was rather tall and of a very positive character." In an obituary notice of her at the time of her death this was said: "She was a large, tall, spirited woman; very decided; was a warm-hearted Christian; she regulated everything like clock-work; had good common sense." The father of Anne signed his name to a consent to Abraham's marriage to Anne (attached to the marriage license bond on file in Trenton) as "Francis Van Dicke."

Abraham was a deacon of the Millstone Reformed Church in 1785 and 1790, and an elder in 1794. His will dated Dec. 17, 1805 and probated Jan. 9, 1806 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book A, p. 82), bequeathed: (1) To wife Ann house and plantation, household and kitchen furniture, and "all my negro slaves, stock and farming utensils," during her life or while widow. (2) To same interest of \$1,000, "and in case my said wife should marry again in addition to the interest of one thousand dollars above bequeathed to her, I give and bequeath unto her, my said wife, one bed and bedding and household furniture sufficient to furnish one room, but no part of my silver plate to be included therein." (3) Out of moneys placed out at interest £100 per annum to be paid to daughter Sophia, wife of Fred Stryker, and daughter Maria, wife of Peter Nevius, and to daughter Sarah until they have received respectively in addition to what they had received one-half part of what he had heretofore given to his sons. (4) To grandchildren, children of daughter Anne Van Derveer, viz: to Sarah, Abraham, Ann, Schenck, Peter and Abby £100 per annum equally to be divided between them every year until together with what he had given his daughter Ann, they have received a sum equal to the one-half of what he had given his sons respectively. (5) Balance of moneys to be placed out at interest divided among children and grandchildren as follows: Two-tenths to son Abraham; same to Isaac; same to Jacob; one-tenth to Sophia; same to Maria; same to daughter Sarah; and remaining one-tenth to living children of Anne Van Derveer. (6) After death or



marriage of wife the homestead, stock, etc., to be sold and distributed as follows: £500 to Isaac and residue to children in proportion so that sons receive two shares to daughters' one. The executors were Jacob Van Doren (son), and Fred Stryker.

Abraham signed his name as follows:

*Abm Van Doren*

Children:

Ann (183), b. 1769; d. 1802.

Abraham (23), b. 1771; d. 1832.

Isaac (1078), b. 1773; d. 1864.

Sophia (2105), b. 1776; d. 1826.

Jacob (1138), b. 1778; d. 1833.

John (1273), b. 1780; d. young.

Maria (1612), b. 1783; d. 1865.

William (2197), b. 1786; d. 1786.

Elizabeth (653), b. 1788, d. 1792.

Sarah (2035), b. 1791; d. 1870.

(It is also stated that a Nelly was b. about 1784 and d. young, but there is no record of it).

20. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Ovid N. Y., s. of Abraham (18), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Jan. 30, 1743; d., at Ovid, Jan. 21, 1813; m. (1) (sup.) Neeltje ———; (2) Apr. 16, 1788, Mary Covert (dau. of Abraham Covert), who was b. Oct. 15, 1767, and d. Apr. 22, 1849. Abraham was known as Captain Van Doren, having served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain in the Revolutionary War. His military record is as follows:

"Sergeant Captain Coonrad Ten Eyck's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; commissioned Lieutenant, Captain Cornelius Lott's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, January 1777, and served four monthly tours." "Commissioned Lieutenant, Captain William Logan's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, March, 1779, and served one month; Lieutenant, Captain Simon Duryea's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, June 1781, and served one month." "Captain, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, no date given, and served, two months."

In his younger years he signed his name "Abrm. Van Doren Jun." He was at one time a merchant of Rocky Hill, senior member of the firm of Van Doren & Grandine. A receipt given by him for wheat





dated Sept. 25, 1770. and another for molasses, rum, etc., dated Jan. 11, 1773, are in the author's possession, his signature being as follows:

*Abm Van Doorn*

On the day of "the great eclipse of the sun," June 16, 1806, he started with his family, consisting of his wife, five daughters and two sons, Jacob and Abraham, for the "Lake country," as the central part of New York state was called. They took their household goods in two wagons by way of Paterson, Cherry Valley, Schenectady, Skaneateles, Hardenbrook's Corners (now Auburn), to the foot of Owasco Lake, where Jacob, his brother, lived, accomplishing the journey in eleven days. Shortly afterward they went to Ovid, by way of Cayuga Bridge, arriving there July 4, while the first celebration of that anniversary in the then infant village of Ovid was being held, and where the frame of the first court house had just been raised. A few days later, Abraham, with his son Abraham, went to where the city of Rochester now stands, but there was then only one house existing at that place. They forded the river above the falls, and remained at Hansford Landing over night, three miles below, where there was a tavern. After proceeding some ten miles farther west, they were obliged to turn back for want of provisions, and returned to the town of Ovid, where Abraham, Sr., bought a farm on Lots 18 and 28, where he settled. The supposition as to Abraham's first marriage and the children thereby, may or may not be correct. (See remarks on page 82, ante).

After Abraham's death, his widow, late in life (in 1846) m. Abraham Low, of Seneca Co., N. Y. Abraham's grandson, Abraham Van Nest Van Doren (67), of Phoenix, Arizona, wrote in 1896 that he had his grandfather's Revolutionary musket, as well as the Bible of his great-grandfather, Sheriff Abraham Van Dorn (18).

Children (by N. —) (Supposed):

Kosea (1459), b. 1762.

Maria (1609), b. 1764.

Derrick (539), b. 1767.

Cornelius Tunison (507), bap. 1774.

Children (by M. C.):

Eleanor (625), b. 1789.

Maria (1616), b. 1791.

Rosana (1995), b. 1793.



Abraham (29), b. 1795; d. 1870.

Jacob (1145), b. 1796.

Jane Rappelyea (1226), b. 1798.

Ann (188), b. 1801.

Isaac (1083), b. 1803.

21. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of near Whitehouse, N. J., s. of John (1267), b., at Millstone, N. J., Oct. 28, 1750; d. Apr. 17, 1823; m. (1), about 1772, Charity Bennet; (2), about 1775, Elizabeth Bowman, who was b. 1753, and d. Nov. 15, 1788; (3), about 1789, Catherine Nevius (dau. of Peter Nevyus and Maria Van Doren (1607), of near Clover Hill, N. J.), who was bap. July 4, 1756; and (4) Rachel Babcock, who was b. Sept. 10, 1756, and d. Oct. 27, 1824. Rachel Babcock joined the Whitehouse church by certificate from the Lamington church Aug. 20, 1808. Abraham himself joined the Whitehouse church by profession May 10, 1800. The large farm, situated between Whitehouse and Lamington, owned by Abraham, was purchased or obtained by inheritance of his father, who bought it Apr. 17, 1773, of the estate of Johannis Schenck of Readington, and it contained 432 acres. Probably Abraham moved upon it in 1773. As Abraham died without a will, the land was divided among his children, who sold off various portions from time to time. His son Peter N., of Pulteney, N. Y., sold 35 acres of it to his brother, Abraham A.; and the administrator of his son, John A., living in Ohio, sold by order of Orphan's Court in 1828, 192 acres to Abraham A. There were also other sales from Cornelius, of Genesee Co., N. Y., to his brother Joseph, in 1827, etc. In other words, Abraham's son, Abraham A., purchased most of the property, but afterward it went out of the family, except 82 acres, which fell into the possession of Joseph, who lived on it during his life. On Nov. 13, 1822, Abraham, as an elder of the Whitehouse church, and his son Jacob, who was deacon, purchased for the consistory of the church the land on which the church building had been begun in 1807, but was not finished until 1819.

Abraham is said to have had, like his grandfather, Christian (447), seventeen children, six of whom are said to have died in infancy, but I have been unable to verify the facts, or to obtain the names of more than nine to a certainty or at most ten. No records of the infants have been found, nor any family Bible to give fuller information.

Abraham is also said to have served in the Revolutionary War. If so, his record is that of the Abraham who is designated as "Private, Minute Men, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain



William Jones' Company, Second Batt., Somerset County New Jersey Militia; stationed at Springfield, New Jersey, June 18 to 27, 1780, under Colonel John Taylor of Hunterdon County; at battle of Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780." (As per records at Trenton).

Abraham died without a will, his then living children (so far known) being John, Edmund, Cornelius, Peter, Joseph, Aletta, Jacob, Benjamin, and Abraham. In 1825 these children began to convey their allotments of their father's real estate chiefly to Abraham. Edmund signed his deeds by Abraham as attorney; John by a "William Van Doren" as attorney, and Peter N. by his mark. The lots averaged from 20 to 30 acres. (Hunterdon Co. Deeds, Book 44-47, etc.).

Children (by E. B.):

Abraham A. (49), b. 1776; d. 1862.

John A. (1301), b. 1779; d. 1826.

Edmund S. (597), b. 1783; d. 1871.

Cornelius C. (497), b. 1785; d. 1857.

Children (by C. N.):

Peter Nevius (1901), b. 1790; d. 1871.

Joseph (1396), b. 1792; d. 1879.

Aletta (127), b. (about) 1794.

Jacob (1144), b. 1796; d. 1870.

Benjamin (270), b. 1797; d. 1835.

William (2202), b. (about) 1799.

(Said to have had seven more, six of whom d. in infancy).

22. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of William (2190), b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. before 1792; m., but name of wife unknown.

Child:

Abraham (27), bap. 1787.

23. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Abraham (19), b. June 18, 1771; d. Aug. 13, 1832; m., Dec. 17, 1794, Catherine Terhune (dau. of Garret and Wilhelmina Terhune, of Millstone, N. J.) who was b. Dec. 24, 1775, and d. July 22, 1863. In 1795, one year after his marriage, he removed to Charlestown, N. Y., but returned to Griggstown, N. J., in 1810, and resided there until his death. On Oct. 12, 1809, he was the owner of one-half part of the Griggstown mills and distillery. On June 12, 1811, he purchased 90 acres of land at Griggstown, being the homestead of his father, at the executor's sale. On May 27, 1814, he purchased 13 acres more from his brother Jacob.



In 1800 he built the present house where two of his granddaughters now reside.

His will, dated Apr. 29, 1829, and probated Aug. 30, 1832, (Somerset Co. Wills, Book D, p. 231), bequeathed: (1) Wife Catherine "to retain possession of farm whereon I live during life or while widow," but to educate youngest daughter, Willmina, etc.; also Ann to live at home. Wife to have personal property during same time; if she remarries \$50 to be paid to her. After her death (2) daughter, Ann, to have two shares, etc., and one share to the rest, to wit: Garret, John, Abraham, Duryea Wyckoff, William and Willmina. (3) To daughter, Ann, one half dozen silver teaspoons. (4) To son Garret, 3½ acres woodland. (5) One teaspoon to each child as a memorial. The executors were his son John, and his brother Jacob.

Children:

- Ann (186), b. 1797; d. 1839.
- Garret Terhune (856), b. 1799; d. 1876.
- Magdalen Duryea (1576), b. 1802; d. 1803.
- John (1279), b. 1804; d. 1892.
- Abraham (32), b. 1808; d. 1888.
- Isaac (1085), b. 1810; d. 1811.
- Duryea Wyckoff (566), b. 1812; d. 1835.
- William (2207), b. 1814; d. 1877.
- Jacob (1149), b. 1816; d. 1816.
- Wilhelmina (2186), b. 1819; d. 1839.

24. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Farmington, Ill., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1783; d., at Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., July 15, 1852; m., Oct. 12, 1809, Persis Brigham (dau. of Capt. William Brigham), who was b. Mar. 9, 1789, and d., at Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1865.

Children:

- Isaac (1088), b. 1812; d. young.
- Abram Brigham (71), b. 1814; d. 1897.
- Sarah Catherine (2071), b. 1817; living.
- Brigham (297), b. 1819; d. young.
- Jacob C. (1170), b. 1821; d. young.
- William Henry (2276), b. 1823; d. 1903.

25. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, s. of Benjamin (35), b. Aug. 17, 1785; probably d. young.

26. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Farmer Village, N. Y., s. of Bergun (285), b. near Somerville, N. J., Aug. 7, 1786; d. Apr.





21, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1809, at Bedminster, N. J., Margaret Van Arsdale, of Pluckamin, who was b. July 15, 1787, and d. Sept. 27, 1845; and (2) Sarah Huff.

Children:

Eleanor (626), b. 1811; d. 1873.

Philip (1932), b. 1813; d. 1900.

Catherine Ann (353), b. 1816; d. 1884.

Jacob B. (1168), b. 1819; d. 1903.

Maria V. A. (1638), b. 1822; d. 1905.

Abraham (37), b. 1824; d. 1865.

Garret (853), b. 1827; d. 1862.

James (1188), m. 1830; d. 1850.

27. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, s. of Abraham (22), bap., at Readington, N. J., Nov. 4, 1787. No further trace.

28. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of William (2193), b. Mar. 2, 1793; d. June 19, 1848; m., Jan. 22, 1817, Rhoda Gordon, who was b. Apr. 13, 1792.

Children:

William Abraham (2233), b. 1823; d. 1872.

Edwin Cook (617), b. 1825; d. 1889.

Maria Wyckoff (1640), b. 1827; d. 1841.

Rhoda Ann (1966), b. 1829; d. 1830.

Sarah Ann (2066), b. 1831; d. 1834.

29. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, carpenter and farmer, of Ovid, N. Y., s. of Abraham (20), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Mar. 7, 1795; d. (about) 1880; m., 1821, Jane Van Nest (dau. of Peter and Phebe Van Nest of Somerville, N. J.), who was b. Jan. 14, 1804, and d. Apr. 15, 1870. Abraham learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked a few years; went to Ovid with his father in 1806; served on the Canadian frontier in the War of 1812; built his house on Lot 18, where he afterward resided, working his ancestral farm, and another, purchased by him, adjacent. He shot a deer on Lot 19, in Ovid, in 1814, and a wild goose on the wing in the state of Illinois, in 1874, when in his eightieth year, both with the same musket which his father carried in the Revolutionary War. During his residence in Ovid he held various town offices, and in his old age resided with his daughter, Ann, and her husband, Lewis Bodine, on the same farm and near where he settled with his father in 1806.

Jane Van Nest, his wife, was one of a family of six children, two



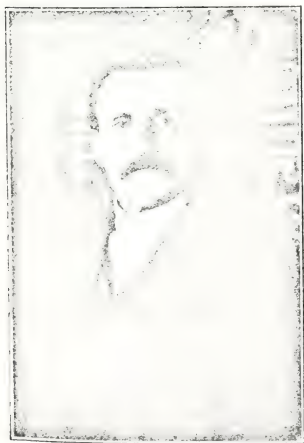
# FOUR GENERATIONS OF VAN DORENS.



ABRAHAM VAN DOREN (30).  
Of Ovid, N. Y. Born 1795; died 1880 (?).



ABRAHAM VAN NEST VAN DOREN (67)  
Of Phoenix, Arizona. Born 1828; living.



REV. DEWITT TALMAGE VAN DOREN (542).  
Of Norwalk, Conn. Born 1854; living.



TALMAGE BROWN VAN DOREN (2137).  
Of San Pedro, Mexico. Born 1882; living.



brothers and four sisters. One of her sisters, Catherine Van<sup>\*</sup> Nest Talmage, was the mother of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D. D. Her father, dying in 1813, and her mother, several years thereafter, having married Captain Joseph Stull, of Ovid, she removed to that town, and there married Abraham Van Doren.

Children:

Ann (192), b. 1822; d. 1889.

Abraham Van Nest (67), b. 1828; living.

Mary Eleanor (1718), b. 1834; d. 1886.

Gustavus Abraham (934), b. 1844; d. 1903.

30. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fremont, O., s. of Isaac (1080), b. Mar. 10, 1805; d., at Fremont, Sept. 24, 1866; buried in Green Creek Cemetery; m., July 1, 1828, Mary Bates, who was b. in Hamilton Co., O., June 13, 1806, and d., at Fremont, Apr. 16, 1893.

Children:

Edwin (613), b. 1829; d. 1907.

Eliza (646), b. 1831; d. 1905.

David (521), b. 1834; living.

Isaac (1095), b. 1836; d. 1863.

Sarah (2047), b. 1838; living.

Maria (1625), b. 1839; d. 1849.

Lucy (1538), b. 1842; living.

Abraham (45), b. 1846; living.

John Gurley (1333), b. 1849; living.

31. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., May 23, 1806; d. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Harriet Doggett. No children.

32. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Abraham (23), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1808; d., at Griggstown, Feb. 7, 1888; m., Dec. 9, 1834, Adaline Vance Hardcastle (dau. of John Hardcastle and Eleanor Van Doren (624) of Somerville, N. J.), who was b. Dec. 9, 1810, and d. Aug. 9, 1885. When eighteen years of age Abraham went to Griggstown to learn the tailor's trade, and followed it for seven years. He was then in mercantile business in Trenton for five years, and for two years was farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. In 1839 he returned to Griggstown and continued farming. He was an unusually excellent farmer, a pillar of the Griggstown Reformed Church, and a thoroughly conscientious, industrious and worthy man, greatly esteemed by all who knew him. The fact that he had two children who were missionaries, proves the pious influences he and



his estimable wife exerted in his family. Two of his daughters still reside on the homestead.

Children:

- Anna Euphrenia (217), b. 1836; d. 1837.
- John Howard (Rev.) (1341), b. 1837; d. 1898.
- William Halsey (Rev.) (2268), b. 1839; living.
- Helen Messler (987), b. 1841; living.
- Pamilla Thompson (1862), b. 1845; d. 1897.
- Catherine Terhune (372), b. 1847; living.

33. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., s. of Abraham A. (49), b. there, Sept. 18, 1808; d. there Dec. 8, 1882; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1830, Sarah Ann Heath (dau. of John R. Heath and Barbara Crater), who was b. at Schooley's Mountains, N. J., Feb. 6, 1814, and d., at Chester, Feb. 29, 1864; (2) May 27, 1865, Mrs. Margaret Sturges, of Chester, who d. Aug. 19, 1875; and (3) Mrs. Sarah Gilson, who removed to Michigan after her husband's death and died (about) 1905. Mr. Van Doren was a manufacturer of threshing-machines prior to the Civil War, in partnership with his brother John (1277). In 1832 he purchased 40 acres of land in Washington twp., Morris Co. His will of June 7, 1882, was proved Dec. 18, 1882 (as per Morris Co. records).

Children:

- Barbara Maria (265), b. 1832; deceased.
- John Edwin (1325), b. 1834; d. 1884.
- Joseph Marsh (1423), b. 1836; d. 1907.
- Theodore Little (2145), b. 1841; d. 1906.
- Mary Lavina (1749), b. 1848; living.

34. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b., in Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811; d. Mar., 1881; m. (1) Susan Force (dau. of Solomon Force); and (2) Caroline Derby. It is stated that he had fourteen children, but the record below shows eighteen, which is probably correct. Of these children it is impossible to secure many facts, practically all correspondence being unanswered except in four of the families.

Children (by S. F.):

- Andrew Jackson (175), b. 1838; living.
- Almyra (160), b. (about) 1840; deceased.
- Charles S. (437), living.
- Lydia (1561), living.
- Cornelius Warren (509), b. 1849; living.





Mary E. (1716), b. 1851; living.

Francis (810).

William (2229), deceased.

Children (by C. D.):

John Henry (1337), b. 1855; d. young.

Susan E. (2128), b. 1856; d. (about) 1889.

George A. (876), b. 1858; living.

Isaac (1099), b. 1860; d. young.

Ira J. (1065), b. 1861; living.

Jacob (1161), b. 1863; living.

Rosa (1993), b. 1865; living.

Benjamin (276), b. 1872; living.

Lee (1480), b. (about) 1874; d. (about) 1902.

Caroline (314), b. (about) 1876; d. (about) 1904.

35. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clinton, Illinois, s. of Joseph (1395), b., at North Branch, N. J., Mar. 1, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1858; m., 1837. Delia Jack (dau. of Robert Jack and Rebecca Farrel), who was b. Sept. 26, 1814, and d. March 28, 1890. He went to Illinois in 1838, and owned a farm of 40 acres, 9 miles west of Springfield, Ill., until about Feb., 1852, when he removed to Dewitt Co., with his children. He purchased 80 acres of prairie land, 2½ miles northwest of Clinton, at about \$2.50 per acre, and built a house of two rooms only. Wild deer and wolves came close to his habitation frequently. In 1857 he sold the farm and went to the town of Clinton.

Children:

Maria Conover (1630), b. 1837; d. 1838.

Anna (202), b. 1839; d. 1844.

Jane (1214), b. 1841; d. 1841.

Charles (381), b. 1845; living.

Josephine (1430), b. 1849; living.

Catherine L. (365), b. 1854; d. 1858.

36. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Prattsburgh, N. Y., s. of Peter N. (1901), b. at Whitehouse, N. J., Mar. 31, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Barbara Russell, who was b. May 10, 1812, and d. Feb. 28, 1888.

Children:

Peter Jerome (1900), b. 1840; d. 1860.

James Swarthout (1201), b. 1841; living.

37. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, carpenter, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of



Abraham (26), b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. July 16, 1865; m., Oct. 24, 1849. Emma L. Holmes (dau. of William and Emeline Holmes), who was b. Mar. 8, 1826; and d. May 22, 1906.

Child:

Eugenia (770), b. 1856; living.

38. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Montgomery Co., N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. Dec. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1825.

39. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. Aug. 13, 1827; living; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1856, Elizabeth Ann Horton, who d. Feb. 19, 1860; and (2) June 8, 1864, Mary Nellis (dau. of Elijah Nellis), who was b. May 8, 1831.

Children (by E. A. H.):

James Isaac (1192), b. 1857; living.

George Hanford (884), b. 1858; d. 1861.

Children (by M. N.):

Walter Nellis (2168), b. 1865; living.

Mary Elizabeth (1723), b. 1867; living.

Joseph Canfield (Rev.) (1416), b. 1872; living.

George Bickford (878), b. 1873; living.

40. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., s. of Joseph C. (1418), b. Aug. 28, 1828. No further particulars.

41. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. Mar. 22, 1841.

42. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fairview and Peoria, Ill., s. of John K. (1345), b. at Neshanic, N. J., Nov. 9, 1838; living; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hall (dau. of Joseph Hall and Mary Hazen, of Fulton Co., Ill.). No children.

43. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, hotel keeper, of Bound Brook and Trenton, N. J., s. of Henry O. (1016), b. (about) 1842; d. May 7, 1900; m., Jan. 26, 1864, Maria Nevius (dau. of George W. Nevius and Hannah Gray, of Clover Hill, N. J.), who was b. Feb. 16, 1846, and resides in Trenton.

Children:

George Washington (893), b. 1864.

Abbie (15), b. 1867.

Charles (388), b. 1871; d. 1873.

Cora (480), b. 1874; d. 1891.

Mabel (1566), b. 1876.



44. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Abram B. (71), b. there, Jan. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1846.

45. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clyde, O., s. of Abraham (30), b. at Fremont, O., Apr. 20, 1846; living; m (1) Nancy Hess, from whom he was divorced; and (2) Dec. 30, 1892, Mrs. Alice Harn- den, of Clyde, by whom no children. He was in the Civil War in the 100th Ohio Vols., and was in the famous march of Sherman to the sea.

Child (by N. H.):

Ralph (1945).

46. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garret W. (863), b. (about) 1847. For some years his residence has been un- known.

47. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Waterloo, N. Y., s. of Gustavus A. (934), b. May 3, 1879; d. May 30, 1907.

48. ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of near Peapack, N. J., s. of John A. (1301), b. (about) 1805; d. in infancy.

49. ABRAHAM A. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Chester, N. J., s. of Abraham (21), b. at Millstone, N. J., Jan. 11, 1776; d. March, 1862; m. (about) 1794, Mary Ann Bruner. He purchased many of his brothers' portions of his father's farm near Whitehouse, but appears to have lived during most of his life near Chester, where he owned a farm of 159 acres. (See under his father). He served as a soldier in the War of 1812. His first five ch. were bap. at Bedminster, N. J., but Abraham at Black River, N. J. His tombstone in the Chester Con- gregational churchyard gives his name as "Abram;" the middle letter was not used by him in later life.

Children:

Elizabeth (655), b. 1795.

John (1277), b. 1798; d. 1887.

Hannah (939), b. 1799; d. (about) 1863.

William (2204), b. 1800; d. 1856.

Rachel (1939), b. 1801; d. young.

Eleanor Lot (636), b. 1802; d. 1882.

Mary Ann (1696), bap. 1806.

Abraham (33), b. 1808; d. 1882.

Stephen Overton (2120), b. 1810; d. 1879.

Jacob (twin) (1148), b. 1810; d. young.



50. ABRAHAM BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Benjamin (270), b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. July 18, 1853.

51. ABRAHAM BERNARD VAN DOREN, of 4747 State St., Chicago, Ill., s. of Charles H. (420), b. Aug. 17, 1883; living; m., Feb. 4, 1907, Lida I. Grubb, of Springfield, Ill., who was b. Dec. 8, 1883.

52. ABRAHAM CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Christianus (451), b. Sept. 8, 1787; d. Mar. 18, 1848; m. (1) Mary Williamson (dau. of Judge Jacob Williamson and Hannah Ten Broeck), who was b. Jan. 5, 1786, and d. Oct. 29, 1836; and (2) Jane Van Fleet (dau. of William Van Fleet). In 1810, 1811 and 1812 he purchased about 130 acres of land near Neshanic, on the South Branch River and resided there. His grandson, the late ex-Chancellor Van Fleet, wrote of him in 1890: "Abraham C. Van Doren was a farmer and an extensive landowner. He owned at the time of his death the farm at Neshanic where Senator John G. Schenck now resides; another, recently owned, I think, by George Gano, adjoining the homestead of Senator Calvin Corle; and another where he resided himself on the north bank of the South Branch of the Raritan River, lying opposite the farms now occupied by Mr. McIlhennie and Jacob F. Randolph. Part of this farm is now owned by Senator Schenck and another part by Mr. Huff."

Abraham's will, dated Feb. 15, 1845 and probated Apr. 8, 1848 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book F, p. 313), bequeathed: (1) To son Peter, \$5; son John, \$5; daughter Anne, \$50. (2) To grandson Abraham, son of Abraham I. Van Fleet, \$300, all above legacies to be paid by his son Christianus. (3) Farm on which Christianus lived to be sold. (4) Farm on which John lived given to Christianus, but later to pay legacies above and also \$4,000. (5) Wife to have interest on above \$4,000 while his widow. (6) On her death or remarriage, \$4,000 to go to daughters, Maria and Cornelia, equally. (7) To wife use of room and certain stock, furniture, etc. (8) All residue to son Abraham and daughter Hannah. His executors were Thos. A. Hartwell, and his son, A. T. B. Van Doren.

Children (by M. W.):

Jacob Williamson (1183), b. 1804; d. 1826.

Peter Ten Broeck (1908), b. 1806; d. 1886.

John Kline, twin (1345), b. 1806; d. 1877.

Ann (191), b. 1811.

Christianus A. (453), b. 1814; d. 1850.

Hannah (940), b. 1820; d. 1857.





Abraham Ten Broeck (65), b. 1823; d. 1853.

Children (by J. V. F.):

Maria (1626), b. 1841.

Cornelia (485), b. 1843; d. 1889.

53. ABRAHAM DUMONT VAN DOREN, of New York City, s. of William (2200), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Feb. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1896; m., Jan. 31, 1877, Ellen E. Garvin, of N. Y. City, who was b. Nov. 10, 1848, and d. 1891. In early life he was a clerk in a store at North Branch, N. J., in 1860 went to Kidders Ferry, N. Y., clerking in store, etc. In Sept., 1862 he enlisted in 30 N. J. Vols. and was discharged June 17, 1863. From 1863-'69 he had the store at N. Branch Depot; was commission merchant in N. Y. City, Washington Market, and afterwards was secretary of N. Y. Calf Brokers Asso., at W. 60th St. Stockyards.

Children:

William (2224), b. 1878; living.

Abraham Emerson (54), b. 1882; living.

Margaret (1586), b. 1884; d. 1905.

54. ABRAHAM EMERSON VAN DOREN, banker, of 612 E. Second St., Plainfield, N. J., s. of Abraham D. (53), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1882; living; m., Feb. 22, 1904, Jessie Corle Hoff.

Children:

Abraham Reading (63), b. 1904; living.

Jesse Garvin (1256), b. 1906; living.

Margaret (1589), b. 1908; living.

55. ABRAHAM H. VAN DOREN, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b. there Nov. 11, 1839; d. in infancy.

56. ABRAHAM HALSEY VAN DOREN, of Hammonton, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1078), b. June 22, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1901; m. (1), Mar. 21, 1850, Rachel Schenck (dau. of Rulif Schenck and Esther Combs, of Middletown, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 30, 1821, and d. 1866; and (2), Oct. 30, 1867, Adaline Blackwell, who d. 1901. Mr. Van Doren resided at Manalapan, N. J., where he m., and afterward at Richmond, and Fredericksburg, Va., and Liberty, W. Va., but late in life at Hammonton. For part of his life he was a farmer, but followed several occupations.

Children (by R. S.):

Calvin (303), b. 1851; d. 1853.

Anna Mathilda (224), b. 1855; living.



Charles Livingston (429), b. 1858; living.

Catherine Virginia (373), b. 1860; living.

Rachel S. (1942), b. 1866; d. 1866.

Child (by A. B.):

William Austin (2241), b. 1868; d. 1875.

57. ABRAHAM I. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. Apr. 20, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1857; m., Mar. 14, 1811, Dorcas Stryker, who was b. (about) 1793, and d. Oct. 15, 1850.

Children:

Catherine Voorhees (374), b. 1811; d. 1839.

John Stryker (1371), b. (about) 1815.

Maria (1623), b. 1818; d. 1853.

Minna Voorhees (1781), b. 1820; d. 1864.

Lydia Adaline (1563), b. 1822; d. 1881.

Peter Van Arsdale (1910), b. 1824; d. young.

William Henry (2277), b. 1827; d. (about) 1872.

Jane Ann (1221), b. (about) 1832.

58. ABRAHAM I. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of John C. (1321), b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. June 20, 1864; m. (1), May 7, 1845, Mary Ann Drake, of Mt. Rose, who d. Oct. 17, 1855; and (2), Apr. 8, 1857, Hetty McPherson (dau. of Samuel McPherson, of Clinton, N. J.) His will, of Feb. 29, 1864, proved July 2, 1864, stated that he was possessed of 87½ acres of land on the South Branch river.

Children (by M. A. D.):

Aletta (131), b. 1847; d. 1894.

Elizabeth (668), b. 1850; d. 1852.

Julia Ann (1441), b. 1853; d. 1886.

Child (by H. McP.):

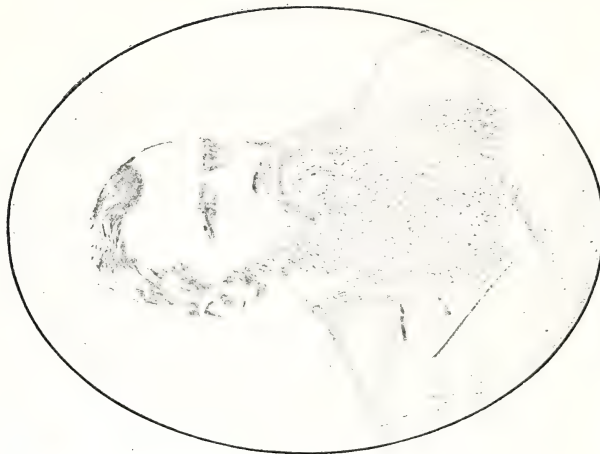
Phebe L. (1928), b. 1860; living.

59. ABRAHAM ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer of near Werts Corner, N. J., s. of Isaac (1075), b. May 6, 1785; d. Apr. 15, 1858; m. (1), Jan. 21, 1808, Ann Ott (dau. of Henry Ott and Rachel Manners), who was b. July 21, 1792, and d. Feb. 25, 1830; (2) Jane Schenck (wid. of Dr. Henry Schenck), who d. Nov. 24, 1847, aged 67 years; and (3) Eliza Van Nest. In 1836 he was an organizer and one of the first deacons of the Baptist church at Werts Corner. In 1840 he purchased ten acres of land between Ringoes and Werts Corner. He was always called "Captain Abraham," from services in the War of 1812. His last wife, Eliza, went West after his death.





ABRAHAM VAN DOREN (35).  
 Of Griggstown, N. J.  
 Born 1868; died 1888.



REV. JOHN HOWARD VAN DOREN (31).  
 Of Bath-on-Hudson.  
 Born 1837; died 1868.



Children:

Eliza S. (650), b. 1809; d. 1850.

Henry Ott (1016), b. 1815; d. 1888.

Adeline (89), b. 1820; d. 1891.

David Hill (525), b. 1825; d. 1903.

John Ott (twin) (1360), b. 1825; d. 1826.

60. ABRAHAM JOHNSON VAN DOREN, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Joseph (1396), b., at Whitehouse, Oct. 26, 1817; m., June 27, 1831, Jane Schenck. No ch.

61. ABRAHAM P. VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Peter (1875), bap., at Millstone, Oct. 10, 1784; d. (before) 1820; m. Maria Wyckoff (dau. of John Wyckoff), of Millstone. His widow m., May 15, 1820, John Eick, and had by him several children, including John and Garret.

Child:

Johanna Margaret Van Cleef (1265), b. 1810.

62. ABRAHAM QUICK VAN DOREN, farmer of Crestvue, Butler Co., O., s. of Roelof (1989), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Feb. 21, 1814; deceased; m., Feb. 8, 1838, at Neshanic, N. J., Catherine Kershaw (dau. of Cornelius Kershaw and Maria Hageman), who was b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 18, 1818.

Children:

Elizabeth (667), b. 1839; living.

Mary (1682), b. 1842; living.

John Long (1351), b. 1848; d. 1902.

(Another, name unknown).

63. ABRAHAM READING VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., s. of Abraham E. (54), b. Oct. 3, 1904; living.

64. ABRAHAM T. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Wertsville, N. J., s. of Christianus A. (453), b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1906; m., Feb. 17, 1859, Sarah Sheppard (dau. of Joseph B. and Rachel Sheppard of Roycefield, N. J.), who was b. Jan. 31, 1832.

Children:

Emma (739), b. 1860; d. 1887.

Anna (208), b. 1864; living.

Ella Cordelia (704), b. 1865; living.

Gertrude (900), b. 1867; d. 1892.

Jacob C. (1173), b. 1870; living.

Edgar (580), b. 1871; living.





65. ABRAHAM TEN BROECK VAN DOREN, physician, of Readington and Ringoes, N. J., s. of Abraham C. (52), b. June 15, 1823; d., at Ringoes, June 30, 1853; m. Joanna Morehead (dau. of John Morehead and Sophia Van Doren (2107) of Readington, N. J.), who was b. Apr. 21, 1828, and d. Jan. 4, 1855. "Dr. Van Doren was prepared for college by Rev. William Thompson, brother of Judge Joseph Thompson, at his school in New Brunswick, or possibly at Millstone; graduated at Rutgers in 1840; and attended lectures at the New York University. He also read medicine for some time with Dr. Van Deusen of New Brunswick, and attended the clinics of Dr. Valentine Mott in one or more of the hospitals in New York. He commenced the practice of medicine at Neshanic, where he married. About 1848 he removed to Ringoes where he acquired a large practice. He had a fine, scholarly face, was very gentle, of kindly manners, and possessed a soft voice, with an eye that was full of tenderness; just the sort of a man for a doctor. He died of consumption, probably the result of exposure, attending to his patients; at all events it was accelerated by exposure." —(From letter of the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet).

Child:

John Morehead (1357), b. 1849; living.

66. ABRAHAM TEN BROECK VAN DOREN, of Centerville, N. J., s. of Henry Y. (1022), b. Mar. 20, 1864; living; m., June 17, 1885, at Neshanic, N. J., Gertrude Schomp.

Children:

Daniel Schomp (518), b. 1887; d. 1898.

Ada (81), b. (about) 1889; living.

67. ABRAHAM VAN NEST VAN DOREN, rancher, lecturer, etc., of Phoenix, Arizona, s. of Abraham (29), b., at Ovid, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1828; living; m., March, 1850, Lydia Ann Brooks (dau. of John Brooks and Sarah Tunison of Ovid, N. Y.), who was b. July 4, 1828. He has always been an active man. He taught school in Millstone, N. J., and elsewhere in his younger years. In the West he resided in South Aberdeen, S. Dak.; Bates, S. Dak., etc., and was for some years state lecturer and organizer of the Farmers' Alliance. He also ran for sheriff and for the Legislature, but was defeated because of his strong Prohibition sentiments. He is a 32nd degree Mason. He has in possession the Revolutionary musket of his grandfather, Capt. Abraham (20), and the family Bible of his great-grandfather, Sheriff Abraham (18). Mr. Van Doren celebrated his 80th birthday, he wrote, "by painting a buggy."



## Children:

Sarah Frances (2081), b. 1852; d. 1901.

DeWitt Talmage (Rev.) (542), b. 1854; living.

Jennie (1237), b. 1857; d. 1901.

William Lewis (2301), b. 1867; living.

68. ABRAM VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., s. of Joseph (1393), b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Sept. 24, 1802.

69. ABRAM VAN DOREN, of Burton, Mich., s. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Sept. 15, 1810; d. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Sallie Hathaway, who d. 1882. He was a builder and carpenter, who first located at White Lake, Mich., then upon a farm near Burton.

## Children:

Oliver (1839), b. 1837; d. 1903.

Edmund (594), b. 1839; d. (about) 1890.

Mary (1680), b. (about) 1841; deceased.

Sarah (2048), b. (about) 1847; living.

Adie B. (98), b. (about) 1851; d. 1870.

70. ABRAM AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, of Harlingen, N. J., s. of William H. (2270), b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 20, 1862.

71. ABRAM BRIGHAM VAN DOREN, of Mayfair P. O., Chicago, Ill., s. of Abraham (24), b., near Sloansville, N. Y., May 11, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1897; m. (1), Sept. 27, 1836, Catherine Brown (dau. of Severinus Brown and Mary Ten Eyck, of Carlisle), who was b. May 25, 1818, and d. May 23, 1849; and (2), Nov. 8, 1849, Lucy Maria Kinne (dau. of Jonathan Kinne and Lucy Holt), who was b. Apr. 6, 1815, and d. Jan. 22, 1899. Mr. Van Doren went to Chicago to reside in 1837. In 1893 I corresponded with him, and while he was nearly blind and quite feeble, he wrote many letters concerning his immediate ancestry and relatives. He had, indeed, traced out and obtained the dates of several hundred of the Van Dorens related to him, and he cheerfully put his MSS. into my hands. Without this information many dates in his immediate line now in this volume would have been missing. His labor of love had extended over many years, and he intended to print his MSS., but never finished it. His kindly face and warm heart were a benediction to his relatives and friends.

One of his descendants thus writes about him: "Abram B. Van Doren when a young man joined the western movement, going to Ohio where he lived for a time, and afterward to Illinois. At the time of his marriage to Catherine Brown he was a house-painting contractor and



real estate dealer. After the death of his wife, during Chicago's most severe cholera epidemic, he took an active part in the relief work. Lucy M. Kinne was a young woman who had left her home in Richfield Springs, N. Y., to live in the West, and she also fearlessly devoted herself to this work. They met as 'Samaritans,' became friends, and were afterward married, removing to Ohio. Mr. Van Doren was a man of very positive, almost radical opinions. He was a devoutly religious man of the 'blue Presbyterian' type; a man of kindly inclinations, and one who was bound by nature to whatever he believed to be right and just. He was a pronounced Prohibitionist throughout his life. That he was a true lover of the beautiful was shown by his large collection of handsome jewelry, pictures and furniture. Before the Civil War, and during war-time, he was conductor of an 'underground railway,' and many an escaping slave has risen to 'call him blessed.' He did his duty as he saw it and not from any sentimental or partisan reasons, believing the institution of slavery a crime. His arguments were always quoted from the Bible first, but his diary, kept conscientiously from young manhood until his declining years, was filled with clippings from sermons by Henry Ward Beecher, extracts from Garrison's writings, Lincoln's speeches and writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe. After the War he returned to Chicago, where his home was near the lake in what was then a quiet residential section, but is now in the heart of the business centre. He bought and sold much real estate and continued his painting business. His interest in the questions of the day, though sometimes prejudiced, was always keen, and he read much and preserved many books and papers that are now of historic value. After his seventieth year his health gradually failed. He had lived in an age of progress in the material and spiritual world, and he had been a man who saw and realized every change. He clung to the best of the old customs and ideals, only adopting what need be of the new. Many lives were made happier because he lived. He was a devoted husband and father; a man of sterling worth."

Children (by C. B.):

Edwin (614), b. 1839; d. 1839.

Walton (2174), b. 1840; d. 1840.

Harriet N. (959), b. 1841; d. 1842.

Charles H. (420), b. 1843; deceased.

Jacob (1160), b. 1845; d. 1845.

Abraham (44), b. 1846; d. 1846.

Mary E. (1715), b. 1848; d. 1849.



Children (by L. M. K.):

Catherine Maria (368), b. 1851; living.

Eva Lucy (776), b. 1853; d. 1854.

Lucy (1539), b. 1854; d. 1855.

72. ABRAM CHRISTIANUS VAN DOREN, of 837 6th Ave., New York City, s. of Peter T. B. (1908), b. Dec. 4, 1844; living; m., Dec. 31, 1868, Adelia C. Strader, who was b. Mar. 23, 1848. He is employed in the office of the sheriff of New York City.

Child:

Alfred Eugene (136), b. 1870; d. 1904.

73. ABRAM CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Eaton, Preble Co., and Dayton, O., s. of Christianus (452), b. Sept., 1813; d. Mar., 1872; m., July 18, 1843, Hannah Bell. He was a dry goods merchant of Dayton for many years.

Children:

Alice Catherine (145).

Emma Bell (743), deceased.

Charles (393).

Anna (212).

74. ABRAM CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Eaton, O., s. of John (1280), b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. July, 1908; m., Oct. 6, 1858, Hester Ballentine, who was b. Dec. 5, 1839, and d. Jan. 10, 1903. Mr. Van Doren when a young man went from Preble Co., O., to Minnesota, settled at Eureka and took up land there. In a few years he returned to Ohio, where he married. Several years later he went to Dakota Co., Minn., but subsequently made his permanent home at Eaton, O.

Children:

Fannie (783), b. 1860; d. 1885.

Archibald Truman (248), b. 1862; living.

Caroline Louise (317a), b. 1868; d. 1887.

John (1294), b. 1870; living.

Edgar (581), b. 1878; living.

75. ABRAM DURYEA VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Garret T. (856), b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1907; m., Mar. 14, 1855, Sarah S. Anderson (dau. of Matthias Anderson and Eliza Terhune, of Dayton, N. J.), who d. Feb. 11, 1876. He was originally a painter and storekeeper at Dayton, then became a farmer at Pluckamin, and subsequently removed to New Brunswick.

Children:





Maria Louisa (1634), b. 1856; living.

John Henry (1338), b. 1860; living.

William Walter (2320), b. 1862; living.

Garret Terhune (857), b. 1864; living.

76. ABRAM DURYEA VAN DOREN, of Cranbury, N. J., s. of John H. (1338), b. Jan. 8, 1885; living.

77. ABRAM ORD VON DORN, of Omaha, Nebr., s. of Theodore L. (2145), b. Apr. 1, 1885; living.

78. ABRAM WILLIAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Ionia, Mich., s. of William (2194), b. at Millstone, N. J., Mar. 7, 1808; d. 1884; m., Ellen Jane Cornigan (dau. of James Cornigan, of Millstone), who d., in California, 1892, aged eighty-five years. He went from N. J. to Mich. in 1838, and followed weaving until 1864, when his son, Isaac N., presented him with a farm near Ionia, Mich. When he died he was residing on a farm near Supply Creek, Nebr.

Children:

William (2214), b. 1833; d. young.

Peter Sutphen (1906), b. (about) 1836; d. 1862.

Isaac Newton (1109), b. 1843; living.

Emily Jane (736), b. (about) 1846; d. 1884.

Joseph Cornell (1419), b. 1851; living.

(There were three more daus. who d. before 1852).

79. ACHSAH VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. Apr. 17, 1797; d. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Asher Painter. Had children; names unknown.

80. ADA VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Charles C. (405), b., at Franklin Park, N. J., Sept. 12, 1884; living.

81. ADA VAN DOREN, of Centreville, N. J., dau. of Abraham T. B. (66), b. (about) 1889; living.

82. ADAH JANE VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b. Mar. 19, 1859; d. May 6, 1861.

83. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Jeromus V. D. (1253), b. (about) 1819; d. (before) 1870; unmarried.

84. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., dau. of Garret (851), b. Mar. 16, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1840.

85. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Peter (1878), b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1832.



86. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Asheville, N. Car., dau. of Arthur J. (257)), b. July 2, 1896; living.

87. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Xenia, O., dau. of Robert I. (1981a). No further particulars.

88. ADALINE B. VAN DORN, Sherborn, Mass., dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Oct. 7, 1869; living; m., Feb. 26, 1890, Charles Clifton Wright, who was b. Mar. 9, 1865. Mr. Wright is in business in Boston at 277 Tremont St.

Children:

Charles Clifton Wright, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1891; living.

Theodore Chapel Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1893; living.

Paddison Wright (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1893; d. young.

Edward Powell Wright, b. July 31, 1894; d. young.

Ida Halcyone Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1896; living.

Lloyd Erskine Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1902; living.

89. ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Montgomery, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (59), b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1891; m., Dec. 11, 1839, David Stout Hill, who was b. June 19, 1821, and d. Nov. 17, 1854.

Children:

Jane Ann Hill, of Clover Hill, N. J., b. Sept. 15, 1840; living; m., Nov. 18, 1863, Frederick Stryker, farmer. Mr. Stryker was in the Civil War, serving for 9 months. Ch.: Anna M.; David S.; Howard K.; Caroline H.

Mary Hill, of Ringoes, N. J., b. Mar. 24, 1843; living; m., Jan. 30, 1861, Abraham J. Prall, farmer. Ch.: Adaline H.; William B., deceased; David S.; Mary; Caroline H.; J. Scofield; Horace G., who is with Maynard, Merrill & Co., book publishers, N. Y. City.

Rachel L. Hill, of Newark, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1845; living; m., Aug. 19, 1865, Abraham S. Sutphen, oil dealer. Ch.: Sarah Virginia; C. Voorhees; Mary Anna; Elizabeth S.; Harriet S.; Ida E.; David V. D.; James C.

David V. D. Hill, farmer, of Ringoes, b. Nov. 18, 1848; living; m., Nov. 22, 1870, Anna M. Herder. Ch.: Rynear; Sadie; David S.; Arietta.

Sarah Lucretia Hill, of Wertsville, N. J., b. Mar. 15, 1851; living; m., Apr. 4, 1870, Wm. S. Saums, farmer. Ch.: John H.; Adaline H.; Eliza H.; Lewis D. S.; Anna May.

Caroline Hill, of Montgomery, N. J., b. Feb. 25, 1853; living; m.,



May 25, 1878, Jacob S. Young, farmer. Ch.: Frederick Cortenous.

Eliza W. Hill, of Pennington, N. J., b. Aug. 3, 1855; living; m.  
(1) Feb. 8, 1872, A. Monroe Hixson, who d. Feb., 1900;  
(2) Dec. 29, 1904, Wilmer M. Drake, traveling salesman.  
Ch.: Cora E. Hixson and Andrew H. Hixson, both deceased.

90. ADELINE G. VAN DOREN, of Montgomery, N. J., dau. of David H. (525), b. June 8, 1884; living.

91. ADELINE NEVIUS VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Peter V. D. (1911), b. Aug. 14, 1895; living.

92. ADELINE ROCKWELL VAN DORN, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of William (2216), b. May 27, 1867; living; unmarried.

93. ADELINE ROCKWELL VAN DORN, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand R. (787), b. Oct. 31, 1905; living.

94. ADDA R. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Edmund B. (594a), b. 1859; d. 1861.

95. ADDIE VAN DOREN, dau. of Frank (819), of Jersey City, N. J.; living in 1886; no further particulars.

95a. ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Tullytown, Pa., s. of Moses (?) (1793a), b. at Millstone, N. J., Mar. 8, 1841; living; m., Oct. 15, 1873, Mary E. Dye (dau. of Josiah W. Dye of Pennington, N. J.), who is living.

#### Children:

Oliver J. (1839b), b. 1875; living.

Albert Gill (111a), b. 1885; living.

Jennie May (1248a), b. 1888; living.

Alvah Addison (164a), b. 1889; living.

96. ADELAIDE VAN DOREN, of Huntingdon, L. I., dau. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. May 5, 1814; d. Oct. 3, 1865; m., Aug. 6, 1833, Rev. Robert Davidson, D.D. (s. of Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson, president of Dickinson College, and Margaret Montgomery), who was b. Feb. 22, 1808, and d. Apr. 6, 1876. Mrs. Davidson was an author, among her publications being "The Old Parsonage," a book for Sunday-schools, in which she well described her father and the home life in his parsonage. She contributed many articles to the Sunday-school newspapers.

Dr. Davidson graduated from Dickinson College, and from Prince-





ABRAM BRIGHAM VAN DOREN (71)

Of Chicago, Illinois.

Born 1814; died 1897.





ton Theological Seminary in 1828. He was ordained by the Presbytery of West Lexington, Mar., 1832; was pastor of the Second Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1832-'40; president of Transylvania Univ., 1840-'42; pastor of First Presb. ch. of New Brunswick, 1843-'59; stated supply of Spring St. Presby. ch., N. Y. City, 1860-'64; pastor First Presb. ch. of Huntingdon, L. I., 1864-'68; resided in ill-health in Philadelphia, 1868-'76, when he died. He was the author of many published works, including the following: 1838, "Excursion to the Mammoth Cave;" 1847, "History of the Presbyterian Church in Ky.;" 1850, "Leaves from the Book of Nature;" 1860, "Elijah, A Sacred Drama," and other poems; 1853, "Letters to a Recent Convert;" 1866, "The Relation of Baptised Children to the Church;" 1870, "The Christ of God, or The Relation of Christ to Christianity."

Children:

Mary Jane Davidson, of Huntingdon, b. July 16, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1896; m., Oct. 24, 1860, Rev. Thomas A. Talmage (s. of ex-Mayor Talmage, of Brooklyn, N. Y.), who d. July, 1861. No ch.

Anna Margaret Davidson, of N. Y. City, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. in Florence, Italy, of Roman fever, May 7, 1869; m., Sept. 19, 1860, Charles Kellogg, merchant, of N. Y. City. No ch.

Francis P. Davidson, b. (about) 1837; d. in infancy.

Henry Harris Davidson, physician, of Northport, L. I., b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Julia Elizabeth Wheeler. Ch.; Robert A.; Harry; Edward Wheeler (who m. and has ch.: David Montgomery Davidson, b. Jan. 24, 1906); Charles Montgomery.

Robert Davidson, b. (about) 1841; d. in infancy.

Edmund Dewees Davidson, formerly general hardware merchant, now general agent, of Huntingdon, b. Jan. 18, 1845; living; m., June 1, 1876, Sophronia Westervelt Thompson (dau. of James L. Thompson and Matilda Conover, of Monmouth Co., N. J.), who was b. Dec. 19, 1853. Mr. Davidson is a graduate of Columbia College, 1864. Ch.: (1) Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1877. (2) Adeline Teresa, b. Jan. 3, 1879. (3) Edmund Montgomery, b. Dec. 13, 1883. (4) Anna Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1887; d. July 6, 1888.

97. ADELAIDE VAN DOREN, of Park City, Mont., dau. of Isaac O. (1110), b. 1843; d. (about) 1890; m., 1860, Lewis Sweet, who d. (about) 1888.



## Children:

Mattie; Charles; Effia; Frank; Lottie; George.

98. ADIE B. VAN DOREN, of Owasso, Mich., dau. of Abram (69), b., in Oakland Co., Mich., 1851; d. Nov., 1870; m., May 24, 1869, Frank E. Paine.

## Child:

Grace Marion Paine, of Pompeii, Mich., b. June 9, 1870; living; m., Mar. 3, 1888, William Morley. Ch. (1) John A., b. Dec. 29, 1889. (2) Delbert E., b. July 31, 1891. (3) Genevieve A., b. Aug. 27, 1897. (4) Adie B., b. June 12, 1898.

99. ADDIE BESSIE VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Apr. 26, 1881; living; m., Sept. 11, 1901, Joseph Righter.

## Children:

Milton Righter, b. Apr. 9, 1903; living.

Mary Righter, b. Oct. 3, 1904; living.

Thelma Righter, b. Sept. 29, 1906; living.

100. ADELLA ABIGAIL VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., dau. of William (2210), b. Oct. 2, 1852; living; m., May 9, 1877, George W. Gale (s. of John Gale and Emma Gray, of Covert, N. Y.), who was b. at Covert, June 26, 1853.

## Children:

William V. Gale, physician, of 268 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J., b. Mar. 21, 1878; living; m., Apr. 11, 1895, Marvel C. Asche. No ch.

Charles W. Gale, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1884.

101. ADELIA VAN DOREN, of Sloansville, N. Y., dau. of William (2195), b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1848.

102. ADOLPHUS HANKINSON VAN DORN, of Holmdel, N. J., s. of Isaac P. (1111), b. May 9, 1847; d. Jan. 28, 1854.

103. AGNES VAN DORN, of Warren twp., Somerset Co., N. J., dau. of Jacob (1133), m. Jeremiah Bird. No further trace, except that she was living in 1812.

104. AGNES VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., dau. of Jacob (1152) b. May 17, 1861; living; unmarried.

105. AGNES VAN DOREN, of Minneapolis, Kans., dau. of Hilyerd M. (1030), b. Aug. 20, 1905; living.



106. AIKEN VAN DORN, formerly of 416 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Gilbert (911), b. Mar. 31, 1883; living; m., but no further particulars.

107. ALBERT VAN DORN, farmer, of near Freehold, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. Nov. 14, 1781; d. Dec. 14, 1849; m., Mar. 14, 1803, Sarah Conover, who d. some years before he did. His signature was as follows:

*Albert Van Dorn*

Children:

John Conover (1322), b. 1803; d. in infancy.

Peter Albert (1890), b. 1805; d. 1876.

Elias (641), b. 1807; d. in infancy.

Garret (852), b. 1809; d. 1881.

Jane (1209), b. 1811; d. in infancy.

Jacob Albert (1166), b. 1812; d. 1877.

Eleanor M. (637), b. 1815; d. in infancy.

William Albert (2236), b. 1817; d. 1880.

David M. (528), b. 1818; d. 1883.

108. ALBERT VAN DORN, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Garret (852), b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 18, 1850.

109. ALBERT VAN DOREN, of Farmington, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1846.

110. ALBERT VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of William C. (2245). No particulars.

111. ALBERT VAN DORN, of New York City, s. of William A. (2236), b. (about) 1844; deceased.

111a. ALBERT GILL VAN DOREN, of Tullytown, Pa., s. of Addison (95a), b. Dec. 13, 1885; living.

112. ALBERT HENRY VAN DOREN, of Herscher, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. May 3, 1849; living; m., Dec. 25, 1869, Margaret Fleming. No children.



113. ALBERT WARNER VAN DOREN, of Tecumseh, Mich., s. of John L. (1349), b. July 21, 1888; living.

114. ALCHE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Christian (447), b. there Nov. 18, 1735; d. there Oct. 13, 1828; m., June 10, 1756, Simon Wyckoff (s. of Peter Wyckoff and Elizabeth Van Pelt), who was b. 1730 and d. Oct. 22, 1802. Simon Wyckoff was the grandfather of the late well known Jacob Wyckoff of Middlebush. (See Appendix V as to this Wyckoff family, giving many of their descendants).

115. ALCHE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of John (1267), b. there Nov. 4, 1754; d. Mar. 24, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1783, Tunis Hoagland (s. of Johannes Hoagland and Matje Woertman), who was bap. Feb. 25, 1753, at Six-Mile-Run, N. J. They resided on the farm now in the possession of P. Eugene Nevius. Mrs. Hoagland joined the Millstone ch. in 1790.

Child:

Cornelius Hoagland, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. 1876; m. (1) Mary Brokaw; and (2) Sarah J. Bellis, widow of Peter Van Doren (1878). Ch. (by M. B.): (1) John Van Doren Hoagland, of Millstone, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1881; m. Magdalene Garretson, who was b. Apr. 23, 1817, and d. Mar. 22, 1883. He was a Justice of the Peace continuously, excepting the year 1872, from 1852 till his death. He was also one of the judges of the Common Pleas of Somerset Co., N. J., from 1867 until 1879. A man greatly respected. Ch.: (a) Maria, who m. Cornelius Van Cleef. (b) Kate, who m. (first) Holly Pierce, and (second) Adam Hummer. (c) Mary Ellen, who m. Walter De Camp. (2) Isaac B. Hoagland, b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. June 28, 1895; m. Catharine Jane Van Nuys, who was b. Nov. 18, 1818, and d. Nov. 30, 1895. (3) Tunis Hoagland, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1908; m. Anna Eliza Howell, who was b. Jan. 10, 1824, and d. Jan. 16, 1895. (4) Catherine B. Hoagland, b. Dec. 24, 1821; d. Apr. 18, 1890; m. Edward Sherwin.

116. ALCHE VAN DOREN, of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (about) 1759; d. in infancy.

117. ALCHE VAN DOREN, of near Lambertville, N. J., dau. of Aaron (1), b. Oct. 20, 1766; d. Dec. 6, 1849; m., Jan. 31, 1798, Robert Laning (s. of Robert Laning and Judith Baker).





## Children:

Elizabeth Laning, b. (about) 1800, who m. a Holcomb, and whose dau. Mrs. Theodore Huff, resided at Titusville, N. J.

Sarah Laning, who was unmarried.

118. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Delphi, Ind., dau. of Christian (448), bap., at Neshanic, N. J., Aug. 6, 1769; m. a Harter. No further particulars.

119. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Kentucky, dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (about) 1762; m., Feb., 1786, in Somerset Co., N. J., Hugh Logan. They early emigrated to Jefferson Co., Kentucky, where they were living in 1817, and are said to have had six children.

120. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. March 30, 1777; d. Sept. 2, 1831; m., Oct. 4, 1795, John D. Sutphen, who was b. (about) 1774, and d. Oct. 13, 1838. Mr. Sutphen was a miller.

## Children:

Derrick Sutphen, b. July 20, 1796.

Mary Ann Sutphen, b. Aug. 11, 1800; m. James Slover, of Millstone, N. J.

Joseph Van Doren Sutphen, b. July 22, 1802.

Elizabeth Chamberlain Sutphen, b. May 26, 1804.

-Sarah Sutphen, who m. Isaac Ketcham.

John Sutphen,

Lucretia Sutphen, who m. and settled in Toledo, Ohio.

121. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (269), b. Nov. 4, 1781; d. July 1, 1865, in her 84th year; unmarried. Her will, of Nov. 10, 1855, was proved Aug. 8, 1865. (Somerset Co. Wills).

122. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Pluckamin, N. J., dau. of William (2190), b. Dec. 8, 1785; d. Mar. 30, 1868; m., Apr. 27, 1815, John A. Powelson (s. of Abraham Powelson and Lamache Messler), who was b. July 27, 1780 and d. Mar. 27, 1854. When she was an infant her half-brother, Bergun (285), took her to his home near Pluckamin, and brought her up. During her later life she was always called Aletta. (For children and descendants of Alche, see Appendix VI of this volume).

123. *ALCHE VAN DOREN*, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b., near Trenton, N. J., May 9, 1789; d., in Mendon Twp.,



St. Joseph Co., Mich., Sept. 26, 1852; m., June 2, 1811, William Voorhees, shoemaker, who was b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., Apr. 25, 1777, and d. at Lysander, Oct. 11, 1830.

Children:

Maria Wyckoff Voorhees, of Fulton Co., Ill., b., in N. J., Mar. 6, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1840; m., Sept., 1831, Isaac Hageman, Jr., mechanic. Has a dau., Mrs. Hettie Hall Zieser, who resides at Beaver City, Nebr.

Ellen Voorhees, of Fulton Co., Ill., b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. May 1, 1886; m. (1), Feb. 8, 1834, Isaac Hageman, Sr., farmer, who d. Nov. 13, 1849; and (2), Aug. 3, 1851, Samuel Frankish, who d., in Centreville, Mich., 1883. No living descendants.

Catherine Ann Voorhees, teacher, St. Joseph Co., Mich., b. Nov. 6, 1815; d., in Brady Twp., Mich., Nov. 7, 1892; m. (1) J. C. F. Merritt, who d. Mar. 5, 1844; and (2), Nov. 8, 1845, John Hamilton, farmer, who d. 1885.

Ch. (by J. C. F. M.): (1) Mary Jane Merritt, of Pleasant Plains, Ark., b. Apr. 27, 1841; living; m. Myron Fuller. Child: Minnie A. Fuller, who m. a Mr. Kingsley, and has ch.: Frank; Florence; Fern; and Cora. (2) Sarah Merritt, of Vicksburg, Mich., b. Sept. 1, 1844; living; m. Alfred Harper. Ch.: (a) Isadore Harper, b. Feb. 12, 1869; d. May 13, 1903; m., Apr. 10, 1890, James Weinberg, and has ch.: Forrest S., b. Sept. 4, 1893; Neva I., b. Mar. 7, 1898. (b) Norman M. Harper, b. Sept. 20, 1870; living; m., Jan. 1, 1900, Ida Snover, and has ch.: Harold, b. June 15, 1903; Merritt N., b. Aug. 22, 1904. (c) Gertrude E. Harper, of Detroit, Mich.; b. Nov. 19, 1877; living; m., June 27, 1906, N. C. Chapman, and has ch.: Charles Harper, b. July 9, 1907.

Ch. (by J. H.): (3) Thomas Hamilton, of Vicksburg, Mich., b. Dec. 16, 1847; living. (4) Elma Hamilton, of Vicksburg, Mich., b. Apr. 1, 1852; living; m., May 7, 1874, Jacob Weinberg, who d. Mar. 24, 1885. Ch.: (a) William V. Weinberg, b. Apr. 6, 1875; living; m., Oct. 4, 1898, Nina Brunson, and has ch.: Mildred, b. July 29, 1899; Clark H., b. Apr. 4, 1906. (b) Wallie H. Weinberg, b. Aug. 12, 1878. (c) Watson J. Weinberg, b. Feb. 16, 1883. (5) John Voorhees Hamilton, of Mendon, Mich., b. Oct. 11, 1855, living; m., Feb. 15, 1877, Sarah Cole.



- Alche Voorhees, dressmaker, of Monroe, Mich., b., in N. J., Apr. 17, 1819; d., at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 22, 1862; m., Mar. 22, 1843. James Clark, carpenter, who was b. Jan., 1810, and d. Jan. 24, 1886. Ch.: (1) Catharine Maria Clark, of 31 Michigan St., Adrian, Mich., b. Mar. 15, 1849; living; unmarried. (2) Clarissa Jane Clark, of 31 Michigan St., Adrian, b. Nov. 26, 1851; living; m. Ira A. Boynton. Ch.: Fred B. Boynton. (3) Cordelia Ann Clark, of 18 N. Winter St., Adrian, b. Nov. 16, 1854; living; m. D. C. Galloway. No ch. (4) Caroline Amelia Clark, of Tecumseh, Mich., b. Mar. 18, 1857; d. Aug., 1883; unmarried. (5) Celia Adelaide Clark, of 1004 N. O. Street, Tacoma, Wash., b. Apr. 17, 1860; living; m. Frank A. Keasal. Ch.: Rinaldo A.; Katie I. C.
- Phebe Jane Voorhees, of Mendon, Mich., b., at Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1825; d. Mar. 10, 1881; m., Dec., 1841, Edwin R. Taft, farmer (s. of William and Lydia Taft), who was b., at Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1820, and d. Apr. 4, 1900. Ch.: (1) Moses Petegrew Taft, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., b., at Mendon, Dec. 19, 1845; living; m., June 7, 1866, Margaret Jane Cole (dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Cole). (2) Kimball C. Taft, formerly of Bisbee, Ariz., now of Waco, Sonora Co., Mexico; b., at Mendon, July 24, 1848; living; m., Dec. 20, 1882, Margaret Newman. (3) Frank Abram Taft, farmer, of El Reno, Okla., b., at Brady, Mich., Sept. 2, 1850; living; m., Dec. 24, 1872, Jane Beeman (dau. of Watson and Jane Beeman). (4) George Hamilton Taft, farmer, of Cora, Mo., b., at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 6, 1852; living; m., Aug. 7, 1883, Elvira Miller (dau. of Joseph and Rose Miller). (5) Charles Taft, contractor, of Hannibal, Mo., b., at Wethersfield, Vt., Aug. 28, 1854; living; m., Sept. 20, 1882, Mary Lynch (dau. of William and Mary Lynch). (6) Edna Jane Taft, b., at Andover, Vt., Mar. 26, 1858; living; m., Jan. 20, 1896, Manson Brown, druggist (s. of Jason and Amanda Brown), who was b., at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 25, 1856. (7) Elma Ina Taft, of Tombstone, Ariz., b., at Andover, Vt., July 6, 1860; living; m., July 29, 1878, Samuel E. Johnson, farmer (s. of William G. and Elizabeth Johnson), who was b. at New London, Mo., Jan. 14, 1848. (8) Edwin R. Taft, real estate dealer, of Clarence, Mo., b., at Andover, Vt., July 1, 1862;



living; m., Feb. 10, 1888, Amanda Belle Tipton (dau. of Perry and Susan Tipton). (9) Albro E. Taft, b., at Ellington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1864; d., at Bowling Green, Mo., Mar. 16, 1866. (10) Elizabeth Reynolds Taft, b., at Bowling Green, Mo., Oct. 21, 1867; d., at Lane City, Kans., Jan. 26, 1884.

Abraham Henry Voorhees, farmer, of Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., b., at Lysander, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1824; d., at Mendon, Mar. 10, 1892; m., Feb. 27, 1843, Sophia Taft (dau. of Moses Taft and Esther Staples, of Mendon), who is living. Mr. Voorhees was constable, supervisor, township treasurer, highway and drain commissioner; also deputy-sheriff; during the Civil War was enrolling officer of Mendon Twp., and deputy U. S. marshal of St. Joseph Co.; for sixteen years was justice of the peace. In 1864 he was captain of a train of nearly 400 men that crossed the plains to Idaho, concerning which he wrote: "Our trip to Idaho was for the purpose of prospecting for gold. We went through on the north side of the Big Horn and Wind River Mountains, and prospected along the Big Horn and Yellowstone Rivers. On our way we crossed the Little Big Horn, near where General Custer's army was annihilated some years after. It was the first train of white men that went through that part of Indian country." Ch. (all b. at Mendon, Mich.): (1) Charles Grandson, b. Apr. 21, 1844; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Emma Lane, who was b. Jan. 14, 1849. Ch.: (a) Mary L. (Sturgis), of Colon, Mich.; (b) Lida M. (Bartholomew), of Richmond, Cal.; (c) Floy L. (Meyer), of Mendon, Mich.; (d) Charles T. Voorhees, of Albion, Mich.; (e) Vern Voorhees, of Albion, Mich. (2) Maria Lovina Voorhees, of 529 Shiawassee St., Lansing, Mich., b. Sept. 25, 1845; living; m., Dec. 11, 1866, Everett A. Fletcher, farmer, who was b. Apr. 3, 1840, and d. Dec. 11, 1891. (3) Alche Esther Voorhees, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1850. (4) Ellen Sophia Voorhees, music teacher, of Mendon, b. Mar. 14, 1854; living; m., Oct. 1, 1878, George W. Hinkle, farmer (s. of William Hinkle and Matilda Hites), who was b., at Hayfield, Pa., May 25, 1847. Ch.: (a) Radia Sophia Hinkle, of Gardiner, Mont., b. July 28, 1880; living; m., Aug. 24, 1904, Frank Brumfield, and





has ch.: Ella S., b. Dec. 23, 1905. (b) Ralph Voorhees Hinkle, b. Mar. 28, 1885. (c) Alcha E. Hinkle, b. June 24, 1887. (d) Glenn W. Hinkle, b. Mar. 26, 1890.

124. ALEXANDER VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Aug. 26, 1869; living; unmarried.

125. ALEXANDER B. VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., s. of Jacob W. (1426), b. July 31, 1864; d. Apr. 19, 1907; m., June 9, 1888, Mary Agnes Lanning (dau. of Stephen Lanning, of Oxford), who was b. 1869. For a few years Mr. Van Doren, whose business was that of butcher, resided at Oxford, N. J., but most of his life was spent at Washington, where he gained an enviable reputation as the manufacturer of prepared meats.

Children:

Harriet P. (960), b. 1889; living.

Louis (1515), b. 1891; living.

126. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Isaac (1075), b. near Neshanic, N. J., Feb. 13, 1791; d. 1868; m., Feb. 22, 1821, James LaTourette (s. of David LaTourette), who was b. 1793 and d. 1858. Mr. LaTourette resided near Bound Brook, Neshanic, and elsewhere in Somerset, Hunterdon and Middlesex Cos., N. J., until 1831, when he removed to Monroe, Butler Co., O. In Oct., 1841, he removed to a farm of wild prairie midway between Canton and Fairview, Ill., where he died, being thrown from a horse and instantly killed.

Children:

Henry Smith La Tourette, of Winchester, Ill., b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1907; m., Oct. 1, 1845, Amanda Brown, who d. May 18, 1901. He was Captain of Co. G., 85th Reg. Ill. Infantry in the Civil War, and was known as Captain La Tourette. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth, of New Orleans, La., b. March 19, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1867. (2) Almyra M. La Tourette, of Winchester, b. Oct. 11, 1850; living; m., June 30, 1880, Rev. Gorton Miller. Ch.: Mabel Mire Lomia Miller. (3) Jennie May La Tourette, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1907; m., Mar. 24, 1877, Alponse Perdreauve. Ch.: Louisa Naonna; Louis Alponse; Victor Amanda; Rena Leon.

Sarah O. La Tourette, of King City, Mo., b. Nov., 1825; d. 1894; m., 1844, John S. Vanderveer, who d. June 4, 1879. Mr. Vanderveer graduated from West Point in the Class of



1831, and served ten years in the regular army of the U. S. A. He was in the Black Hawk War, and was with a party of soldiers that captured Black Hawk. He was made Lieutenant of the 1st Regt. of the U. S. Dragoons, and afterward was a Captain in the same Regt. Ch.: (1) Eleanor Vanderveer, who d. Apr. 8, 1866; m. Robert Kyle. (2) Ferdinand Vanderveer, who served in the Civil War, and d. in the service Mar. 30, 1865. (3) Alletta Louisa Vanderveer, of Dekalb Co., Mo.; living; m. John Mott. (4) Matthew Henry Vanderveer, who d. Oct. 15, 1893; m. Lizzie Hindman. (5) Sarah Naomi Vanderveer, of Ashland, Ore.; living; m. Rev. F. G. Strange, D. D. (6) John B. Vanderveer, of King City, Mo., living; m. Etta Salisbury. (6) James La Tourette Vanderveer, of King City, Mo., living; m. Helen Schimpf. (7) Martha Belle Vanderveer, of Purcell, Ind. Terr.; living; m. Rev. Jay C. Hanna.

Magdalen La Tourette, of Keokuk, Ia., b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1907; m., 1846, Peter C. Schenck, deceased. Ch.: (1) Oscar Schenck, deceased. (2) Oliver Schenck, of Keokuk, living. (3) Ogden Schenck, deceased. (4) William Schenck, deceased. (5) Helen Schenck, deceased; m. Charles Sayder. (6) May Schenck, deceased; m. Harry Delaney. (7) Catherine Schenck, deceased.

Mary La Tourette, of Decatur, Mich., b. Oct. 16, 1829; living; m. 1849, William B. Candee, who is living. Ch.: (1) Helen Candee, of 1847 So. 9th St., Lincoln, Nebr., living; m. Samuel B. Hohmann. Ch.: (a) Thyra Hohmann, b. May 4, 1879; d. Mar. 19, 1895; (b) William Candee Hohmann, b. Feb. 19, 1893. (2) Belle Candee, deceased; m. George M. Bergen. (3) William Candee, deceased. (4) Kate Candee, of 5824 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo., living; m. Willoughby S. Swingley. Ch.: (a) George Candee Swingley, of Omaha, Nebr., b. Oct. 28, 1881; living; m. Lillian Miller; (b) Marian Swingley, b. Sept. 4, 1886; and (c) Helen Swingley, b. June 12, 1890. (5) Mary Candee, deceased.

Aletta Ann La Tourette, of Severance, Kans., b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. June 30, 1884; m., 1856, Joshua R. Allison, who is living. Ch.: (1) Clara Allison, of Eldorado, Kans., living; m. S. P. Willis. (2) Lena Allison, who m. Frank M. Secrest.



James La Tourette (twin), of 2714 Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 8, 1832; living; m., 1859, Maria Hart. Ch.: William C. La Tourette, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., living; m. Irene Tate, and has ch.: George; Ray.

Isaac Van Doren LaTourette, of Cleveland, Okla., b. Oct. 8, 1833; living; m. (1), 1861, Cornelia Camp; and (2) Mrs. Helen Rogers Winston, who is living. Ch.: (1) Harry La Tourette, of Eldorado, Kans., living; m. and has two ch. (2) Grace La Tourette, of Centre, Colo., living; m. W. McCoy. (3) George La Tourette, deceased. (4) Mabelle La Tourette, of Centre, Colo., living. (5) Lois La Tourette, deceased.

127. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., dau. of Abraham (21), b. (about) 1794; d. (about) 1880; m., July 28, 1813, Erastus J. Eno, of Bedminster. They were residing at Whitehouse in 1822, at Neshanic in 1832, at Whitehouse in 1833, at Plainfield in 1840, and about 1860 removed to Newark.

Children:

Rachel Ann Eno, b. Feb. 2, 1814.

Catherine Eno, b. Nov. 4, 1815.

Abraham Eno, b. Jan. 30, 1823.

Isaac Newton Eno, b. June 4, 1829; living at Newark in 1865.

Martha Eno, b. Nov. 26, 1832; living at Newark in 1880.

Joseph Addison Eno, b. June 15, 1836; living at Newark in 1871; was an inventor.

Aletta Eno.

127a. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of John (1269), b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. in infancy.

128. ALETTA VAN DOREN, (2nd), of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John (1269), b. Oct. 18, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1895; m., May 30, 1824, Dennis Van Duyn, who was b. Dec. 11, 1804, and d. Feb. 5, 1872.

Children:

Cornelius Van Duyn, of Van Duyn's Bridge, N. J., b. Mar. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 24, 1849; unmarried.

John Van Duyn, of California, b. May 30, 1827; d. May 6, 1888; m. Benedota Marga, a Spanish lady. Ch.: John; Dennis; Vimondia.

Simon Peter Van Duyn, of North Carolina, b. Nov. 5, 1829; d.



Sept. 9, 1864; m. Annie Garrabrant. He was in the Confederate service. Ch.: Julia; Anna; Susan; Charles.

Teresa Van Duyn, of Whitehouse, b. Mar. 23, 1832; living; m. March 31, 1852, Henry Cozine, deceased. Ch.: Eldridge C.; Mary A., deceased; Dennis L., deceased; Lillian, deceased; Helen who m. J. R. Noble.

Mary Van Duyn, b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1849.

Catherine Van Duyn, of Whitehouse, b. May 13, 1837; deceased; m. Samuel Emley, miller, of Whitehouse. Ch.: Vimondia; Lillian; Charles.

Elizabeth Van Duyn, of 10 N. Bellevue Ave., Atlantic City, N. J., b. Oct. 4, 1839; living; m. John Brown. Ch.: Charles; Harry; Ervin; Jennie; Eva; Belle.

Alfred Voorhees Van Duyn, of Westfield, N. J., b. July 4, 1843; living; m., Nov. 27, 1864, Sarah J. Wood, of Weston, N. J., who was b. Jan. 13, 1845. Mr. Van Duyn was formerly blacksmith and undertaker of Middlebush, and later of East Millstone, N. J. Ch.: (1) Harry Van Duyn, of 544 Hudson St., Trenton, N. J.; living; m. Gussie Mets. (2) Alfred Van Duyn, of Rocky Hill, N. J.; living; m. Mary Silcocks. (3) James Van Duyn, of San Francisco, Cal.; living; m. ——— Smith. (4) Elizabeth Van Duyn, of Westfield, N. J.; living; m. W. C. Van Buskirk. (5) Addie Van Duyn, of 132 Emmet St., Newark, N. J.; living; m. Newton Wyckoff. (6) Jennie Van Duyn, of New Canaan, Conn.; living; m. Geo. W. Young.

Henry Van Duyn, of Somerville, N. J., b. Mar. 21, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1870; m. Jennie Allen. Ch.: Henry, who d. in infancy.

129. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of St. Thomas, W. I., dau. of Jacob (1138), b., at Raritan, N. J., June 15, 1816; d., at Raritan, Nov. 4, 1852; m., Jan. 2, 1838, Rev. John P. Knox, D.D., who was b. July 26, 1811, and d. June 2, 1882. Mrs. Knox was a remarkable woman in many ways. Her parents were exceedingly bright and active Christian people, from whom she inherited an unusual piety and a spirit of warm-hearted benevolence. She was educated at the "Van Doren Institute," in Brooklyn, N. Y., kept by her uncle, Rev. Isaac Van Doren, and from her early years was a writer in both prose and poetry. When but thirteen years of age she composed religious verses that would have done credit to a mature mind. The following is an example written on Feb. 15, 1829:





"Hail glorious morn! Thou saw'st the Son of Heaven  
 Rise from the dark recesses of the Tomb.  
 Clothed in a robe of Majesty Divine,  
 He burst the gates of death asunder; and  
 With forms angelic—sons of heavenly light—  
 Thou saw'st Him leave this earth, and rise to heaven,  
 There, seated on His Father's throne, for those  
 Who nailed Him on the cross He cries forgive:  
 And, with assenting nod, all Heaven rings."

She began her married life at Nassau, N. Y., and followed her husband in his successive spheres of labor. Her last residence was at St. Thomas, W. I., where she resided with her husband for more than six years. She then returned to New Jersey, and died near Raritan. She was tall and thin of stature, with pale complexion, high and broad forehead. "The general aspect of her features was beautiful: attractive by their composed gravity and pleasantness; and most winning by their high intelligence and deep pure love which they ever exhibited. . . . The powers of her mind were of a high order, well cultivated and in beautiful proportion." A full account of her life appears in the work entitled, "Life and Character of Mrs. Aletta Knox," by her husband, published in 1854.

Dr. Knox graduated from Rutgers College in 1830, and from the New Brunswick Seminary in 1837. His pastorates were: in Reformed Dutch churches, as follows: Nassau, N. Y., 1838-'41; Utica, N. Y., 1841-'44; St. Thomas, W. I., 1847-'53. After he resigned at St. Thomas, he became pastor of the Presbyterian church at Newtown, L. I. from Mar. 28, 1855, until his death in 1882, being minister there for 27 years. He was a man of marked ability in several ways.

#### Children:

Georgia Norris Knox, of Peekskill, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1838; living; m., Oct. 15, 1861, Sanford R. Knapp, lawyer. Ch.: (1) S. Norris Knapp; (2) Aletta V. D. Knapp; (3) John Knapp; (4) Edith Knapp; (5) William W. Knapp.

James Suydam Knox, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., b. July 28, 1840; d. June, 1892; m., Sept. 30, 1869, Elizabeth Hartwell (daughter of S. Swan Hartwell, of Somerville, N. J.). He was a graduate of Princeton College, and practiced medicine in Somerville and later in Chicago. Ch.: (1) Aletta Hartwell Knox, of 66 Ralston Ave., South Orange, N. J.; living; m., June 17, 1896, Edmund Coffin Stout. (2) Marian Knox, living.

William White Knox (Rev. Dr.), of New Brunswick, N. J., b., at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1842; living; m., Nov. 16, 1870,



Maria Van Santvoort. He graduated at the College of New Jersey 1862; studied theology in Union Sem., N. Y. City; was ordained by the Presbytery of Nassau, 1867, and had pastorates: Woodhaven (also stated supply First church Springfield, N. Y.), 1867-'69; Huntington, N. Y., 1869-'81; First Ref. church, Bayonne, N. J., 1881-'93; First Presby. church, New Brunswick, N. J., 1893 to the present; was made D.D. by Rutgers College, 1894. Ch.: (1) Susan Knox; (2) William W. Knox; (3) Elizabeth V. Knox; (4) Anna R. Knox; (5) Katherine V. Knox; (6) Evelyn V. S. Knox; (7) C. Van Santvoort Knox.

Catherine Veghte Knox, of Rock Ridge, Greenwich Co., Conn., b. Dec. 1, 1844; living; m., Sept. 1, 1885, D. Judson Holden, lawyer. Ch.: (1) D. Judson Holden; (2) Edith Holden.

Isabella Knox, b. Apr., 1848; d. June 19, 1849.

Aletta Knox, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

Charlotte Derbyshire Knox, of Peekskill, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1852; living; unmarried.

130. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. June 24, 1821; deceased; m., June 22, 1847, Elijah C. Hoagland (s. of Andrew Hoagland and Mary Carman), who was b. Nov. 5, 1819, and d. May 7, 1887. Mr. Hoagland owned a farm of 140 acres, one mile west of Flemington, but in 1881 removed into the town.

Child:

Andrew Van Doren Hoagland, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1862.

131. ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (58), b. June 17, 1847; d. July 20, 1894; unmarried.

132. ALETTA FRANCES VAN DOREN, of Beuld, Ill., dau. of John P. (1364), b. Feb. 2, 1901; living.

[For name "ALLETTA," see *infra*].

133. ALFRED VAN DOREN, carpenter, of Clarksville, O., s. of William (2203), b. Aug. 27, 1828; d. June 28, 1902; m. Martha Symonton. Children:

Luman (1550).

Emily (734).

134. ALFRED BAILEY DAYTON VAN DORN, farmer and local Judge, of 130 Garfield Ave., Long Branch, N. J., s. of Isaac P. (1111), b. Apr. 9, 1840; living; m., Dec. 28, 1864, Eleanor L. Williamson (dau.



of David and Phebe Williamson, of Holmdel, N. J.), who was b. Jan. 19, 1835, and is living. Judge Van Dorn was the first police justice of Long Branch, serving from 1872-'75, and from 1884-'87; was Justice of the Peace for five terms (twenty-five years); was elected Recorder of Long Branch twice, serving as such at present (1908). He has also held other important local positions. He served in the Civil War, in the 29th N. J. Vols. (being First Sergeant), from Aug. 30, 1862, to June 30, 1863.

Child:

Anna May (226), b. 1876; living.

135. ALFRED DAYTON VAN DORN, of Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Oct. 24, 1867; living; m., Sept. 10, 1895, Maud Oliphant.

136. ALFRED EUGENE VAN DOREN, of New York City, s. of Abram C. (72), b. Apr. 21, 1870; d. Apr. 15, 1904.

137. ALFREDA JANET VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Isaac O. (1110), b. 1849; d. 1901; m., 1866, Loring B. Farrand, who d., in Oshkosh, Wisc., 1881.

Children:

Margaret Farrand; Van Doren Farrand.

138. ALICE VAN DOREN, dau. of Garret L. (854), b. (about) 1856; d. in infancy.

139. ALICE VAN DOREN, of Ulysses, Nebr., dau. of William (2215), b. Sept. 30, 1865; living; m., Mar. 17, 1887, Oscar L. Crunbliss, who was b. Apr. 16, 1865.

Children:

Roscoe Crunbliss, b. Dec. 30, 1888; living.

Mabel Crunbliss, b. July 16, 1890; living.

Clara Crunbliss, b. Jan. 1, 1892; living.

Ina Crunbliss, b. Dec. 10, 1893; living.

Ranza Crunbliss, b. Mar. 26, 1895; living.

Lulu Crunbliss, b. Feb. 6, 1897; living;

Cora Crunbliss, b. Sept. 28, 1898; living.

Mamie Crunbliss, b. Aug. 10, 1900; living.

140. ALICE VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Henry Y. (1022), b., near Three Bridges, N. J., 1866; living; unmarried.

141. ALICE VAN DORN, of Holcombe, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1158), b. 1872; d. 1878.



142. ALICE VAN DOREN, of Seattle, Wash., dau. of Arthur C. (256), b. Feb. 15, 1892; living.

143. ALICE ALLEN VAN DOREN, of Hamilton, O., dau. of John L. (1351), b. Dec. 11, 1881; living; m., June 28, 1900, O. C. Slifer.

144. ALICE BOUCHER VAN DOREN, missionary, of Rannapettai, India, dau. of Rev. John H. (1341), b. Mar. 13, 1881; living; unmarried. She studied at the Albany High School and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and in 1903 volunteered to go as a missionary to India. She sailed Oct. 17, 1903, and is located at a sub-station of the Arcot Mission of the Reformed Church at Rannapettai, Madras Presidency. Her widowed mother resides with her.

145. ALICE CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of Abram C. (73). No further particulars.

146. ALICE EMELINE VAN DOREN, of Fredon, N. J., dau. of Aaron J. (13), b. Aug. 12, 1849; living; unmarried.

147. ALICE EVA VAN DOREN, of Marshfield, Wisc., dau. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Dec. 14, 1860; living; m., Oct. 23, 1881, Albert Eugene Cook, hardware merchant.

Children:

Eva Merle Cook, of Clifford, Wisc., b. July 12, 1887; living; m., July 26, 1906, Theodore Reed.

Ruby Lucille Cook, of Marshfield, b. Apr. 12, 1896; living.

Bert Lee Cook, of Marshfield, b. Sept. 18, 1900; living.

148. ALICE FERN VAN DOREN, of Butler, Mo., dau. of Gilbert L. (915), b. Jan. 15, 1887; living.

149. ALICE HORN VAN DOREN, of 1303 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C., dau. of Matthew D. (1759), b. Apr. 14, 1856; living; m., Nov. 11, 1884, Guy Fairfax Whiting, real estate dealer.

Children:

Alice Van Doren Whiting, b. Mar. 6, 1891; living.

Julia Beverley Whiting, b. Aug. 5, 1892; living.

150. ALICE LILLIAN VAN DOREN, dau. of Thomas H. (2148), b. Mar. 26, 1888; d. July 29, 1889.

151. ALICE LYDIA VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., dau. of William N. (2305), b. Mar. 21, 1898; living.

152. ALICE WELLS VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Garret V. (860), b. Oct. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1864.





153. ALIDA VAN DOREN, of Chaumont, N. Y., dau. of Joseph (1398), b. Nov. 22, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1879; m., Jan. 5, 1853, John N. Dingman.

Child:

Mary Ellen Dingman, b. July 30, 1858; living.

154. ALLEN VAN DOREN, of Clyde, O., s. of Edwin (613), b. Sept. 29, 1854; living; m., 1877, Martha Snyder (dau. of Jacob Snyder and Susan Reed).

Children:

Mabel (1568), b. 1878; living.

Carl (305), b. 1881; living.

Harold (945), b. 1895; living.

156. ALLETTA VAN DOREN, dau. of Jacob (1151), b. June 5, 1847; d. in infancy.

157. ALLETTA EOFF VAN DOREN, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., dau. of Jacob (1142), b., at Allendale, W. Va., Nov. 27, 1816; d., at Shepherdstown, (about) 1883; m., Nov. 8, 1836, Dr. Robert Pottinger Magruder, of Kearneysville, Va., who d. (about) 1877. Dr. Magruder was a descendant of the McGregors of Scotland, his ancestor Allestro (or Alexander) emigrating to Maryland in the Sixteenth century. Dr. Magruder's first wife was Margaret Seaton Kearney, dau. of Captain William Kearney and Catherine Van Doren (331), his second wife being a cousin to his first wife.

Children:

Martha Wilson Magruder, of Shepherdstown, who d. Dec., 1906.

Evelyn Magruder, deceased.

Helen Magruder, of Shepherdstown, and 603, 22nd St., Washington, D. C., living; unmarried.

Alletta Van Doren Magruder, deceased.

Robert Pottinger Magruder, Jr., deceased.

Robert Lynn Magruder, of Washington, D. C., living; m., Dec. 19, 1883, Mary Jacqueline Hall. Ch.: Mary Augusta, living; Alletta Eoff, living; George Hall, living; Anna Jacqueline, living.

Rosa Magruder, deceased.

Van Doren Magruder, deceased.

158. ALMA VAN DORN, of 415 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Tex., dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Aug. 13, 1885; living; unmarried.



159. ALMA EDITH VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of William C. (2247), b. (about) 1904; living.

159a. ALMA LOUISE VAN DOREN, dau. of Thomas W. (2149a), living. No particulars.

160. ALMYRA VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34), b. (about) 1840; deceased.

161. ALOZONA VAN DORN, of New York City, dau. of William A. (2236), b. (about) 1846; d. (about) 1870.

162. ALTA MAY VAN DOREN, of Bunker Hill, Ind., dau. of Andrew J. (176), b. May 1, 1887; living; m., June 22, 1905, Omer Hockman.

163. ALTHA OTTO VAN DOREN, of Peru, Ind., s. of Joseph (1405), b. Jan. 1, 1867; living; unmarried.

164. ALTIE VAN DOREN, of Plymouth, Cal., dau. of John V. (1379), b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. July 24, 1904; m., May 24, 1881, J. L. Barney.

#### Children:

Mary H. Barney, of Plymouth, b. Mar. 11, 1882; living; m., Nov. 3, 1901, C. O. Ybright. Ch.: Charles Louis; Jesse Albert.

Harriet A. Barney, of Plymouth, b. June 13, 1885; living; m. J. Clinton Ybright. Ch.: Norman Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

Laura Barney, b. Mar. 3, 1887; deceased.

Altie M. Barney, of Latrobe, Cal., b. Dec. 9, 1888; living.

Lillian D. Barney, of Dixon, Cal., b. Apr. 21, 1890; living.

James L. Barney, of Plymouth, b. May 22, 1892; living.

Edna Barney, of Plymouth, b. Dec. 26, 1895; living.

George P. Barney, of Plymouth, b. May 15, 1898; living.

Aubrey A. Barney, of Plymouth, b. Aug. 3, 1900; living.

Ora Barney, of Plymouth, b. Oct. 29, 1902; living.

164a. ALVAH ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Tullytown, Pa., s. of Addison (95a), b. Jan. 11, 1889; living.

165. AMANDA VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., dau. of Barkley (266); m. Clifford Starbuck. No particulars.

166. AMANDA EMMONS VAN DORN, of 349 W. 28th St., N. Y. City, dau. of William C. (2245), b. Feb. 28, 1855; living; m., Sept. 13, 1874, Edward Murphy.

#### Children:

Martha Washington Murphy, b. July 4, 1875; d. Aug. 3, 1886.



John Edward Murphy, b. Jan. 27, 1877; d. July 25, 1882.  
 William Van Dorn Murphy, b. June 11, 1879; d. Aug. 28, 1882.  
 Jeannette Amanda Murphy, b. July 14, 1881; d. Feb. 9, 1883.  
 Emma Jane Murphy, b. Oct. 24, 1883; d. Nov. 18, 1888.  
 Edna Murphy, b. Jan. 6, 1885; living.  
 Amanda Leonora Murphy, b. Dec. 7, 1886; living.  
 Josephine Viola Murphy, b. Sept. 22, 1888; living.

167. AMELIA VAN DOREN, of Kalamazoo, Mich., dau. of John T. (1375), b. Oct. 10, 1856; d. June 3, 1864.

168. AMELIA DYCKMAN VAN DOREN, of 11 W. 56th St., New York City, dau. of Matthew D. (1759), b. Oct. 26, 1845; living; m., May 23, 1878, Gen. Edward Harting Ripley, of Mendon, Vt. General Ripley was Colonel of the 9th Vt. Inf. Vols.; Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., commanding 2nd Brig., 2nd Div., 18th Army Corps, Army of the James, and 1st Brig., 3rd Div., 24th Army Corps of same, which was the first Brigade to take possession of Richmond; was given command of it, and put out the conflagration, besides subduing the mob which was destroying it.

Children:

Alice Van Doren Ripley.

Amelia Sibye Ripley.

169. AMELIA MARIA VAN DOREN, of Onaga, Kans., dau. of Woodhull S. (2327), b. Apr. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 8, 1908, at Onaga, Kan.; m., Jan. 18, 1882, J. A. Kester, who was b. Nov. 23, 1852. She was usually called "Minnie." No ch.

170. AMELIA MILLER VAN DOREN, of 331 Beach St., Morris Park, Long Island, dau. of Rev. John A. (1302), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Jan. 16, 1853; living; m., Dec. 6, 1887, Rev. Edward Robert Hare, Episcopal clergyman. Mr. Hare gave up the ministry some years ago on account of ill health, and is now a salesman. Mrs. Hare is a teacher of art, music and elocution, and an author.

Child:

Agnes Elwyn Hare, b., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1895.

171. AMOS DAVIS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Harveysburg, O., s. of William (2203), b. Feb. 23, 1848; living; m., Nov. 23, 1871, Armantha A. Ward. He has rendered much assistance as to the genealogy of his relatives.

Children:

Minnie May (1788), b. 1872; living.



Sarah Melissa (2094), b. 1876; living.

Charles Edward (414), b. 1885; d. 1904.

172. AMY JANE VAN DOREN, of Loami, Ill., dau. of Peter C. (1894), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 10, 1860; living; m., Feb. 13, 1878, Charles Marion Reed (s. of William Reed and Elizabeth Allen, of Old Berlin, Ill.), who was b., at Old Berlin, June 24, 1858.

Children:

Linford Conover Reed, of Loami, b., at Curran, Ill., Jan. 8, 1879; living.

Cornelius Polhemus Reed, of Loami, b., at Berlin, Ill., Apr. 5, 1881; d. July 25, 1884.

Pearl Reed, of Loami, b. there Sept. 2, 1883; living.

Lida Reed, of Wichita, Kan., b. there Dec. 17, 1885; d. Dec. 25, 1885.

Blanche Reed, of Loami, b., at Curran, Ill., Nov. 29, 1886; living.

Ella Reed, of Loami, b. there Mar. 15, 1889; living.

173. AMY LOUISE VAN DOREN, of Lakeville, Minn., dau. of Archibald T. (248), b. Dec. 4, 1888; living.

174. ANDREW BAY VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., s. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Apr. 2, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1853.

175. ANDREW JACKSON VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. July 13, 1838; living; m., Aug. 16, 1863, Susan Lina Davis, of Greenfield, O.

Children:

Mary Sue (1755), b. 1864; living.

Davis Andrew (530), b. 1872; living.

Mott Leroy (1794), b. 1880; d. 1880.

Lucia Jackson (1529), b. 1881; d. 1902.

176. ANDREW JACKSON VAN DOREN, contractor and builder, of Bunker Hill, Ind., s. of Isaac (1087), b. Jan. 2, 1856; living; m., May 2, 1886, Laura R. Hoover, who was b. Aug. 15, 1867.

Children:

Alta May (162), b. 1887; living.

Caroline Hoover (319), b. 1888; living.

Georgia (897), b. 1895; living.

177. ANGELINE VAN DORN, of 24 Mulford St., East Orange, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Peapack, N. J., July 1, 1832; living; m., Dec. 31, 1851, William Bradford McMurtrie (s. of Joseph Mc-





Murtrie and ——— McMullen, of Mendham, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 21, 1827. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1901, at which time Mrs. McMurtrie's father was present, aged 95 years.

Children:

William A. McMurtrie, of 13 De Hart St., Morristown, N. J., b. Oct. 14, 1852; living; m., Mar. 26, 1885, Anna M. Adams. Ch.: Mary Leona.

Caroline McMurtrie, of 215 Marion St., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept. 24, 1854; living; m., Nov. 21, 1876, Austin Cox. Ch.: Harry; Fred; Charles; Archibald; Lulu Maude; Herbert E.; Anna M.; Sandford S.

Annie B. McMurtrie, of 24 Mulford St., East Orange, N. J., b. July 24, 1856; living; m., Mar. 10, 1881, Wm. H. Ballentine. Ch.: Albert Worden; Angie Lulu.

Archie McMurtrie, of 41 Moore St., Providence, R. I., b. Oct. 30, 1862; living; m., Apr. 17, 1891, Katie Murphy. Ch.: Isabel; Elsie.

178. ANGELINE VAN DORN, of St. Augustine, Fla., dau. of Gilbert (911), b. June 17, 1871; living; m., Sept. 14, 1904, James W. Allen.

Child:

Florence Lucille Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1905; living.

179. ANGELYCTIE VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1127), b., at Hillsdale, N. J., 1705 (bap. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1705); d. July 26, 1777; m., (about) 1728, William Wikoff, who was b. (about) 1707, and d. Sept. 18, 1782, "aged 75 years." Angelyctie was called "Agnes," and the name, misspelled "Agness," appears on her tombstone. She and her husband, and daughter Agnes, are buried in the Wyckoff family burying-ground, located about one and one-half miles north of Freehold. The will of William Wikoff, of Oct. 27, 1779, proved Sept. 19, 1782, shows he was a man of wealth. It does not name his son William. He bequeathed to his daughter Anne £540; to his daughters Margaret and Agnes £600 each; to his daughters Eleanor, Mary and Catherine £200 each; and to his children Anne, Margaret, Agnes, Peter, Isaac and Jacob each one slave. The three last named sons were his executors. (Trenton Wills, Book 24, p. 128).

Children:

Jacob Wikoff, of Shrewsbury, N. J., b. 1730; d. Mar. 5, 1812; m. (license dated Jan. 7, 1754) Sarah Couwenhoven (dau. of



William Couwenhoven and Anne Hendrickson), who was b. 1733, and d. Aug. 25, 1796. He and his wife are buried in the old Tennent churchyard. Ch.: (1) William Wikoff, a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. (2) Anne Wikoff, who m. Dr. John T. Woodhull. (3) Charlotte Wikoff, who m. Dr. Gilbert Woodhull. (4) Amanda Wikoff, who m. Rev. Wm. H. Woodhull. (5) Matilda Wikoff, who m. John C. Smith, merchant, of Philadelphia.

Anne Wikoff, bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Aug. 9, 1731; d. Mar. 8, 1803; unmarried.

Maria Wikoff, b. Oct. 1, 1733; d. Feb. 12, 1796; m. (license dated Dec. 17, 1754) Abraham Hendrickson. She was afterward called "Mary." Is buried in the Marlborough churchyard.

Peter Wikoff, of Philadelphia, b. (about) 1735; m. Althea Cox. He was an aide to General Washington at the Battle of Monmouth, and was grandfather of "Chevalier" Henry Wickoff, who was editor of the "Democratic Review."

Eleanor Wikoff, of Marlborough, b. 1737; d. Aug. 26, 1793; m. (license dated Dec. 8, 1755) Col. John Conover, of Middletown, N. J.

William Wikoff, bap., at Marlborough, Feb. 12, 1738; d. young.

Isaac Wikoff, of Philadelphia, bap., at Marlborough, 1739; m. Martha Cox. Ch.: William, of Baton Rouge, La., who m. Miss Giousa, sister to the Spanish Governor of Louisiana.

Margaret Wikoff, bap., at Marlborough, Aug. 9, 1742; unmarried.

Agnes Wikoff, b. Sept. 4, 1743; d. Oct. 29, 1795; unmarried.

Leah Wikoff, bap., at Marlborough, Apr. 7, 1745.

Catherine Wikoff, of Freehold, bap., at Marlborough, May 11, 1746; m. Ezekial Forman.

William Wikoff (2nd), bap., at Marlborough, Apr. 17, 1748; d. in infancy.

William Wikoff (3rd), of Opelousa, La., bap., at Marlborough, Dec. 2, 1750; m. Louisa Watts.

John Wikoff, who d., 1768, in the West Indies; unmarried.

180. ANGIE HERBERTA VAN DOREN, of Hamilton, O., dau. of Theodore (2140), b. there Nov. 16, 1889; d. Apr. 28, 1891.

181. ANN VAN DORN, of near Colts Neck, N. J., dau. of Aure (264), b. Mar. 1, 1738; d. June 1, 1765; m. Cyrenius B. Van Mater (s. of Cyrenius Van Mater, of Colts Neck), the m. license being dated May 26, 1761. He was b. July 8, 1739, and died (about) Jan., 1801.



He m., Apr. 6, 1766, for his second wife, Cobanche Conover. By the will of Mr. Van Mater, dated Oct. 13, 1800, proved Feb. 28, 1801, (Monmouth Wills, Book A, p. 623), he names his children as Benjamin, Aaron, Garret, Peter, William (deceased), Agnes (deceased), Jacob, Cornelius, Elizabeth Bennett, Eleanor Wicoff, Catherine, Sarah and John. Only three children were by Ann Van Dorn.

#### Children:

Benjamin Van Mater, farmer, of Colts Neck, bap. June 27, 1762; d. Mar. 14, 1825; m., Sept. 11, 1787, Elizabeth Van Mater (dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Van Mater), who was bap. Oct. 9, 1768, and d. Mar. 16, 1795. He must have m. a second wife, as he had the following ch.: (1) John, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jane Conover, who d. 1889. Ch.: (a) John C., of Colts Neck, who m. Mary P. Forman (dau. of Hon. Wm. P. Forman). (b) Benjamin, of Colts Neck, who m. Ann Eliza Sherman. (c) William, of Hazlett, living; m. Kate Stillwell. Their son is Charles Van Mater, of Freehold, N. J. (d) Eliza Ann, of Lawrenceville, who m. Foster N. Van Kirk. (e) Charles, who d. young. (2) Eliza Ann, of Colts Neck, b. June 30, 1804; d. 1881; m., Mar. 9, 1824, Hon. Thomas G. Haight. Ch.: (a) William Haight, of Colts Neck, who m. Mary Van Brunt; (b) Charles Haight, lawyer, of Freehold, who m. Mary Taylor; (c) Ann Haight, of Colts Neck, who m. a Forman; (d) Trevonian Haight; (e) John Tyler Haight, farmer, of Colts Neck, who m. a Demund; (f) Sarah Haight, who m. a Dr. Cooper. (3) Cornelius, b. Dec. 13, 1807; d. 1809. (4) Jacob, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. 1812.

Aaron Van Mater, b. Jan. 8, 1764; d. Sept. 2, 1835; m., Apr. 7, 1785, Mary Polhemus. Ch.: (a) Anne, b. July 9, 1785; d. Mar. 14, 1868; m. Joseph H. Van Mater, a famous horseman of Monmouth co., and had nine ch.

Neltje Van Mater (twin), b. Jan. 8, 1764; d. before her father.

182. ANN VAN DORN, dau. of John (1268), b. perhaps (about) 1761, at Peapack, N. J.; went West. No further trace.

183. ANN VAN DOREN, of near Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (19), b. Apr. 19, 1769; d. Nov. 17, 1802; m. Lucas Vanderveer (s. of Peter Vanderveer and Jane Schenck), who was b. Nov. 25, 1764, and d. Dec. 13, 1828.



## Children:

Sarah Vanderveer, of Doylestown, Pa., b., at Griggstown, Mar. 9, 1788; m. Jonas Newton, publisher. Ch.: (1) Luke Vanderveer Newton, physician, of 36 Beekman St., N. Y. City, who d. in 1880. He was also editor and author of some important publications. (2) John Newton, clergyman and missionary in India of Presbyterian Board, who m. and had ch.: (a) John Newton, clergyman and physician in India; (b) Frank Newton; (c) Robert Newton; (d) Sophia Newton, and two others. (3) Isaac Newton, farmer, of Ill., who m., and had ch.: (a) Isaac Newton; (b) John Newton, publisher, of 36 Beekman St., N. Y. City. (4) Emily Newton, of Ill., who m. a Mr. Irwin. (5) Mary Newton. (6) Charles Newton. (7) Robert Newton, physician, who d. in New Orleans, La.

Abram Vanderveer, farmer, of Rocky Hill, N. J., b. Feb. 7, 1790; m. Phebe Reeves (dau. of John Reeves). He was a director in Princeton bank, successful in business, and d. when over 80. Ch.: (1) Eliza Vanderveer, of Blackwell-Mills, N. J., who m. John Williamson, farmer (s. of Peter Williamson, of near Blackwell's Mills). (2) John Reeves Vanderveer, farmer and soldier, of Harlingen, N. J., who d. from sickness contracted in the army; m. Sarah Maria Beekman (dau. of Cornelius T. Beekman, of Montgomery, N. J.)

Ann ("Nancy") Vanderveer, of Harlingen and Princeton, N. J., b. Dec. 31, 1791; d., at Princeton, May 16, 1875; m., Dec. 31, 1810, Abram P. Hageman, physician (s. of John A. Hageman, of Montgomery Twp., and Mary Prall, of Amwell, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 24, 1791, and d., at Harlingen, May 9, 1847. Ch.: (1) Ann Hageman, of Princeton, b., at Harlingen, Sept. 17, 1811; unmarried. She went to Princeton in 1854. "Active in piety; warm friend of the missions and missionaries; always corresponded with them; mainstay of family; much beloved in the community." (2) Lawrence V. Hageman, physician, of Philadelphia, Pa., b., at Griggstown, N. J., June 9, 1813; d., at Camden, N. J., Nov. 19, 1849; m., Mar. 3, 1842, Emily Cheston, of Bristol, Pa. No children. Mrs. Hageman afterward m. a Mr. Eckles, of Maryland. (3) John Frelinghuysen Hageman,





of Princeton, b., at Harlingen, Feb. 4, 1816; d. May 31, 1892; m. (first), May 26, 1847, Sarah Sargeant Miller (dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel Miller and Sarah Sargeant, of Princeton), who d. Aug. 30, 1867; and (second), Aug. 15, 1883, Mrs. Mary Duychinck Herbert (wid. of Chas. M. Herbert, of New Brunswick, and dau. of James Hutchings and Sarah Brown, of New Brunswick), who was b. Sept. 1, 1843, and is living. Ch.: (a) Samuel Miller Hageman, clergyman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. July 29, 1848; deceased; m. Caroline Louise Allshouse. He was the author of "Silence" and other poems of sterling originality and merit. (b) John Frelinghuysen Hageman, Jr., lawyer, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. July 1, 1893; m., Dec. 7, 1886, Lydia Biddle Blight (dau. of William Blight and Sarah Penrose, of Carlisle, Pa.). No children. (c) Edward Hageman, b. July 7, 1855; d., of scarlet fever, Mar. 9, 1856. (4) Charles Steadman Hageman, clergyman, of Nyack, N. Y., b., at Harlingen, N. J., July 20, 1817; deceased; m., Oct. 5, 1842, Mary Voorhees (dau. of Abram O. Voorhees and Margaret Harris, of N. Y.), who was b. July 22, 1822. Ch.: (a) Charles Hodge Hageman, of Nyack; unmarried. (b) Mary Hageman, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. a Van Fleet, professor of music. No ch. (c) Fannie Hageman, of Nyack. (d) Julia DeWitt Hageman, of Nyack; deceased, unmarried. (5) Elizabeth Hageman, of South Bend, Ind., b., at Harlingen, N. J., Aug. 25, 1819; d. June 1, 1858; m., Aug. 16, 1843, Rev. N. Dubois Williamson. Ch.: Annie Williamson, of Chicago, Ill.; m. a Dr. Murray. (6) Abigail Hageman, of Harlingen, b. July 12, 1821; d. June 14, 1825. (7) Luke Hageman, physician, of Nyack, b., at Harlingen, N. J., May 30, 1824; d. Mar. 28, 1872; unmarried. (8) Sarah Newton Hageman, of Princeton, N. J., b., at Harlingen, N. J., Feb. 22, 1827; m. George Henry Burroughs. Ch.: William Henry C.; George V. W.; Mary E. (9) Abigail Hageman (2nd), of Harlingen, b. July 7, 1829; d. May 16, 1851; unmarried. (10) Margaret Hageman, of 213 E. 121st St., N. Y. City, b. Apr. 27, 1832; m., Nov. 22, 1855, Rev. Ernest Lubkert, Lutheran clergyman. Ch.: William; Edward; Charles.

Luke Schenck Vanderveer, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., and, later,



of Princeton, N. J., b. Jan. 19, 1794; d., at Princeton, Jan. 12, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1822, Johanna Garretson (dau. of John Garretson), who was b. Sept. 6, 1799, and d., at Princeton, Dec. 24, 1883. Ch.: (1) Phebe Vanderveer, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J., b. May 24, 1826; d. May 28, 1864; m., Aug. 3, 1846, Peter Quick, farmer, who d., in Philadelphia, Nov. 9, 1883. Ch.: (a) VanDerveer Quick, of N. Y. City. (b) Charlotte Quick, of Princeton, who m. a Dr. Mason. (c) John Quick, of Princeton, b. June 2, 1856; unmarried. (2) Amelia Vanderveer, b. Nov. 24, 1829; deceased; unmarried. She was a highly cultivated woman, and the author of various poems of merit.

Peter L. Vanderveer, farmer, of near Griggstown, N. J., b. July 1, 1797; d. when over 90 years old; m., Sept. 17, 1818, Penelope Ketcham, of Pennington, N. J. (dau. of Levi Ketcham), who was b. Aug. 27, 1800. Ch.: (1) Ann Elizabeth Vanderveer, of Trenton and Griggstown, b. Oct. 2, 1822; deceased; m. William Anderson Campbell, merchant, of Trenton (s. of George Campbell and Hannah Anderson), who was b. Jan. 13, 1816; deceased. Ch.: (a) Peter Vanderveer Campbell, farmer, of Middlebush, b., at Griggstown, Sept. 21, 1844; m. Emma Elizabeth Stout (dau. of Gilbert Stout, of Hopewell, N. J.), and had ten children. (b) George Welford Campbell, farmer, of Griggstown, b. Dec. 2, 1847; deceased; m. Elizabeth Beekman Voorhees, who was b. Mar. 4, 1854, and d. Aug. 31, 1889. Three children. (c) Emma Estelle Campbell, b., at Griggstown, Dec. 15, 1850; deceased; m. Rev. Herman C. Berg, and had ch.: Herman; (Rev.) Irving; Emma Estelle; Chester and (Rev.) William V. (d) William Vail Campbell, of Griggstown, b. Oct. 10, 1857; living; m., April 28, 1886; Lillie Rice (dau. of Henry H. Rice and Matilda Lee, of N. Y. City), who was b. May 9, 1856. (e) Anna Eliza Campbell, of Metuchen, N. J., b. at Griggstown; living; m. W. T. Mook, and had three children. (2) Emma Vanderveer, b. June 13, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1857; m. William Vail, of Newmarket, N. J.

Abigail Vanderveer, of Princeton and Rocky Hill, N. J., b., at Griggstown, Feb. 24, 1800; m. (as his second wife) Abram O. Voorhees.



184. ANN VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Aaron (1), b. Nov. 28, 1773; d. March, 1864; m., May 19, 1796, John Hunt.

Children:

Amos Hunt; m. Susan Hoffman.

John Hunt; m. ——— Van Syckel.

Abraham Hunt; m. Annie Backer.

Sarah Hunt; m. John Berger.

185. ANN VAN DORN, of Paterson, N. J., dau. of Aaron (2), b., at Peapack, N. J., Jan. 17, 1778; d. Nov. 28, 1826; m., Dec. 28, 1808, William Irvine, farmer, who d. Apr. 26, 1826. Both are said to have d. of smallpox. Mr. Irvine was on the roster of soldiers for Somerset Co., N. J., in the War of 1812.

Children:

Evalina Irvine, b. Oct. 2, 1809; d., at Paterson, N. J., Mar. 7, 1827.

Aaron Irvine, b. Jan. 27, 1811; d. Feb. 11, 1826.

William Edwin Irvine, of Auriesville, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1813.

Theodore Irvine, of Auriesville, N. Y., b. July 2, 1816.

Peter Aaron Irvine, of Morristown, N. J., b. July 29, 1819; was a miller.

John Irvine, b. Mar. 25, 1821.

186. ANN VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (23), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., July 14, 1797; d., at Griggstown, Sept. 6, 1839; unmarried.

187. ANN VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1135), b. Nov. 9, 1798; d. June 7, 1844; m., 1816, John Jeroloman (s. of Nicholas Jeroloman and Elizabeth Jessup), farmer, who was b. Dec. 9, 1791, and d., at Newark, N. J., Jan., 1873. She is said to have been "a remarkable woman, a fine housekeeper, full of tact, and popular with all classes." John Jeroloman afterward m. Matilda Rappleyea, and removed to Princeton, N. J. When at Peapack he owned the farm now belonging to Jonathan Allen, merchant.

Children:

Eliza Jeroloman, of Newark, N. J., b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. March, 1900; m., Nov. 7, 1836, William Sutton Van Dorn (2312), whom see for ch.

Catherine Jeroloman, of Hoboken, N. J., b. Mar. 30, 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1893; m., Jan. 28, 1841, John Arrowsmith Crater, merchant, who was b. Oct. 19, 1817, and d. Feb. 1, 1891.

Ch.: (1) Isaac Crater, b. 1842; d. 1850. (2) John Crater,



d. in infancy. (3) Anna Maria Crater, b. 1843; d. 1852. (4) David Schenck Crater, of Freehold, N. J., b. 1846; living; m., Jan 19, 1876, Annie Woodhull Combs. Mr. Crater is a lawyer, and has been surrogate of Monmouth Co. since 1882. Ch.: (a) Annie Marie Crater, b. Mar. 21, 1879; living; m., 1905, Thos. G. Haight, lawyer of Jersey City. (b) Gilberta Crater, b. Mar. 14, 1890; d. young. (5) Margaret Jeroloman Crater, of 86 N. 11th St., Newark, N. J., b. 1848; living; m. Furman Wicoff Reid, deceased. Ch.: (a) Mabel Reid, b. May 1, 1880; (b) Frances Virginia Reid, b. Mar. 23, 1882; (c) Juliet Reid, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. July, 1885; (d) Sarah Highway Reid, b. June 19, 1886. (6) Eugene Crater, b. 1850; d. in infancy. (7) Isabella Crater, of 521 Broadway, Camden, N. J., b. Mar. 29, 1852; living; m., Aug. 3, 1882, Wallace McGeorge, physician, who was b. Jan. 31, 1843, at Bath, England. Mrs. McGeorge was formerly a teacher; is a botanist of recognized fame, and an historical writer of ability. Dr. McGeorge has been Mayor of Woodbury, and is a writer for medical journals. Ch.: (a) Catherine Edith McGeorge, b. May 5, 1883; (b) Donald McGeorge, b. Nov. 22, 1886; d. Mar. 5, 1887; (c) Hubert McGeorge, b. Feb. 9, 1888. (8) Robert Stockton Crater, of Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., b. Sept. 14, 1853; living; m. (first) Alice Mains; (second) Mrs. Pauline Wicault; and (third), Sept. 2, 1897, Lillian Foas. Ch. (by A. M.): (a) Estella Crater, of Dover, N. J., b. Dec. 4, 1876; living; m. 1897, Norman Salmon (s. of Ex-Congressman Salmon), and has ch.: Ruth Salmon. (b) Catherine Jeroloman Crater, of Caldwell, N. J., b. Mar. 6, 1879; living; m. Feb. 22, 1901, Lloyd Chapman, and has ch.: Alice, b. Feb. 1902; Katherine, b. Apr., 1904. Ch. (by L. F.): (c) Marie Crater, b. Aug., 1903. (d) Robert Chapman Crater, b. (about) 1906. (9) Mary Eugenia Crater, a writer, of Hoboken, N. J., b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1883; unmarried.

Stephen Jeroloman, farmer, b. May 8, 1823; d. Mar., 1905; m. Hannah Hoffman, deceased. He was a soldier in an Ohio regiment. Resided in various places in the West and East. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth Jeroloman, deceased. (2) John Jeroloman, deceased. (3) Edwin Jeroloman, living, and m. (4) Hannah Jeroloman.





- Margaret Jeroloman, of Lawrenceville, N. J., b. Oct. 15, 1826; living; m. Henry Augustus Perrine. Mr. Perrine was a captain in the Civil War, and was advanced to major for bravery. He d. as the result of a railway accident about 1878. Ch.: (1) Frank Perrine, of Long Island City, N. Y., living; m. and has four ch. (2) Elizabeth Perrine, b. 1853; d. (about) 1869. (3) Henry Perrine, b. 1857; d. (about) 1877. (4) Augusta Perrine, of Lawrenceville, N. J., who m. A. Dickinson Green.
- Mary Ann Jeroloman, of Jersey City, N. J., b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Aug., 1871; m. 1846, Hardenburg Stevens, deceased. Ch.: (1) Anna Stevens, of 163 Willis Ave., Detroit, Mich., b. 1848; living; m. Rev. William Sayre, Episcopal clergyman, formerly a missionary to China, and has four children. (2) George Stevens, who d. in the Civil War.
- Ruth Jeroloman, of Newark, N. J., b. July 26, 1830; d. Jan. 2, 1894; m., 1847, John Fields, farmer, who d. (about) 1889. Ch.: (1) Mary Fields, of Katonah, N. Y., b. 1849; living; m., 1886, Daniel Ulrich, civil engineer. (2) Josephine D. Fields, of Morningside, N. Y. City, b. 1855; living; unmarried; is a teacher in Newark (N. J.) High School. (3) Lillias J. Fields, of 383 W. 136th St., N. Y. City, b. 1857; living; unmarried; is a teacher in N. Y.
- Sarah Jeroloman, of 178 Dickerson St., Newark, N. J., b. Nov. 6, 1832; living; m., 1851, Charles Olden Higgins, who was b. Aug. 3, 1830, and d. July 31, 1887. Ch.: (1) Annie Louise Higgins, of Newark, who m. Jos. A. Tidey. (2) Henrietta M. Higgins, of Philadelphia, who m. Benj. R. Braisted. (3) Charles Higgins. (4) Mary Stevens Higgins, of Gainesville, Fla., who m. Herbert E. Taylor. (5) Henry Higgins. (6) Sarah Jeroloman Higgins. (7) Virginia Higgins.
- Theodore Jeroloman, b. Mar. 7, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1836.
- Emeline Lane Jeroloman, of 113 Hamilton Ave., Paterson, N. J., b. Feb. 13, 1837; living; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Rev. William Ellison Westervelt, who was b., at Paterson, N. J., Jan. 17, 1829, and d. Mar. 10, 1900. Rev. Mr. Westervelt entered the Theol. Sem. at Princeton in 1854, graduating in 1857 and in 1858 was ordained by the Presbytery of Newton. His pastorates were as follows: Bloomsbury, N. J., 1858-



'61; stated supply 1st Church, Burlington, Ia., 1861-'64; chaplain U. S. Christian Commission, 1864; South Amboy, N. J., 1865-'70; New Hamburg, N. Y., 1870-'76; state supply Millerton, N. Y., 1877-'79; Roxborough, Pa., 1881-'86; Windham, N. H., 1890 and later; and at the time of his death was stated supply at Norwood, N. J. He was twice sent to the General Assembly, and was moderator of the Jersey City Presb. ch. when he died. Mr. Westervelt was a gentleman of marked refinement, and a minister whose work was his constant pleasure. His prominent characteristics were modesty, courage and integrity. Ch.: Emeline Marcia Westervelt, b. at New Hamburg, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1871; d., at Windham, N. H., 1892. She studied music in Philadelphia, graduating from the Musical Conservatory there; and, in 1891, after pursuing a course of Bible study under William R. Harper, D.D., LL.D., President of the Chicago Univ., was awarded a certificate of the first class from the American Inst. of Sacred Literature.

Louisa Danforth Jeroloman, of 305 W. 102nd St., N. Y. City, b. July 14, 1839; living; unmarried.

John Jeroloman, Judge and former President of the Board of Aldermen, of 305 W. 102nd St., N. Y. City, b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Aug. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1908; m., 1872, Annie Marie Courtney, of Albany, N. Y. Judge Jeroloman entered Princeton College in 1861; in June, 1863, enlisted in the Civil War, and in July was mustered in as private in Co. F, 2nd N. J. Cavalry Vols. He was engaged in the Battles of West Point and Guntown (Miss.), where he was severely wounded. He was then commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd N. J. Cavalry by Gov. Joel Parker, served under Generals Sheridan and Custer in the Shenandoah Valley, and participated in every engagement in W. Va. during 1864-'65. In the spring of 1865 he was again wounded in the second day's fight on the left of Petersburg, at the Battle of Dinwiddie Court House. In Aug. 1865, he was mustered out, and returned home. In 1866 he entered the Albany Law School, and after graduation began practicing law in N. Y. City. In 1887 he was elected Judge of the 8th Judicial District Court, which he served for six years; under Mayor Strong's administration was



elected president of the board of aldermen, serving for three years; and in the summer of 1897 was acting Mayor of N. Y. City. The last few years of his life he was an invalid. He was a man of sterling integrity, of clean, fine character, and had a host of friends. Ch.:

(1) Anna Helen Jeroloman, of 57, 75th St., N. Y., b. July 26, 1872; living; m., Nov. 28, 1899, Albert Cromwell, merchant, who d. Dec. 31, 1907. Mr. Cromwell was a direct descendant of the family which produced the famous Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, the line being as follows: John Cromwell, son of an Oliver, who was an uncle of the Protector, was a colonel in the Royal army under Charles I. His son, John Cromwell, emigrated to New Amsterdam about 1686, and resided at Long Neck, in the town of Westchester. His son, James Cromwell, b. 1696, lived in Westchester Co. throughout his life. His son, John Cromwell, b. Dec. 5, 1727, an active patriot in the Revolutionary War m. Anna Hopkins, of Long Island, and d. 1805. His son, James Cromwell, b. Nov. 6, 1752; d. Dec. 23, 1828, his wife being Charlotte Hunt. His son, David Cromwell, m. Rebecca Bowman, resided at Cromwell-on-the-Hudson, was prominent in business in N. Y. City, and d. in 1857. His son, William D. Cromwell, was the father of Albert Cromwell. Albert graduated from Swarthmore College, embarked in mercantile life, and at his death was the senior member of the drygoods firm of Cromwell Bros., of 395 Broadway, N. Y. City. "His executive ability was of a high order, and as a business man he ranked among the foremost representatives of N. Y. mercantile life." No ch.

(2) John Jeroloman, Jr., of Mexico, b. June 1, 1875; living; m., Aug. 1, 1903, at Tinguindin, Mich., Flora Espinosa, a Spanish lady. Ch.: Anna Marie Lucille Jeroloman, b. Aug., 1906.

(3) Florence Louise Jeroloman, of Charleston, W. Va., b. Dec. 26, 1877; living; m., Nov. 14, 1907, Addison Moffat Scott. Mr. Scott has long been a resident of Charleston, having gone there when a young man as civil engineer, assistant to Col. Merritt, of the U. S. Engineer Corps, which had charge of the improvements of the Kanawha River.



It was in fact owing to the engineering skill and executive ability of Mr. Scott that the Kanawha became the fine waterway it now is. Mr. Scott has retired from active business, and has recently been elected vice-president of the Charleston Chamber of Commerce.

(4) Lucille Isabel Jeroloman, of 611 W. 113th St., N. Y., b. Sept. 23, 1885; living; m., Oct. 2, 1906, John W. Goff, Jr., only son of Supreme Court Justice Goff. Ch.: Jean Hildegarde Goff, b., in Millbrook, N. Y., July 24, 1907.

188. ANN VAN DOREN, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (20), b. in New Jersey, Jan. 18, 1801; m. David Covert. No further particulars.

189. ANN VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Bergun, (285), b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. Oct. 26, 1830; unmarried.

190. ANN VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Sept. 18, 1832; m., Nov. 26, 1801, Gilbert B. Taylor. Mr. Taylor for a time owned a stage line between Trenton and New Brunswick, and was also interested in the manufacture of queensware of Liverpool, England.

#### Children:

Joseph Taylor, bap. Nov. 19, 1803, at New Brunswick, N. J.

Catherine Bogert Taylor, bap. Apr. 20, 1806, at Somerville, N. J.

Willet Gilbert Taylor, of Ohio, b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. Dec. 8, 1867; m.

June 17, 1828, Ann Bean, who d. 1835 near Basil, O. Ch.:

(1) Samuel Willet Taylor, of Hopewell, N. J., Florida, etc., b. Aug. 4, 1832; deceased; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Catherine Stout (dau. of John Stout of Blawenburgh and Elizabeth Hageman), who was b. Mar. 14, 1836, and d., in Montgomery Twp., July 28, 1884. Ch.:

(a) Mary Anna Taylor, of Hopewell, N. J., b. July 1, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1861. (b)

Abram Van Doren Taylor, printer, of Newark, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1859; living; m. (first), Oct. 25, 1882, Cordelia A. Veghte (dau. of Benjamin Taylor Veghte and Martha Quick, of Somerville), who was b. Feb. 17, 1863, and d.

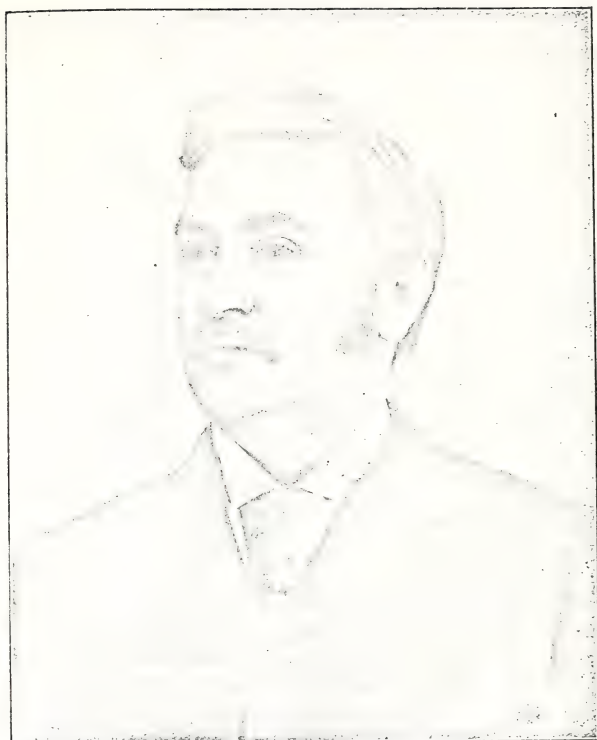
Oct. 23, 1889; (second), May 31, 1902, Emma Kramer. Ch.: Edgar Mulford Taylor, b. June 6, 1886; d. July 30,

1886; Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1887; living.

(c) Rynear Veghte Taylor, printer, of 877 So. 15th St., Newark, N. J., b., in Hopewell, N. J., Sept. 11, 1863; living; unmarried. (2) Anna Elizabeth Taylor, of Basil, O., b.







HON. JOHN JEROLOMAN (187).

Soldier, Lawyer, Judge.

Of New York City.

Born 1842 ; died 1908.



Nov. 13, 1829; living; m. (first), Oct. 12, 1848, George Wessery (s. of Nicholas and Mary Wessery, of Fairfield Co., O.), who was b., near Lancaster, O., Feb., 1827, and d. July 22, 1873, at Basil, O.; (second), Sept. 7, 1878, John W. Chapman, railroad policeman (s. of John and Mary Ann Chapman). Ch. (by G. W.): (a) Frank Washington Wessery, of Columbus, O., b. Aug. 13, 1849; living; m., Dec. 7, 1869, Clara Wilson (dau. of David and Eleanor Wilson, of Lancaster, O.), who was b. 1852. (b) Jesse Lyman Wessery, farmer, of Basil, O., b. Jan. 19, 1854; living; m., May 2, 1880, Alice Smith (dau. of Jesse and Mary Smith, of Fairfield, O.), who was b. May 3, 1858. (c) William Henry Wessery, harness maker, of Columbus, O., b. Nov. 27, 1857; living; m. (first), Mar. 2, 1882, Rebecca Bowen (dau. of Jesse and Maria Bowen, of Lancaster, O.), who d. May, 1883; and (second), Feb., 1890, Flora Kendig (dau. of James and Lizzie Kendig, of Galion, O.).

John Gilbert Taylor, bap., at Somerville, N. J., May 20, 1810.

Benjamin Taylor, of Spotswood, N. J., bap., at Somerville, N. J., July 26, 1812; m. Ann Appleton. He went to sea and was never heard of afterward. His wife subsequently m. William Phillips, of New York City, and went later to Ohio, afterward returning to N. J. Ch.: (1) Mary Elizabeth Taylor, of Basil, who m. Powell Petty. (2) Phebe Taylor.

Abraham Van Doren Taylor, of New York City, bap., at Somerville, N. J., June 5, 1814; d., Jan. 30, 1839, in N. Y. City, of small-pox.

191. ANN VAN DOREN, of Centerville, N. J., dau. of Abraham C. (52), b. Jan. 30, 1811; deceased; m., Jan. 8, 1829, Abraham J. Van Fleet (s. of John Thomas Van Fleet of Three Bridges, N. J., and Catherine Emmons), who was b. May 21, 1801. He was the father of the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet, who wrote (1890) concerning him: "My father was at one time a farmer. He owned for a long time the farm called the 'Indian Farm,' situate in Hillsboro Township, lying about a mile west of the Neshanic church. I was born on that farm. I always understood it was called the 'Indian Farm' because the title was held by an Indian up until a short time before my father obtained it. I think the farm is now owned by the Township of Hillsboro. My father then became a school-teacher and pursued that occupation



to the time of his death. The father of Abraham J. Van Fleet was known as 'Old Collector,' he having been collector of Readington Township for many years. He resided in Readington Township on the old Yord road about two miles east of the present village of Three Bridges. In early life he was a blacksmith as was his father. Afterwards he became a farmer."

Children:

Abraham V. Van Fleet, lawyer and Vice-chancellor, of Newark and Flemington, N. J., b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1895; m., Sept. 27, 1854, Elizabeth A. Bonnell (dau. of Charles Bonnell and Margaret Anderson). He was one of the ablest lawyers in New Jersey, and was Vice-Chancellor from 1875 until his death. When about seventeen he entered the law office of the late Hugh M. Gaston in Somerville. In November, 1852, he was admitted to the N. J. Bar as an attorney, and in June, 1858, as counselor, practicing as such in Flemington, N. J., until May, 1875, when he was appointed Vice-Chancellor by Chancellor Theodore Runyon. He was reappointed in 1882, but in 1887 resigned. His resignation was accepted, but he was immediately reappointed by Chancellor McGill, who had succeeded Chancellor Runyon, this term expiring in May, 1894, when he was again reappointed, for the fourth time. He was also appointed Vice-Ordinary in the Prerogative Court in 1888, and held that office at the time of his death. In an obituary notice in the Newark "Daily Advertiser," it was said of him: "Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet was the most distinguished equity judge in the state. He was absolutely incorruptible and fearless in the discharge of his duties. His friendships were warm and sincere, and his death is an irreparable loss to the court, to the bar, and to the people of the state. He was generous, kind and hospitable, inheriting this trait from his Holland ancestors, who for many years before him lived in the counties of Somerset and Hunterdon." No ch.

John Abram Van Fleet, farmer, of Centreville, N. J., b. Dec. 28, 1832; living; m. Mary Ann Huff (dau. of Peter P. Huff and Elizabeth Hall). Ch.: (1) Hannah Van Fleet, who m. Peter Schomp. (2) Elizabeth Van Fleet, who m. George W. Probasco.



Jacob W. Van Fleet. farmer, of Nebraska, b. (about) 1834; d. in 1866 or '67; unmarried.

192. ANN VAN DOREN, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (29), b. June 7, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1889; m., 1841, Lewis Bodine (s. of Isaac Bodine), who was b. May 23, 1820, and d. Dec. 19, 1903. Mr. Bodine was descended from Jean Bodin, of Medis, France, who was b. in 1645, m. in London, and settled on Staten Island about 1682. (See "Bodine Family," pub. in 1897).

Children:

Darwin C. Bodine, of Peotone, Will Co., Ill., b. 1843; d. (about) 1880; m., 1869, Jennie A. Davenport. Ch.: (1) Lewis P. Bodine, of Huron, S. Dak., b. 1870; living; m., Sept., 1895, Mary Bristol, and has one ch. (2) Charles D. Bodine, physician, of Douglas, Wyo., b. 1872; living; m., and has three ch. (3) Ira D. Bodine, of Corvallis, Ore., b. 1874; living; m., Jan., 1904, Mattie Golf, and has one ch. Louise Bodine, of Aurora, Ill., b. 1845; d. 1878; m., 1870, Charles Davenport. One child.

Jane Bodine, of Evansville, Ind., b. 1847; deceased; m., 1868, Charles Bissell. Ch.: (1) Louise Bissell; and (2) Harlena Hyronemus Bissell, of 908 Broad St., Nashville, Tenn.

193. ANN ELIZA VAN DORN, of Chester, N. J., dau. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., May 13, 1827; d., at New Vernon, N. J., Nov. 14, 1863; m. Charles Whittaker Arrowsmith (s. of Nicholas Arrowsmith), who was b. Apr. 3, 1828, and d. Dec. 21, 1896. Mr. Arrowsmith lived originally on the Hillard farm at Peapack; was a merchant there with his brother-in-law, Lewis Van Dorn (1488); then became a farmer at Chester. Subsequently he resided at Flemington, Mendham and Morristown, where he died. He m. a second wife, name unknown, who is living. Ann E. is buried at Peapack, and Charles W. Arrowsmith in the cemetery at Morristown.

Children:

William Arrowsmith, b. Sept. 22, 1850; was murdered (about) 1870 in California; unmarried.

Ann Eliza Arrowsmith, of Anaheim, California; b. Mar. 27, 1857; living; m. (1) W. H. Perdomo, deceased; (2), 1907, J. W. Johnson.

Charles Arrowsmith (twin), b. Mar. 27, 1857; supposed to have d. in Texas; last heard of (1879) in Coleman City, Tex.; unmarried.





Theodore Arrowsmith, of Enid, Okla., b. May 17, 1861; living; m., Sept. 21, 1883, at Dodge City, Kans., Amanda Catherine Bower. He is proprietor of the "Pioneer Transfer." No ch.  
Lewis Arrowsmith, b. July 25, 1863; d. 1865.

194. ANN ELIZA MILLER VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (271), b. Dec. 17, 1830; living; m., Nov. 13, 1856, Dr. Smith English Hedges (s. of Dr. Wm. Woodhull Hedges and Jane English of Chester, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 20, 1830, and d. Apr. 1, 1892. Dr. Hedges was a prominent, successful and able physician, and a man of most genial temperament. (For some notes on the Hedges Family, see Part V, Appendix VII).

Children:

Ellis Walton Hedges, physician, of Plainfield, N. J., b. at Chester, Sept. 10, 1859; living; m., Mar. 1, 1892, Leila Butler, of San Francisco. He graduated from Princeton College, 1880, and from Univ. of Pa. (Medical), 1883. Ch.: (1) Beatrice Hedges, b. Apr. 25, 1893; living. (2) Leila Hedges, b. Nov. 29, 1894; living. (3) Ellis Walton Hedges, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1900; living.

Jane English Hedges, b. June 26, 1864; d. Apr. 6, 1897; unmarried. She was a remarkably fine young lady.

Benjamin Van Doren Hedges, physician, of Plainfield, N. J., b., at Chester, May 19, 1866; living; m., June 6, 1906, Adele Cutts Williams. He graduated from Princeton in 1888, and from the N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1891. Ch.: (1) Benjamin Van Doren Hedges, Jr., b. June 8, 1907; living. (2) Robert Williams Hedges, b. July 31, 1908; living.

195. ANN ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Phillipsburg, N. J., dau. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. May 28, 1877.

196. ANN ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of 25 Short St., Trenton, N. J., dau. of William H. (2270), b. Dec. 27, 1854; living; m. (1). Aug. 20, 1889, Lewis C. White, of Asbury Park (s. of Henry White and Susan B. Martin), who d. Nov., 1901; and (2), Mar. 24, 1906, Charles M. Phillips.

197. ANN MARIA VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of John (1276), b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1813.



198. ANN MARIA VAN DOREN, of Spencer, S. Dak., dau. of William (2204), b. Feb., 1826; living; m. Theodore Rockafellow.

Children:

Martha; Mary; William; John; Sarah; Minerva; Theodore; Ida; Harvey; Aaron; Asy; Lemuel; Laura.

199. ANN MARIA VAN DORN, of Franklin, O., dau. of Arthur (251), b. Oct. 8, 1826; living; m., Joseph Denise, farmer, who is deceased. One child.

200. ANN MARIA VAN DOREN, of Springdale, O., dau. of Derick B. (540), b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1842.

201. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., dau. of Jacob C. (1172), b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. 1880; m., June 26, 1848, Jesse Dickey.

Children:

William Taylor Dickey, b. Oct. 29, 1849; deceased; m., Nov. 25, 1869, Charity E. Mitchell, who is living in California. Ch.: (1) William Van Doren Dickey, b. Dec. 5, 1879. (2) Arthur Rodney Dickey, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

Mary Jane Dickey, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. Mar. 2, 1853.

Marietta Dickey, of Omaha, Neb., b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. (1), Apr. 30, 1873, George N. Altman, deceased; (2) C. C. Hughes, conductor on Northwestern R. R.

202. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Illinois, dau. of Abraham (35), b. June 25, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1844.

202a. ANNA VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Oscar (1851), b. (about) 1865; living; m. Sheldon Joseph, but divorced.

Children:

Etta; Else; Ralph; Marvin Joseph.

203. ANNA VAN DORN, of 55 S. 12th St., Newark, N. J., dau. of William S. (2312), b. Dec. 25, 1842; living; m. Franklin Kissam.

Children:

Anna Louise Kissam; living; m., July 27, 1898, Edward Janecke.

Minnie E. Kissam; living; m., Oct. 6, 1905, Charles E. Flower.

Helen O. Kissam.

204. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Morristown, N. J., dau. of Jerome E. (1251), b. Oct. 20, 1860; living; m., Jan. 19, 1880, Randolph Hoffman, who was b. Nov. 5, 1861.

Child:

Floyd A. Hoffman, b. Aug. 8, 1883; living; m., Aug. 20, 1904,

Laura J. Hutching. Ch.: Jean, b. Nov. 6, 1905.



205. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Holland, Mich., dau. of John T. (1375), b. May 30, 1862; living; unmarried.

206. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Henry O. (1016), b. Nov., 1863; d. June 10, 1885.

207. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Schuylerville, N. Y., dau. of Rev. David K. (526), b. Feb. 15, 1864; living; m., June 27, 1888, William E. Curtis (s. of Chauncey and Catherine Curtis).

Children:

Marion Sunderland Curtis, b. Aug. 5, 1892; living.

Walter Kline Curtis, b. July 27, 1900; d., Sept. 16, 1904, being killed in a railway accident.

208. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Ringoes, N. J., dau. of Abraham T. (64), b. May 30, 1864; living; unmarried.

209. ANNA VAN DOREN, of La Combe, Alberta, Canada, dau. of William (2215), b. Dec. 2, 1869; living; m., July 1, 1885, Frank A. Johnston, who was b. July 25, 1866.

Children:

Charles Raymond Johnston, b. June 24, 1886; d. Jan. 15, 1907.

Goldia Lulu Johnston, b. Nov. 28, 1887; living.

Ralph Otis Johnston, b. Apr. 10, 1889; living.

Nina Pearl Johnston, b. Jan. 20, 1891; living.

Rhena May Johnston, b. Oct. 21, 1894; living.

George William Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1903; living.

210. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Stronghurst, Ill., dau. of William J. (2288), b. May 15, 1874; living; m., Philip H. Wilson, who was b. Nov. 2, 1863.

Children:

Lee Lester Wilson, b. Jan. 13, 1893; living.

Fern Opal Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1900; living.

Reva Laone Wilson, b. July 2, 1902; living.

211. ANNA VAN DOREN, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. July 16, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1874.

212. ANNA VAN DOREN, dau. of Abram C. (73), of Eaton, O. No further particulars.

213. ANNA CHARLOTTE VAN DOREN, of Red Hook, N. Y., dau. of Charles A. (397), b., at Morrisania, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1871; living; m., June 6, 1894, Robert Van Kleeck Harris, clergyman (s. of Thomas Robinson Harris and Margaret Schenck Van Kleeck), who was b.,



at Flatbush, N. Y., June 23, 1868. Rev. Mr. Harris graduated at Columbia College 1889; and at General Theol. Sem., 1892; ordered deacon by Bishop Potter June 19, 1892; ordered priest by Bishop Brewer of Mont., Sept. 21, 1892; was rector of St. Mary's Church, Marysville, Mont., 1892-'93; of St. Mark's Church, Anaconda, Mont., 1893-'95; of Emmanuel Church, Miles City, Mont., 1895-'97; of Zion Church, Manchester Centre, Vt., 1897-'99; and of Christ Church, Red Hook, N. Y., 1899 to present.

Children:

Robert Van Kleeck Harris, of Red Hook, N. Y., b. July 4, 1895, at Miles City, Montana; living.

Laurence Van Doren Harris, of Red Hook, N. Y., b., at Manchester Centre, Vt., Dec. 7, 1898; living.

Margaret Anna Harris, of Red Hook, N. Y., b. there Dec. 16, 1903; living.

214. ANNA DE GRAW VAN DOREN, of Mott Haven, N. Y., dau. of Rev. William T. (2313), b. there Aug. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 10, 1854.

215. ANNA ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., dau. of William C. (2252), b. Mar. 29, 1843; living; m., Nov. 17, 1869, John C. Lane, farmer, who was b. Sept. 5, 1844, and d. Feb. 6, 1898.

Child:

Theodore Van Doren Lane, b. Nov. 20, 1879; living.

216. ANNA ELMIRA VAN DOREN, of Kidders, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius V. N. (508), b., near Somerville, N. J., Nov. 4, 1850; living; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Manning Bainbridge, farmer (s. of John Bainbridge).

Children:

Minerva Bainbridge, b. Jan. 13, 1873.

Eleanoro Bainbridge, b. Dec. 1, 1874; living; m. Fred Van Doren (834).

Lillian May Bainbridge, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

John C. Bainbridge, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

217. ANNA EUPHRENIA VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., dau. of Abraham (32), b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1837.

218. ANNA JANE VAN DOREN, of West Carrollton, O., dau. of George (869), b. Sept. 4, 1882; living.

219. ANNA JULIMA VAN DOORN, of N. Y. City, dau. of Peter V. (1916), b. 1835; d. 1868.





220. ANNA LOUISE VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Isaac V. (1115), b. June 6, 1847; living; unmarried.

221. ANNA MARIA VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Christianus A. (453), b. Oct. 4, 1834; living; m., Sept. 21, 1854, John L. Corle (s. of Hon. Samuel Corle and Deborah Lambert of Neshanic), who was b. Dec. 25, 1828, and d. Apr. 7, 1906.

Children:

George Stewart Corle, of Neshanic, N. J., b. Feb. 22, 1855; living; m., Dec. 18, 1878, Jessie Case (dau. of Jacob Case and Margaret Schomp, of Three Bridges, N. J.). Ch.: Deborah J. L. Corle, b. Oct. 21, 1879; living; unmarried.

Christianus Van Doren Corle, of 69 W. 93rd St., New York City, b. Oct. 19, 1856; living; m., Nov., 1877, Martha Vroom (dau. of Jacob Vroom and Sarah Morehead, of Centreville, N. J.). He is in the produce commission business. No ch.

Mary Lambert Corle, b. June 1, 1859; d. July 17, 1860.

Charles John Corle, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., b. Apr. 8, 1861; living; unmarried.

Matthias Benjamin Corle, of Neshanic, N. J., b. Sept. 21, 1862; deceased; m., June 12, 1900, Dora K. Butler, who resides at 50 Fremont St., Bloomfield, N. J. Ch.: Mary Mount Corle; Dorothy Butler Corle.

Elizabeth Corle, b. May 4, 1865; d. Apr. 4, 1868.

222. ANNA MARIA VAN DOREN, of Caldwell, Idaho, dau. of William L. (2297), b. Mar. 14, 1845; living; m., Mar. 28, 1871, Oliver Green Rogers (s. of Oliver G. Rogers and Sarah Van Ness). They resided for about twenty years in Washington Territory at Hunter, and removed about 1906 to Idaho.

Children:

Nellie Rogers, of Medford, Ore., b. Sept. 1, 1872; living; m., 1892, Frank J. Reid. Ch.: Myrtle; Hazel.

William H. Rogers, of Caldwell, Idaho, b. Nov. 22, 1873; living; m., 1889, Hattie E. Fields. Ch.: Wesley F.

John L. Rogers, b. June 25, 1876; deceased.

Chester V. Rogers, of Caldwell, Idaho; b. Oct. 10, 1880; living.

Edna J. Rogers, of Dunsmuir, Cal., b. Nov. 20, 1882; living; m., 1904, Joseph L. Painter. Ch.: Joseph R.

223. ANNA MARIA VAN DOREN, of 214 Clay St., Trenton, N.





Miss EMELINE MARCIA WESTERVELT (187)

Of Windham, N. H.

Born 1871; died 1892.

JEAN HILDEGARDE GOFF (187).

Of New York City.

Born 1907; living.



ANN VAN DOREN BENDER (1612).

Of Plainfield, N. J.

Born 1908; living.



J., dau. of John P. (1362), b. Aug. 23, 1853; living; m., Apr. 24, 1879; Peter I. Cornell (s. of Isaac Cornell, of Millstone). No children.

224. ANNA MATHILDA VAN DOREN, of New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Abraham H. (56), b. Nov. 11, 1855; living; m., June, 1890, Henry Jefferson Ackerman.

Children:

Halsey Van Doren Ackerman, b. June 6, 1892; living.

Henry Jefferson Ackerman, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1896; living.

Lucian Francis Ackerman, b. July 20, 1899; living.

225. ANNA MAY VAN DOREN, of East Orange, N. J., dau. of Henry H. (1011), b. Dec. 8, 1875; living; unmarried.

226. ANNA MAY VAN DORN, of Long Branch, N. J., dau. of Alfred B. D. (134), b. Mar. 9, 1876; living; unmarried.

227. ANNA OTT VAN DOREN, of Montgomery, N. J., dau. of David H. (525), b. Mar. 2, 1881; living; m., Sept. 29, 1906, J. Herder Quick.

228. ANNA RITA VAN DOREN, of Hightstown, N. J., dau. of David A. (523), b. Mar. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1887.

229. ANNE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Abraham (18), b. (about 1733, or perhaps 1738); living in 1794. No further trace.

230. ANNE VAN DORN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1128), b. near Hillsdale, N. J., Oct. 27, 1756; d. at Somerville, Jan. 19, 1849; m. Lewis Thompson, who d. previous to 1820. Lewis Thompson was probably related, though perhaps remotely, to Rev. Thomas Thompson, Fellow of Christ's Church, Cambridge, England, who arrived at Freehold, N. J., Nov. 11, 1745, and took charge of St. Peter's (Episcopal) church at that place, also officiating for a time in Christ's church, Shrewsbury. He resigned at Shrewsbury 1748, but continued at Freehold until Nov., 1850, when he went to Africa as the pioneer of the English Mission Society. From an examination of the Freehold records I am of the opinion that Lewis was a grandson of Cornelius "Tomson" (as he signed his name), of Freehold, in whose will, proved Dec. 21, 1727, he names his wife, Mary; and children, John, Lewis, Thomas, Cornelius, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Ellison), Eleanor, Rebecca and Ghertie. His son, Lewis, who signed himself "Lewis Thompson", was given the farm at Freehold. The will of this Lewis was proved Oct. 31, 1750, and is doubtless the one after



whom Lewis, who m. Anne Van Dorn, and who may have been his nephew, was named. The Lewis who m. Anne Van Dorn had certainly a brother, Thomas Thompson, who served on committees of importance in the Episcopal Church at Freehold, and served as delegate to church conventions in 1795, 1810, 1814, and 1815; and d. Apr. 5, 1834, in his 86th year. This Thomas resided at Crosswicks, and was a man of considerable property as well as standing. Lewis also had a brother Cornelius (see *infra*), who went with Lewis to Nova Scotia.

Lewis Thompson was a Loyalist during the Revolutionary War, in consequence of which he became more or less involved in conflict with his own neighbors. The following interesting account of him during those stirring times is given by Hon. George C. Beekman, in his "Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co.," p. 45:

"In courting and visiting his wife near Pleasant Valley, he had become familiar with all the roads and byways, and also with the customs and habits of the Dutch settlers there. Capt. John Schenck, the famous partizan leader, resided on an adjoining farm, now occupied by his grandson, David Schenck, and near the Van Dorn's. A reward of fifty guineas had been offered for his capture or death by the British. There were several midnight raids made by the Tories and British to capture him. Three different times these bands surrounded his house between midnight and daybreak, to capture him. He generally slept out in the woods, or, if in his house, he had scouts outlying who brought him instant word of the approaching enemy.

"On one of these occasions the Tories were guided or led by this Lewis Thompson, who had married among his near relatives and neighbors. Knowing the country, Thompson managed so well, that Captain Schenck barely escaped in his night clothes from a rear window and concealed himself by laying down in a wheat field behind his house. It was in June, and the wheat stalks were high enough to hide a man laying down, but so near was he that he could plainly hear them talk and their threats to his wife, and recognized this Lewis Thompson. When the war ended, Lewis Thompson with his wife removed to Nova Scotia. After remaining there many years and learning that the old bitterness and anger had died away, they came back to visit their relatives. While visiting his wife's people at Holmdel, he went one day into a country store kept by one of his wife's relatives. While there Captain John Schenck happened to enter. As soon as his eyes fell on Thompson he turned to the storekeeper, saying, 'Either that Tory rascal must go or else I will. The same roof can





never cover us both, and if I go out I shall never step foot on your premises again if I live a hundred years.' "

At the close of the War a large number of New Jersey Tories felt obliged to leave the country. Lewis and Cornelius Thompson among them. They went to the St. Johns river, in what was then Nova Scotia, but is now the province of New Brunswick, and took up land assigned to them by the British government. Just when they returned from there is not known, but in 1786 Lewis wrote the following letter to his wife's brother Isaac Van Dorn (1076), concerning his wife's legacy, presumably due from the estate of Anne's father, Jacob, who d. in 1779. This letter was recently in the author's possession, and is of considerable interest:

"St. John's River, Nova Scotia,

"July 10th, 1786.

"DEAR SIR: My Brother Cornelius goes to New Jersey on business and I have requested him to wait upon you and settle (if possible) the whole or part of Anne's legacy. Cash will suit me best; as I am just settling in this new woody country you must be convinced of the great propriety of my making this request. Flour will be a good article if you can ship a small quantity with him when he returns. Be so good as not to disappoint me, as I am now in more want of your assistance than probably I shall ever be again. Quite satisfied and contented with the Country; everything I have attempted to raise answers my expectation. I wish to refer you to my brother for particulars, or any information you may want respecting us or our situation, as he is well acquainted with every circumstance.

"Accept of our affectionate respects and cordial wishes for your welfare. A thousand compliments to all friends. Please to write to me.

"I am dear Sir yours Sincerely,

"L. THOMPSON"

It is quite certain that Lewis returned from Nova Scotia before 1802, and located near Freehold, on the farm lately owned by Andrew Perrine, where he died. If so, Lewis and his wife resided in Nova Scotia about twenty years. According to family tradition, they lived during the Revolution in a stone house seven miles west of Freehold, which, before the Battle of Monmouth, was the headquarters of the British General, Henry Clinton. There is said to be a Thompson graveyard at the place now called Elton, but I have obtained no records from it.



It is said of Anne Van Dorn that she was "a very bright, interesting old lady, full of talk and energy." In her later years she lived and died at Somerville, N. J., with her son, Colonel William Thompson. Mr. Thompson's signature was as follows:



Children:

Anne Thompson, who d. young.

Mary Thompson, of Niagara, Ontario, b. (about) 1776; d. 1858; m. William Stewart, who was a Captain in the British army, stationed at New Brunswick during the Revolution. Two children.

Anne Thompson (2nd), of Philadelphia, Pa., who m. Joseph Mears. Ch.: (1) Lewis Mears, of Philadelphia. (2) Elizabeth, who moved to Missouri, and m. Michael Moore.

Thomas Thompson, who d. young in the West Indies.

Lewis Thompson, who d. young in the West Indies.

John Lewis Thompson, miller, b. Dec. 10, 1787; d. Feb. 13, 1885, at Coldwater, Mich; m., Dec. 21, 1809, Nancy Vance. Ch.: (1) Maria Thompson, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 13, 1815. (2) Marinda Thompson, of Geneseo, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1883; m., Jan. 16, 1839, Charles Vance. (3) Mary Stewart Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1895; m., Oct. 12, 1839, Cyrus Sanders Leport, of Stanhope, N. J. Ch.: (a) William T. Leport, who m. Anna Wills. (b) Mary T. Leport, who m. Israel L. Hallock. (c) Kate S. Leport. (d) Frederick F. Leport. (e) Fannie T. Leport, who m. Elijah Ball. (f) Frederick T. Leport, who m. Carrie Rorbach. (4) Frederick Frelinghuysen Thompson, b. June 11, 1821; d. (about) 1860, in South America. (5) William Thompson, b. June 17, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1853. (6) Elias Vance Thompson, b. May 31, 1826; d. Dec. 20, 1844.

Caroline Thompson, who m. — Davis, and had a son, Edward, of Philadelphia, and a daughter.



William Thomson, of Somerville, b. 1799 in (then) Nova Scotia; d. Mar. 4, 1857; m., Sept. 11, 1827, Margaret Hodge Leupp (dau. of William Leupp and Margaret Hodge, of New Brunswick, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 29, 1800, and d. Nov. 29, 1886. He was known as Colonel Thomson, and was a prominent lawyer of Somerset Co. He removed from Freehold, N. J., to Somerville in 1823, studied law with Hon. Peter D. Vroom, and was admitted to the N. J. bar in 1824. "He was a genial, kind-hearted man, possessed strong common sense, was a fair talker, and quite successful as a jury lawyer." He dropped the "p" in his name, spelling it Thomson, whereas his father and brothers spelled it Thompson. Ch.: (1) Margaret Leupp Thomson, of Somerville, N. J. b. 1828; living. (2) Anna Van Dorn Thomson, b. 1830; d. Mar. 12, 1896. (3) William Leupp Thomson, merchant, b. Apr. 14, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1889; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Arabella Stone (dau. of Andros B. and Mary A. Stone, of Cleveland, O.), who is living, and who afterward m. Arthur Little. Ch.: (a) William Leupp, of Somerville, b. Nov., 1869; living; unmarried. (b) George Andros, of Somerville, b. Sept., 1872; living; m. Helen Houston, and has one ch.: William L. (c) Laura Sterling, of Chelsea, Eng., b. May, 1875; living; m. George B. Dibblee, and has one ch. (d) Arthur Boyden, of Staten Island, N. Y., b. May, 1881; living. (4) Mary Hopkins Thomson, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1907. (5) Katherine Polhemus Thomson, b. 1837; living. (6) Laura Cornelia Thomson, b. 1841; living; m., Feb. 27, 1878, Matthew H. Vanderveer, who was U. S. Internal Revenue Collector and county clerk of Somerset Co., and who d. Sept., 1906. Ch.: Henry Vanderveer.

Elizabeth Franklin Thompson, b. 1802; d. Feb. 1, 1888; m. (about) 1842, George R. Arnold, merchant, of Philadelphia. No ch.

Francis Thompson (twin), b. 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1887, in Philadelphia.

231. ANNE VAN DORN, of near Holmdel, N. J., dau. of Peter (1876), b. Jan. 30, 1786; d. Mar. 10, 1786.

232. ANNIE ADELAIDE VAN DOREN, of 86a Ninth Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Garret V. (860), b. June 19, 1867; living; m., Nov. 28,



1905 (as his third wife). Henry E. Needham, a customs broker in New York City. Mr. Needham previously resided at Plainfield, N. J.; was Mayor of North Plainfield, and member of the Board of Education of that borough.

Child:

John Addison Needham, b., 1906; living.

233. ANNIE AUGUSTA VAN DOREN, of East Orange, N. J., dau. of Silas (2100), b. May 1, 1866; living; m. Zaccheus Weston. Four ch.

234. ANNIE BARKLEY VAN DORN, of Basking Ridge and Morristown, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Basking Ridge, Aug. 25, 1850; deceased; m., Oct. 20, 1869. Alfred Almeron Lewis, physician (s. of Jacob K. Lewis, and Eliza Bellis, of Washington, N. J.), who was b. Sept. 19, 1847, and is residing at 102 South St., Morristown, N. J.

Child:

Annette Lewis, of 35 Maple Ave., Madison, N. J.; living; m., Sept. 15, 1897. Joseph Halsey Doty. No ch.

235. ANNIE BELL VAN DOREN, of Belton, Texas, dau. of Henry G. (1010), b. Jan. 3, 1886; living.

236. ANNIE FISHER VAN DOREN, of 66, 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va., dau. of Jacob W. (1426), b., at Washington, N. J., Mar. 4, 1869; living; m., Feb. 27, 1899, in N. Y. City, Isador Stern. Mr. Stern is a merchant at 1108 Main St., Wheeling.

Children:

Philip Stern, b., at Wyaensing, Pa., Sept. 10, 1900; living.

Henrietta Virginia Stern, b., at Wheeling, Feb. 20, 1907; living.

237. ANNIE JANE VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of William C. (2247), b. (about) 1906; living.

238. ANNIE MAY VAN DOREN, music teacher, of Clarksville, O., dau. of George (868), b. Feb. 8, 1867; living; unmarried.

239. ANNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of 2918, 4th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Feb. 9, 1887; living; m., Nov. 6, 1907, Charles R. Christenson.

240. ANNIE VAN MATER VAN DORN, of Red Bank, dau. of Jacob A. (1166), b. Feb. 19, 1854; living; m., 1878, Gilbert Henry Lewis, who was b. July 25, 1855.

Children:

Harry B. Lewis, of Red Bank, b. Sept. 13, 1879; living; m., Sept.





27, 1899, Bessie Elkins.

Hattie E. Lewis, of Red Bank, b. Dec. 10, 1883; living; m., Nov. 7, 1906, Alexander Black.

240a. ANNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Theodore (2139), m. Fred V. Smith; living.

240b. ANNIE VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Charles L. (426); living; m. Clarence Fravel. No children.

241. ANSON GRANT VAN DOREN, of Salem, Ore., s. of Emerson W. (728), b. Mar. 31, 1887; deceased.

242. ANSON HOWELL VAN DOREN, of Iowa, s. of William D. (2261), b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. June 23, 1877.

243. ANSON JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fairwater, Wisc., s. of Jacob D. (1174), b. 1852; living; m. Gusta Kenyon. No ch.

244. ANZENNETTA VAN DOREN, of 414 W. Third St., Plainfield, N. J., dau. of William J. (2287), b. Apr. 1, 1854; living; unmarried.

245. ARAMENA VAN DOREN, of Budd's Lake, N. J., dau. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Mar. 23, 1871.

246. ARCELIA VAN DOREN, of Owasso, Mich., dau. of John B. (1311), b. Nov. 27, 1846; living; m. Frank Perkins.

Children:

Grace Maria Perkins, of Toledo, O.; m. Charles Edwin Wyant.  
Myrtie Adell Perkins, of Denver, Colo.; m. Charles Henry Shaw.

247. ARCHIBALD TAYLOR VAN DOREN, of Englishtown, N. J., s. of John C. (1319), b. Oct. 28, 1865; living; m., Aug. 4, 1887, Carrie Baird.

Children:

John Chester (1320), b. 1888; d. 1888.

Peter Forman (1897), b. 1889; living.

Gladys (918), b. 1894; living.

248. ARCHIBALD TRUMAN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lakeville, Minn., s. of Abram C. (74), b. Nov. 11, 1862; living; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Clara Curry (dau. of Isaac C. Curry and Ann Eliza Sayres), who was b. Jan. 14, 1860.

Children:

Ray Curry (1950), b. 1887; d. 1890.



Amy Louise (173), b. 1888; living.

Arthur Lyndon (258), b. 1891; living.

Lela (1481), b. 1894; living.

Merle Ballentine (1768), b. 1896; living.

249. ARCHIE EVEREST VAN DOREN, of Kansas City, Mo., s. of Hilyerd R. (1031), b. May 24, 1876; living; m., Aug., 1902, Nellie Ricks. He is in the express business.

Child:

Kenneth Milton (1454), b. 1906; living.

250. ARIETTA VAN DOREN, of Whitehouse, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1092), b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

251. ARTHUR VAN DORN, farmer, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. July 29, 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1854; m., Jan. 6, 1817, Harriet Van Cleef, who was b. Feb. 23, 1799, and d. Sept. 6, 1870. He signed his name as follows:

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Arthur Van Dorn". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Children:

Joseph (1401), b. 1821; d. 1893.

John Arthur (1309), b. 1824; living.

Ann Maria (199), b. 1826; living.

Williampe (2324), b. 1830; d. 1832.

Elizabeth Frances (681), b. 1839; living.

252. ARTHUR VAN DORN, of Rockford, Ill., s. of Jacob (1158), b., 1874; living; m., 1901, May Yelden. No ch.

253. ARTHUR VAN DOREN, of Lone Wolf, Okla., s. of Charles L. (432), b. Apr. 13, 1891; living.

254. ARTHUR VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Charles S. (437). No particulars.

255. ARTHUR BOUCHER VAN DOREN, s. of Rev. John H. (1341), b. (about) 1878; d. in infancy.

256. ARTHUR C. VAN DOREN, of 318 Hinckley Blk., Seattle, Wash., s. of William A. (2233), b. Apr. 6, 1862; living; m., Aug., 1888, Loretta Alice Johnson.



## Children:

Alice (142), b. 1892; living.

Helen (981), b. 1898; living.

257. ARTHUR JASON VAN DOREN, of Asheville, N. Car., s. of William T. (2316), b. Aug. 12, 1870; living; m., June 28, 1890, Ella Hill (dau. of Nathaniel S. Hill and Mary Ellen Thompson). He is a piano tuner and musician.

## Children:

Lucilla (1531), b. 1895; living.

Adaline (86), b. 1896; living.

Irene (1066), b. 1899; living.

258. ARTHUR LYNDON VAN DOREN, of Lakeville, Minn., s. of Archibald T. (248), b. Aug. 25, 1891; living.

259. ARTHUR M. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Edmund B. (594a), b. 1864; d. 1865.

260. ARTHUR WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Enfield, N. C., s. of William B. (2244), b. Aug. 28, 1883; living; unmarried.

261. ASHER VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Aaron (5), b. (about) 1828; d. (about) 1882; m. (1) Mary ————; and (2) Rachel Morgan, who d. (about) 1890. His family declines to answer correspondence; hence correct dates cannot be given.

## Children:

Aaron (11); living.

William (2228); deceased.

Henry Edward (1007a); living.

Peter (1887); living.

Hiram (1032); living.

Emma (740).

Ellen Maria (717); deceased.

Ellen Jane (715); deceased.

261a. AUGUSTA SHALER VAN DOREN, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of George T. (888), b. (about) 1860; m. Edward Page.

262. AUGUSTA V. VAN DOREN, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan E. (1392), b. May 15, 1864; living; m., Oct. 25, 1893, Wendell Phillips Booth. No ch.

263. AUGUSTUS CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., s. of John W. (1381), b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. in infancy.



264. AURE VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), b., at Gowanus, Long Island, Mar., 1693; d., near Hillsdale, Dec. 4, 1748; m. (about) 1730, Antje Schenck (dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Saartje Couwenhoven). (For particulars of him, see Part I, Chap. VI).

Children:

Mary (1669), bap. 1731.

Jacob (1131), b. 1733; d. 1785.

Sarah (2028), b. (about) 1736.

Ann (181), b. 1738; d. 1765.

Eleanor (623), b. 1742; d. 1834.

## B

265. BARBARA MARIA VAN DOREN, of Madison, N. J., dau. of Abraham (33), b., at Chester, N. J., July 21, 1832; d., at Newark, N. J., Mar. 31, 1900; m., Dec., 1850, S. Halsey Hicks.

Children:

Harriet Lavinia Hicks, who d. Feb. 9, 1883; m. Andrew J. Van Blarcom. Mr. Van Blarcom m. (2) Nellie Van Doren (1809).

Henry Hicks, who d. Sept. 2, 1881; unmarried.

266. BARKLEY VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of William (2203), b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. July, 1884; m. Mary E. Penquite.

Children:

Florence (799).

Amanda (165).

267. BEATRICE EBY VAN DOREN, of Hazleton, Pa., dau. of John A. (1304), b. May 8, 1893; living.

268. BELLE B. VAN DOREN, of Knox Co., Ill., dau. of Chester W. (446), b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1897; m. Alexander Hartman. Mrs. Hartman and her two children named below were killed in a railroad wreck in California Sept. 10, 1897.

Children:

Harry Chester Hartman; deceased.

Everett Beard Hartman; deceased.

269. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b. there July 22, 1751; d. Feb. 4, 1804; m. (1), Dec. 10, 1780, Sophia Van Dyke (dau. of Francis Van Dyke, and sister to





Anne Van Dyke, who m. Benjamin's brother, Abraham), who was b. Jan. 17, 1748, and d. Dec. 26, 1787; and (2), Jan. 8, 1789, Dinah Ditmars, of Millstone, N. J., who d. Apr. 15, 1805. Benjamin was a farmer who resided on part of the homestead of his father, which he inherited. In 1793 he purchased of Jeremiah Stillwell, Jr., of Middlebush, 51 acres of land for £306. He served in the Revolutionary War, his record being as follows:

"Minute-man in the Somerset Militia; in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Battalion, Somerset Militia; was in the engagement at Haddonfield Nov. 25, 1777; again was reported in the same Co. (Ten Eyck's) June 19, 1778, at Crosswicks, N. J.; participated in the campaign resulting in the Battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778."

Benjamin and his wives are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Middlebush, the stones being marked: "S. V. D.—age 40—1787; "B. V. D.—age 53—1804;" and "D. V. D.—age 51—1805." Benjamin signed his name as follows:

*Benjamin Van Doren*

Children (by S. V. D.):

- Alche (121), b. 1781; d. 1865.
- Sophia (2106), b. 1783; d. 1871.
- Abraham (25), b. 1785; d. young.
- Joseph (1394), b. 1787; d. 1865.

Children (by D. D.):

- Lena (1482), b. 1789; d. 1816.
- Christian (450), b. 1791.
- Dinah (545), b. 1793; d. young.
- Benjamin (271), b. 1798; d. 1872.
- Dinah Hardenbergh (546), b. 1800; d. (after) 1855.

270. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Abraham (21), b. Dec. 28, 1797; d. Feb. 14, 1835; m., April 5, 1823, Mary Ann Rockafellar, who was b. May 28, 1804, and d. Dec. 9, 1892. His widow m. a second time, July 17, 1841, John G. Van Houten, of Whitehouse. Benjamin is buried in the graveyard at (old) Whitehouse.



## Children:

- Joseph Benjamin (1413), b. 1824; d. 1899.
- Jacob Benjamin (1169), b. 1825; d. 1890.
- William Johnson (2294), b. 1827; living.
- Martha Stillwell, twin (1663), b. 1827; d. 1867.
- Elizabeth Johnson (684), b. 1829; d. 1901.
- Rachel Adaline (1940), b. 1830; d. 1892.
- Abraham Benjamin (50), b. 1832; d. 1853.

271. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, farmer, of New Germantown, N. J., s. of Benjamin (269), b., at Middlebush, N. J., June 17, 1798; d. Apr. 13, 1872; m., Apr. 1, 1824, Alletta Kline (dau. of Jacob Kline and Phebe Nevius), who was b. Feb. 17, 1808, and d. Jan. 9, 1879. When Benjamin was but five years of age his father died, and, his mother having died previously, he was then cared for by his half sister, Sophia (2106), and, until his eighteenth year, lived with her on the Wyckoff farm. He then went to Ohio on horseback, remaining about a year, most of the time being spent on a farm in Kentucky. On his return East he clerked in the store of Jacob Kline for some years. There he made the acquaintance of Jacob's sister, Alletta Kline, whom he afterward married. She was but sixteen years old at the time of her marriage. He then purchased a farm at Larger Cross Roads, where he resided for two years, after which he, with his brother-in-law, Joseph Bartles, purchased the Kline farm in New Germantown, which, with a store they ran in partnership. Some years later this partnership was dissolved, Mr. Van Doren taking the farm, and Mr. Bartles the store, and on this farm he lived until his death. Mr. Van Doren was an active member of the Lutheran church at New Germantown, and one of its pillars. He was a solid man all through; short of stature, but of strict integrity and delightful company, with a fine vein of humor in his makeup. Mrs. Van Doren was also a lady of fine social manner and greatly beloved in the community.

## Children:

- Dinah Hardenbergh (547), b. 1825; d. 1890.
- Phebe (1923), b. 1828; d. 1873.
- Ann Eliza Miller (194), b. 1830; living.
- Benjamin (274), b. 1833; d. 1907.
- Catherine Dunham (357), b. 1836; d. 1875.

272. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of Christian (449), b., there Feb. 21, 1800; d. May 30, 1834. Said to have m. in July, 1833, but name of wife unknown.



273. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Joseph (1394), b. May 30, 1817; d. Mar. 18, 1825. He died as the result of a fall from a wild cherry tree, although he survived the accident for one year.

274. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, farmer, of New Germantown, N. J., s. of Benjamin (271), b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. June 21, 1907; m., Nov. 29, 1876, Emma Louisa Miller (dau. of John P. S. Miller and Elizabeth Neighbour), who was b. Nov. 15, 1854. He was a genial, popular man of fine physique and handsome appearance, whose death was greatly lamented.

Children:

Benjamin (278), b. 1879; living.

John Miller, (1356), b. 1884; living.

Lloyd (1509), b. 1889; living.

275. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Garret V. (860), b. Mar. 20, 1861; d. Mar. 22, 1861.

276. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Fairfield, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. Apr. 26, 1872; living; m., Nov. 13, 1899, Ida Thurston.

Children:

Florence Naomi (801 a), b. 1902; living.

Ben Oat (283 a), b. 1905; living.

277. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., s. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1875.

278. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, of 774 Jackson Ave., N. Y. City, s. of Benjamin (274), b. Sept. 8, 1879; living; m., Oct. 18, 1905, Elizabeth Meyers Gettier. He graduated at the Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa., in 1901.

Child:

Elizabeth Louise (685), b. 1908; living.

279. BENJAMIN DU BOIS VAN DORN, of Matawan, N. J., s. of Peter P. (1903), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Nov. 2, 1836; living; m. (1), Jan. 26, 1860, Cecilia Ann Hampton (dau. of Timothy and Maria Hampton, of Manalapan, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 12, 1834, and d. Sept. 20, 1888; and (2), Mar. 29, 1890, Agnes Suydam, of Matawan.

Children:

Minnie Hampton (1787), b. 1862; living.

William Augustus (2239), b. 1865; living.

Sarah Elizabeth (2078), b. 1868; living.



280. BENJAMIN GRIGGS VAN DORN, farmer, of Matawan, N. J., s. of Peter A. (1890), b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. June 16, 1904; m., Feb. 2, 1860, Jane A. Vanderveer.

Children:

Frank (817), b. 1863; living.

Harry (961), b. 1866; living.

281. BENJAMIN SEYMOUR VAN DOREN, of 907 Dixwell Ave., New Haven, Conn., s. of William J. (2294), b. Jan. 28, 1862; living; m., Dec. 23, 1886, Emily M. Roberts.

Child:

Elihu Douglass (643), b. 1889; living.

282. BENJAMIN TOTTEN VAN DOREN, of Easton, Pa., s. of Joseph A. (1410), b. Aug. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1903.

283. BENNETT LUVERNE VAN DOREN, of Roswell, N. Mex., s. of William C. (2250), b. Sept. 15, 1901; living.

283A. BEN OAT VAN DOREN, of Fairfield, Mich., s. of Benjamin (276), b. Aug. 8, 1905; living.

284. BERDELL VAN DORN, s. of David C. (524), b. May 30, 1883; d. May 1, 1886.

285. BERGUN VAN DOREN, farmer, of between Pluckamin and Somerville, N. J., s. of William (2190), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Mar. 22, 1759; d. Oct. 5, 1850; m. (1), Apr. 11, 1784, Neltje Voorhees (seventh dau. of Garret Voorhees and Neeltje Nevius, of Middlebush), who was b. Oct. 20, 1760, and d. Mar. 7, 1814; and (2), Dec. 11, 1816, Margaret Wortman (wid. of Philip I. Van Arsdale), who d. Mar. 13, 1849. Bergun was heir to an undivided share of the farm of 171 acres which his father, William, had purchased in 1763 of Peter Van Nest, and on his father's death his brothers and sisters released their portions to Bergun, who spent his life upon this farm. Bergun and his brother, John (1269), m. sisters. He was always called "Bunny," and lived to the ripe old age of nearly 92 years. Like his brother, Christian, and his father-in-law, Garret Voorhees, he served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting when 17 years of age, his military record being as follows:

"Private, Minute Man, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, 1776, and served six weeks; served on other tour of one month in this company under Lieutenant Colonel Derrick





Middlagh, and was in engagement at Timber Creek, New Jersey, November 25, 1777; afterward served other tours; Private, Captain Gavin McCoy's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, and served two months; Private, Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, and served three monthly tours; Private, Captain Van Cleeve's Company, served three monthly tours and in engagement at Van Nest's Mills. He stated in the pension transcript that he was taken prisoner at battle of Bound Brook, and also at Millstone, New Jersey."

His pension began May 4, 1832 and was applied for in 1834, when he was 75 years of age. The family Bible of Bergun is now in possession of his great-grandson, George Van Nest, of Neshanic, N. J. On Apr. 7, 1792 he purchased an additional tract of 254-1/2 acres of land from William Neilson of New York. This land adjoined his former property. Bergun was buried in the cemetery of the Bedminster church, though he was for a long time an elder in the First Dutch ch. at Somerville.

Children:

- William (2196), b. 1785; d. 1785.
- Abraham (26), b. 1786; d. 1856.
- Eleanor (624), b. 1788; d. 1871.
- Garret (851), b. 1790; d. 1869.
- William (2200), b. 1793; d. 1872.
- Peter Bergun (1892), b. 1795; d. 1848.
- Catherine (336), b. 1798; d. 1874.
- Ann (189), b. 1801; d. 1830.

286. BERNARDUS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Hackettstown, N. J., and Bunker Hill, Ind., s. of Christian (448), b. Sept. 2, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1855; m., 1794, Catherine Groff (dau. of Rev. H. Groff), who was b. 1770, and d. 1832. William G., son of Bernardus, went first to Indiana about 1826, and Bernardus followed him about 1830, taking up land within a few miles of Bunker Hill. Bernardus was always called "Uncle Barney."

Children:

- Mary Ann (1693), b. 1795; d. 1876.
- Catherine (335), b. (about) 1797.
- Joseph (1399), b. (about) 1800; d. (about) 1818.
- Eliza (644), b. 1802; d. 1867.
- William Groff (2264), b. 1807; d. 1888.
- Isaac (1087), b. 1811; d. 1886.



287. BERTHA VAN DORN, of Neptune City, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1096), b. May 31, 1866; living; m., Nov. 25, 1903, August Lieberman. Child:

Carl Lieberman, b. Dec. 28, 1905; d. Sept. 25, 1906.

288. BERTHA VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b. July 19, 1871; living; m. (1), ————— and (2), a Mr. Ackerman.

Child (by first husband):

Hazel Mae.

289. BERTHA M. VAN DOREN, of Stronghurst, Ill., dau. of George S. (887), b. Apr. 18, 1891; living.

290. BESSIE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of Bruce (298), b. June 27, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1883.

291. BESSIE VAN DOREN, of Livingston, Mont., dau. of John W. (1383), b. June 11, 1888; living.

292. BESSIE G. VAN DOREN, of Portland, Ore., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. June 23, 1904; living.

293. BETH FAY VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., dau. of Guy A. (936), b. June 27, 1897; living.

294. BLANCHE C. VAN DOREN, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., dau. of Thomas H. (2148), b. Oct. 19, 1868; living.

295. BLANCHETTE VAN DORN, of Nashville, Tenn., dau. of William (2213), b. (after 1853); no further particulars.

296. BRAINERD VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of Richard (1970), b. Oct. 3, 1857; living; m. Matilda Miller.

Children:

Olive (1836a); living.

Lena (1482c); living.

Leverett (1487a); living.

297. BRIGHAM VAN DOREN, of near Sloansville, N. Y., s. of Abraham (24), b. Nov., 1819; d. young.

298. BRUCE VAN DOREN, farmer of Eaton, O., s. of John (1280), b. Nov. 12, 1843; living; m. July 25, 1875, Ida Spacht (dau. of Milton and Jane Spacht), who was b. Nov. 25, 1859.

Children:

Jennie (1242), b. 1879; living.

Bessie (290), b. 1882; d. 1883.

Earl (572), b. 1887; living.



299. BURR JESSEL VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Clyde W. (479), b. July 24, 1906; living.

300. BURT VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Charles S. (437). No particulars.

301. BURTON ELSWORTH VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. Sept. 27, 1880; living.

302. BURL VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Edgar R. (582), b. Sept. 19, 1897; living.

C

303. CALVIN VAN DOREN, s. of Abraham H. (56), b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Apr. 13, 1853.

304. CALVIN VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., s. of John (1286), b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1877.

305. CARL VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clyde, O., s. of Allen (154), b. Feb. 27, 1881; living; m., Dec. 7, 1904, Ethel Haff.

Child:

Mildred Eliza (1774), b. 1906; living.

306. CARL ALBERT VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Homer A. (1038), b. Aug. 23, 1907; living.

307. CARL C. VAN DOREN, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Charles L. (433), b. Sept. 10, 1885; living.

308. CARL CLIFTON VAN DOREN, of Peru, Ind., s. of Joseph (1405), b. Sept. 1, 1868; living; m., Aug. 14, 1893, Grace Hitchew, who was b. Aug. 14, 1877. He owns machine shops at Peru.

Child:

Helen Pearl (989), b. 1904; living.

309. CAROLINE VAN DORN, of Van's Valley, O., dau. of Gilbert (909), b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1902; m. John Armstrong.

Children:

Charles Armstrong, of Johnstown, O.

Wilbur Armstrong, of Springfield, Ill.

310. CAROLINE VAN DOREN, of Topeka, Ill., dau. of William (2204), b. 1832; living; m. O. L. Brown.

Children:

George; Stephen; Margaret.



311. CAROLINE VAN DOREN, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of John T. (1376), b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m. A. B. McManna. No children.

312. CAROLINE VAN DOORN, of N. Y. City, dau. of Peter V. (1916), b. 1845; d. 1846.

313. CAROLINE VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., dau. of Horatio (1043), b. Oct. 20, 1860; living; m., Sept. 9, 1903, Joseph S. Stillwell.

314. CAROLINE VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34), b. (about) 1876; d. (about) 1904; m. George Carpenter.

315. CAROLINE A. VAN DORN, of Paola, Kans., dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 13, 1833; d. 1907; m., Apr. 29, 1858, George W. Quimby, grocer (s. of Nicholas and Rachel S. Quimby), who was b. Sept. 8, 1836.

Children:

Matthias S. Quimby, of Chanute, Kans., b. Sept. 6, 1859; living; m. (1), May, 1884, Dora Stewart; and (2), Jan. 2, 1901, Ella Thomas. No ch.

Stephen E. Quimby, of Paola, Kans., b. May 2, 1861; living; m. (1), Feb. 15, 1888, Nettie Benton, who d. Oct. 3, 1904; and (2), June 19, 1906, Mary Belle Williams. Ch. (by N. B.): George E.; Nicholas B. Ch. (by M. B. W.): Carrie B.; Harry.

Charles C. Quimby, of Oklahoma City, Okla., b. Oct. 30, 1863; living; m., Feb. 10, 1894, Edna E. Garrison. Ch: Josephine G.; Edna B.; Stephen Lloyd.

316. CAROLINE D. VAN DOREN, of Effingham, Kans., dau. of William J. (2288), b. July 22, 1851; living; m., 1870, Laforest Whittier, who was b. 1850.

Children:

Albert Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1871; living; unmarried.

Mary Whittier, of Horton, Kans., b. 1872; living; m., 1891, Samuel Lockwood. Ch: Levi; William; Ardell; Isaac.

Emma Whittier, b. 1874; d. 1881.

Flora Whittier, of Everest, Kan., b. 1876; living; m., 1894, James Iles. Ch.: Barney; Edgar; Carrie; Ethel; Mildred.

Ida Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1877; living; m., 1900, Edward Wilson. No children.

Charles Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1881; living; m., 1904, Edith Hall.





Susan Whittier, of Muscotah, Kans., b. 1883; living; m., 1901,  
William Steward. Ch.: Beulah.

William Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1885; living; unmarried.

Sadie Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1889; living.

Ethel Whittier, of Effingham, b. 1891; living.

317. CAROLINE FISH VAN DOREN, of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac (1078), b. Jan. 5, 1823; living; m., 1846, Rev. Henry John David. Rev. Mr. David was a Presbyterian minister, who was b. in Prussia. He graduated at Princeton Theol. Sem. in 1844; was ordained by the Presbytery of Lucerne May 9, 1848; became pastor at Port Carbon, Pa., in 1848, but removed the next year to Philadelphia, and went West. After his death (Mar., 1883), his widow lived in N. Y. City, but subsequently removed to Livingston.

Children:

Samuel David, b. 1847; d. 1905.

Julia H. David, b. 1849; living; m. Professor Curtis, who for about 30 years was Superintendent of the Public Schools in N. Y. City. They have a s., Charles T. Curtis, M.D., of near Livingston.

Edward Bayard David, b. 1850; living.

Bertha Caroline David, b. 1851; d. 1895.

Henry Halsey David, b. 1853; d. 1898.

Mary Sophia David, b. 1854; living.

(There were three others, who d. in infancy).

317a. CAROLINE LOUISE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of Abram C. (74), b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1887.

319. CAROLINE HOOVER VAN DOREN, of Bunker Hill, Ind., dau. of Andrew J. (176), b. Dec. 4, 1888; living; m., Feb. 14, 1908, Orley B. North.

320. CAROLYNE VAN DOREN, of 615 E. 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Stephen F. (2116); living; m., Sept. 5, 1907, Walter W. Kuntz.

321. CARRIE A. VAN DOREN, of 15 Codwise Ave., New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of John G. (1332), b., at Franklin Park, N. J., Apr. 4, 1867; living; unmarried.

322. CARRIE ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John A. (1303), b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1901; m., June 9, 1899, Albert Moffat. No ch.



323. CARRIE BELLE VAN DOREN, of Somerset Co., N. J., dau. of Gilbert A. (912), b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. Mar. 18, 1883.

324. CARRIE F. VAN DOREN, of 265 Sixth Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Ogden R. (1835), b. Apr. 9, 1880; living; m., Oct. 8, 1902. William Albert Banister.

Child:

William Randolph Banister, b. Sept. 4, 1906; living.

325. CARRIE LOUISE VAN DOREN, of 115 Cascadilla St., Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Feb. 10, 1873; living; unmarried.

326. CARRIE MORISON VAN DOREN, of 1214 Scott St., Little Rock Ark., dau. of Joseph A. (1410), b., at Somerville, N. J., May 14, 1871; living; m., Feb. 1893, L. F. Shedd, who was b. Apr. 8, 1869. He was train-master; is now adjuster of R. R. claims.

Child:

Emily Elizabeth Shedd, b. Mar. 10, 1901; living.

327. CATHERINE VAN DORN, of near Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1127), b., near Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., N. J., 1707; m. (after 1737) Cornelius Wyckoff (s. of Corneles Clasen Wyckoff, of Middlebush, N. J.) He was a farmer near Somerville, and they were members of the First Reformed Dutch Ch., of that place, where they had two children baptised. The father of Cornelius lived at Flatlands, L. I., and removed to Middlebush, about 1715, although later he seems to have been an elder of the Dutch church at Freehold.

Children:

Abraham Wyckoff, bap., at Somerville, Oct., 1741.

Peter Wyckoff, bap., at Somerville, Nov., 1743.

328. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Abraham (18), b. (about) 1740. She was living in 1794. No further trace.

329. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., dau. of Peter (1875), bap. at Neshanic, N. J., Oct. 6, 1771; m. Richard Fulkerson.

Child:

Rulif Van Doren Fulkerson.

(There may have been others.)

330. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of William (2190), bap., at New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 18, 1779; is said to have d. aged (about) fourteen.



331. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Kearneysville, W. Va., dau. of Jacob (1134), b. Dec. 27, 1783; d. Oct. 19, 1823; m. (about) 1803, Captain William Kearney, of Essex Co., N. J., who was b. Sept. 1781, and d. July 1, 1821. Capt. Kearney served in Dodd's Regiment of N. J. Militia in the Revolution.

Children (order uncertain):

Maria Van Doren Kearney of Cincinnati, O., b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1884; m., 1819, Richard Gartrell, of Winchester, Va. Ch.: (1) James William Gartrell, of Dubuque, Ia., who d. unmarried. (2) Anna Elizabeth Gartrell, of Cincinnati, b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Nov. 4, 1893; m., Jan. 7, 1840, Charles Edward Harbeson, of Philadelphia. Ch.: (a) Sterne Humphrey Harbeson, of Chicago, b. July 17, 1840; d. 1883; unmarried. (b) Maria Van Doren Gartrell Harbeson, of Kansas City, Mo., b. June 2, 1846; living; m., Oct. 24, 1872, Thomas B. Tomb. She is state Vice-Regent of the Missouri D. A. R. (c) Ella Harper Harbeson, of Louisville, Ky., b. Jan., 1848; deceased; m., Oct. 22, 1874, Charles R. Peaslee. Ch.: Anna May; Suzanne D.; Elnora. (d) Charles Edward Harbeson, of Cincinnati, b. Jan., 1850; deceased; m., 1876, Alma Gorham. Ch.: Richard Gartrell; Charles Edward. (e) Julia Schlanger Harbeson, of Cincinnati, b. June, 1852; deceased. (f) Augusta Lawler Harbeson, of Cincinnati, b. Aug., 1854; deceased. (g) Davis Lawler Harbeson, of Cincinnati, b. Apr., 1856; deceased; m., 1889, Ella Cary Roll. Ch.: Davis Lawler, Jr.; George T.; Sterne H. (h) Frank O'Ferrall Harbeson, of Bluefield, W. Va., b. Jan., 1858; living; twice married. Ch.: Thomas T.; Sara B.; Gartrell M. (i) May Eliza Harbeson, of Cincinnati, b. May, 1860; deceased. (j) William Gano Harbeson, of Springfield, Ill., b. Jan., 1862; living; m., 1882, Mabel Clark. Ch.: Charles Edward; Anna R. (3) Henry Clay Gartrell, of Ashland, Ky., b. May 23, 1825; d. 1869; m., 1850, Eliza Jane Pogue. Ch.: (a) Richard Moore Gartrell, of Ashland, b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. June 18, 1878. (b) John William Gartrell, b. June 25, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1857. (c) Anna Maria Gartrell, of Ashland, b. Dec. 12, 1859; living; m., Feb. 8, 1893, William M. Kerr, banker. (d) Henry Crittenden Gartrell, b. Mar. 12, 1861; living; unmar-



ried. (e) Viola Gartrell, of Ashland, b. Apr. 9, 1863; living; m., Judge Matthew H. Houston, deceased. (f) Virginia Valdenar Gartrell, of Ironton, Ky., b. June 25, 1865; living; m. Judge Thomas Cherrington. (g) Ethelbert Hopkins Gartrell, of Ashland, b. Nov. 24, 1869; living; m. Mabel Elizabeth Conant, of Newton, Mass., who d. Feb. 13, 1903. He is secretary of the Ashland Fire Brick Co. (4) Charles Harris Gartrell, of Leavenworth, Kan., b. 1834; d. 1903; m., 1869, Mary A. Gregg. Ch.: Charles Barnett; Lewis Eckel; Milton Paulding; Sterne Harbeson. (5) Margaret S. Gartrell, of Dubuque, Ia., who d. young. (6) Alexander Gartrell, who d. young.

Elizabeth Kearney, of Berryville, Va., b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1899, in her 90th year; m. Lewis Glover, lawyer, who was b., at Boston, Mass., 1804, and d. at Berryville, Oct. 6, 1839. Ch.: (1) Katherine Kearney Glover, of Berryville, b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1888; unmarried. (2) John Brazer Glover, of Berryville, b. June 22, 1833; d. May 9, 1881; m. Eugenia Crow. Ch.: (a) Thomas Leeds, of Berryville, b. Sept. 23, 1869; living; unmarried. (b) Bessie Thornton, of Berryville, b. Mar. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 9, 1890. (c) Frances Eloise, of 253 Renshaw Ave., East Orange, N. J., b. Feb. 26, 1873; living; m. Henry Montague Stevens; had one ch., who d. in infancy. (d) Eugene Brazer, insurance agent, of Berryville, b. Jan. 6, 1875; living; unmarried. (e) John Elliott, of Berryville, b. Apr. 30, 1878; d. July 16, 1907; unmarried. (f) Ida Morgan, of Staunton, Va., b. Aug. 31, 1876; d. Sept. 20, 1904; m. H. McKelden Smith; had one ch., who d. in infancy. (g) Lewis Neill, banker, of Berryville, b. Jan. 14, 1880; living; unmarried. (3) Thornton Kirkland Glover, hotel proprietor, of Berryville, b. Feb. 16, 1835; deceased; m. Lillie Young. Ch.: Kirkland L., who is m. (4) Philip Montague Glover, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1840.

James V. Kearney; deceased.

Jacob V. Kearney, of Shepherdstown, West Va.; deceased.

Jane Kearney, of Dubuque, Ia., m. (1) Francis Kelley O'Ferrall; and (2) a "Senator Davis." A relative sends in this interesting anecdote concerning Jane's marriage to Mr. O'Ferrall: "When he pressed his suit for marriage she refused





his offer. Several days afterward some one was grinding an axe on an old grindstone, and, for the want of oil, the stone squeaked at every turn. Jane began crying, and, asked the reason, replied the old grindstone said: 'Kelley, Kelley, come back! Kelley, Kelley, come back!' Kelley did come back; they were married and went to Dubuque, Iowa. Mr. O'Ferrall died, leaving her poor. He had owned land nearby, but sold it, and she had never signed the deeds. This land became valuable in the West. A lawyer by the name of Davis discovered she was entitled to her third, sued for it, gained the suit, and it made her rich. He afterward married her and became a United States Senator. I think his name was Davis. I do not remember hearing of any children." I have not been able to secure particulars of this "Senator Davis," nor of children, if any.

Margaret Seaton Kearney, of Jefferson Co., W. Va., b. 1813; d. Mar. 22, 1834; m. Dr. Robert Pottinger Magruder, of Kearneysville. After her death Dr. Magruder m. (second) Alletta Eoff Van Doren (157), his first wife's cousin, (see whom for ch.). Ch. (by M. S. K.): William Seaton Magruder; m. (1) Ruth Elizabeth Gorrall; and (2) Mary Warfield. William's ch. (by R. E. G.) were: David S. Lynn; Thomas, a Baptist clergyman, of Emmet, Idaho, who m. Laura Ellen Hesser; Frank; Robert P.; Edward Hunter; Allen. William's ch. (by M. W.), were: Roy, of Baltimore; Elizabeth, recently of Liberty, Mo., who m. W. H. Allen; Helen, of Centreville, Md., who m. Sam Emory.

Susan Kearney, of Berryville, m. Horace Smith. Ch.: (1) Lydia, deceased; m. John M. Gibson, clerk of court of Berryville. (2) Treadwell; m. Miss Blackburn, and was killed in the Civil War. His son, R. S. B. Smith, is a prominent lawyer of Berryville.

Catherine Kearney, of Red Bank, Va., d. 1858; m. James Harris. Ch.: George; Richard; James; Mary; Samuel; Frank; Susan.

332. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Sloansville, N. Y., dau. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1817; unmarried.



333. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. May 10, 1787; d. Jan. 25, 1788.

334. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b. Nov. 26, 1787; m. Robert Baird, farmer.

Children:

Maria; William; Abraham; Ira; Jacob; Catherine; Ann. (Another authority says children were: William; Robert; Abraham; Sarah; Isaac; Jacob; Catherine, and Maria).

335. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, dau. of Bernardus (286), b. (perhaps about) 1797; m. John Wiseman. They went from Peru, Ind., to Oregon and were not heard of afterward.

Children:

Bernard; Harriet; and perhaps others.

336. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of near Liberty Corner, N. J., dau. of Bergun (285), b. June 20, 1798; d. Apr. 21, 1874; m., Jan. 28, 1823, John A. Layton, wheelwright, who was b. Sept. 13, 1794, and d. Nov. 12, 1840.

Children:

Fanny Elizabeth Layton, b. June 23, 1824; d. Apr. 5, 1856.

Eleanor Compton Layton, b. May 21, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1857; m., Feb., 1853, Elias Compton, who is living near Water Gap, Pa. Ch.: Catherine Ella, who d. in infancy.

Josiah Layton, of Whitehouse, N. J., b. Oct. 5, 1829; living; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1857, Ann Elizabeth Johnson, who was b. Mar. 13, 1834, and d. Nov. 16, 1874; and (2), Sept. 19, 1877, Sarah Catherine Johnson, who was b. Apr. 25, 1846. Ch. (by A. E. J.): (1) Catherine Layton, b., at Liberty Corner, Apr. 1, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1861. (2) John Howard Layton, b. at Liberty Corner, July 1, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1861. (3) Jacob Layton, of Somerville, b. Aug. 7, 1860; living; m. Anna Wilson (dau. of Cornelius Wilson and Abbie Tunison). Ch.: Katherine; Ellen; Charles; Abbie. (4) William Layton, of Lakeside, Conn., b. July 18, 1862; living; m. Lavinia Allen. Ch.: Ann Elizabeth; Jacob Wesley. (5) John Layton, farmer, of Somerville, b. Aug. 21, 1865; living; m. Anna Lydia Smith (dau. of Ten Eyck Smith). Ch. (by S. C. J.): (6) Anna Layton, b. May 28, 1878; d. Aug. 18, 1878.

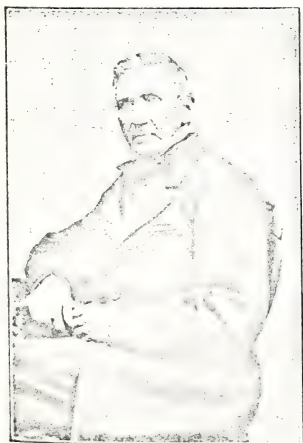




MRS. JOHN A. LAYTON (336).  
(CATHERINE VAN DOREN).

Of Liberty Corner, New Jersey.

Born 1798; died 1874.



JOHN ANDREW VOORHEES (652)  
Of Sykesville, Md.

Born 1812; died 1884. Of Pittsburg, Pa.



JOHN GARRETT VOORHEES (653).

Born 1872; living.



Anna Maria Layton, b. May 26, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1856; m., Nov., 1853, Cornelius L. Layton, who is living at Bedminster, N. J. Ch.: Anthony Layton, of Lamington, N. J., living; m. Susan Force, and has ch.: George R., of Far Hills, N. J.; Mary Elizabeth; Albert Anthony; Clara Louisa.

Sarah Adaline Layton, b., at Bedminster, N. J., May 11, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1861.

William Van Doren Layton, of Far Hills, N. J., b., at Bedminster, July 8, 1838; living; m., Sept. 27, 1866, Martha Veghte Kline (dau. of David Kline and Eleanor Schenck Garretson), who was b. Mar. 30, 1846. Ch.: (1) David Layton, of 669 Dawson St., N. Y. City, b. Mar. 1, 1869; living; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Sarah Dobbs, of Minebrook, N. J. Mr. Layton is a teacher in the N. Y. Public Schools. He graduated at Rutgers College in 1894 with degree of B.S., and in 1900 the same institution conferred upon him the degree of M. S. Ch.: Rob Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1896; Eleanor Garretson, b. Sept. 16, 1897. (2) Joseph Layton, contractor and builder, of Far Hills, b. Aug. 3, 1870; living; m., Oct. 9, 1901, Elizabeth Thompson Higgins, of Three Bridges. (3) Sarah Adaline Layton, of Far Hills, b. Nov. 10, 1873; living; m., Nov. 10, 1898, John McLaughlin, of Pluckamin, N. J. Ch.: Martha Cooke McLaughlin, b. Feb. 27, 1900.

337. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of John (1269), b. Nov. 19, 1798; m., Nov. 27, 1817, Simon Van Nortwick, harness maker.

Children:

Mary Adaline Van Nortwick, of 303 Church St., Williamsport, Pa., b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. Sept. 4, 1893; m., Nov. 10, 1842, John Christopher, farmer, and inventor. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth Field of 904 Campbell St., Williamsport, living; (2) Caroline Marsh; (3) Catharine Louise; (4) Mary Adaline; (5) Almy Rogers; (6) Edward; (7) Henry.

John Van Doren Van Nortwick, of Baltimore, b. Aug. 19, 1822; deceased; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson. Ch.: (1) Frederick; (2) Mary, of 1104 Myrtle Ave., Baltimore, living; m. Mr. Sheckells; (3) Carrie.

338. CATHERINE VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of William (2199), b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Mar. 7, 1822.





339. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Annandale and Somerville, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1396), b. Sept. 15, 1821; m., Mar. 3, 1842, Anthony Huffman, who is deceased. She was recently living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1842, and m. a Mr. Carey; Wesley; Aaron, living; Philip; Joseph, living in N. Y. City; Jacob, living; Sarah; Annie; George; Emma, living.

340. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Isaac W. (1118), b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1884; m. John De Camp, who was b. Sept. 14, 1803, and d. June 3, 1882. No ch.

341. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Cornelius C. (497), b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. July 10, 1842.

342. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Raritan, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1144), b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. June 25, 1906; m., July 17, 1852, Henry Benbrook, who was b., in England, July 12, 1825, and d., at Raritan, June 28, 1903. Mr. Benbrook emigrated from England with his father, Stephen, to New Jersey, in the Thirties (Stephen dying before 1848).

Children:

Stephen Benbrook, of Raritan; living; unmarried.

Jacob Benbrook, of Orange, N. J.; deceased; m. — Brown, who is living. One ch.

343. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. Nov. 29, 1902; m., May 20, 1851, John L. Slover, pilot.

Children:

John H.; William Lewis; Edward; Albert D.; Catherine I.; Charles F.; Elizabeth; Margaret; George F.; James E.; and two others, who d. in infancy.

344. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of John B. (1311), b. Mar. 15, 1833; living; m. Jacob Hathaway.

Children:

Mary; Emma; Frank.

345. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, dau. of John P. (1365), b. Apr. 21, 1843; living; m., Jan. 17, 1872, Abraham Van Fleet, of Three Bridges, N. J., who is deceased. She resides in Philadelphia.

Children:

Georgie Augusta; Cora; Lorenzo Emely.



346. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Church and Neilson Sts., New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Henry (997), b. Dec. 7, 1849; living; m., Oct. 2, 1872, Richard M. Beekman, grocer, (s. of John Beekman and Sarah Elizabeth Manley, of New Brunswick), who was b. Sept. 15, 1846, and is living.

Children:

Harvey Van Doren Beekman, b. Jan. 12, 1878; living.

Henry Beekman, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. 1876.

347. CATHERINE VAN DORN, of 1370 Wesley Ave., Columbus, O., dau. of Jacob (1152), b. May 10, 1852; living; m. James B. Merchant.

Children:

Gertrude Merchant, of Columbus, O., b. June 14, 1875; living;  
m. ———— Monroe, who is employed by the Columbus  
Ry. & Light Co.

Ralph Van Dorn Merchant, lawyer, of Columbus, b. Nov. 30, 1881;  
living; office at 805 Capitol Trust Bldg.

Laurance Jacob Merchant, of Columbus, b. Feb. 29, 1888; living.

348. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, dau. of Stephen O. (2120), b. June 11, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

349. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. Dec. 23, 1860; living; m., Dec., 1883, E. M. Smith.

Children:

Tressie Olive Smith, b. June 13, 1884; living.

Margaretta Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1893; living.

Beulah Zoe Smith, b. May 5, 1897; living.

350. CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Illinois, dau. of Henry (998), b. (about) 1851; d. in infancy.

351. CATHERINE AMANDA VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of Peter P. (1903), b., at Franklin, O., Aug. 5, 1841; living; unmarried.

352. CATHERINE ANN VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N.J., dau. of Jacob (1138), b. June 27, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1806.

353. CATHERINE ANN VAN DOREN, of Clayton, Mich., dau. of Abraham (26), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Mar. 26, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1884.

354. CATHERINE ANN VAN DOREN, of Franklin Park, N. J., dau. of Garret T. (856), b. June 20, 1824; d. Dec. 4, 1847; m., Sept. 23, 1846, Lucas Stryker Baker, farmer (s. of William M. Baker).



Mr. Baker was a sailor for five years previous to his marriage, after which he owned a farm where his brother-in-law, Henry Van Doren (997), after resided. He m. again, and in later life resided at Asbury Park, N. J.

355. CATHERINE ANN VAN DOREN, of Raritan Landing, N. J., dau. of John (1278), bap. Apr. 20, 1834; living; m., July 29, 1852, George W. Metlar, who was b. May 7, 1828.

Children:

Mary Metlar, of Raritan Landing; living; unmarried.

William Fowler Metlar, of Millstone, N. J., b. Jan. 20, 1855; living; m. (1), Nov. 22, 1882, Anna Eliza Field, who was b. July 2, 1853, and d. Oct. 17, 1895; and (2), Dec. 27, 1897, Ida Finson Bennett, who was b. Nov. 17, 1856. Ch. (by A. E. F.): Edwin Field Metlar, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

Elizabeth Metlar, of Raritan Landing, living; unmarried.

Anna Metlar, of New Brunswick, N. J., living; m., 1894, Paul Fearon Williams. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth; George.

John Van Doren Metlar, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. 1870; living; m., Apr. 29, 1898, L. Estella McDowell. Ch.: Katherine Pauline, b. June 20, 1900.

Katherine Metlar, who d. Dec. 12, 1889.

356. CATHERINE ANN VAN DOREN, of Michigan, dau. of Chester J. (445), b. Sept. 2, 1895; d. Dec. 31, 1900.

357. CATHERINE DUNHAM VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (271), b. at New Germantown, N. J., Apr. 1, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1875; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Maxwell D. Abernethy, druggist (s. of Dr. Hugh H. Abernethy and Mary Jane Maxwell), who was b. in Warren Co., N. J., Oct. 5, 1834, and is living.

Child:

Alletta Van Doren Abernethy, of 22 Brinkerhoff St., Jersey City, N. J., b. Aug. 19, 1872; living; unmarried.

358. CATHERINE GORDON VAN DORN, of Lakeview, N. J., dau. of Garret V. D. (858), b. Jan. 2, 1882; living; unmarried.

359. CATHERINE HARRIET VAN DORN, of Pontiac, Ill., dau. of Gilbert (909), b. June 9, 1829; deceased; m., May 7, 1863, James Stout.

Children:

William V., of Boise City, Idaho; Gilbert, deceased; Mary, deceased.



360. CATHERINE HOLDEN VAN DOREN, of Martinsburg, W. Va., dau. of Jacob (1142), b., at Allendale, Berkeley Co., W. Va., Jan. 16, 1823; d. June, 1848; unmarried.

361. CATHERINE JANE VAN DORN, of Carlisle, O., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 24, 1845.

361a. CATHERINE JANE VAN DOREN, of Pulteney, N. Y., dau. of Peter N. (1901), b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 25, 1832.

362. CATHERINE JANE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John S. (1371), b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Alfred Brown. No further particulars.

363. CATHERINE KLINE VAN DOREN, of Fairview, Ill., dau. of John K. (1345), b. Oct. 11, 1830, at Neshanic, N. J.; d. Dec., 1891; unmarried.

364. CATHERINE L. VAN DOREN, of Middleport, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. May 28, 1908; m., Oct. 27, 1840, Orin L. Hudnutt, who was b. Nov. 1, 1818, and d. Mar. 7, 1887.

Children:

Merrick Voorhees Hudnutt, b. Sept. 28, 1841; d. June 18, 1864, being killed in the Civil War at Petersburg, Va.

James Monroe Hudnut, of 32 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 16, 1844; living; m., July 17, 1869, Olive J. Dewey. He served in the Civil War. He is President of the Multnomah Mining, Milling & Developing Co., copper mines, of 236 Broadway, N. Y.; mines at Nespelem, Wash. (He spells his name Hudnut, dropping one letter, although his immediate relatives use the double letter). Ch.: Merrick E.; Edith J.

Isaiah Burroughs Hudnutt, of Upland, Ind., b. July 23, 1846, living; m., Sept. 5, 1872, Anna J. Jackson. Ch.: Mary B.; Burroughs; Gertrude A.; Pearl.

Henry John Hudnutt, of Hanover, Mich., b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m., Sept. 26, 1877; Mary E. Dean. Ch.: Orin D.; Arthur D.; Mary E.; Dean.

Frank Orin Hudnutt, physician, of 615 Hyde Block, Spokane, Wash., b. Sept. 22, 1854; living; m., Oct. 12, 1902, Ida I. Wilbur.

William Dilts Hudnutt, of Middleport, b. Oct. 5, 1856; living; m., Nov. 5, 1879, Clara E. Brown. Ch.: James M.; Alta A.; Orin L.; Alice L.





Sarah Frances Hudnutt, of Blythebourne, N. Y., b. Mar. 6, 1863; d. Apr. 9, 1895; m., Aug. 13, 1884, William Sinclair. Ch.: Florence.

365. CATHERINE L. VAN DOREN, of Illinois, dau. of Abraham (35), b. May 27, 1854; d. June 10, 1858.

367. CATHERINE MARIA VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Peter V. (1912), b. May 9, 1823; d. May 2, 1904; m., Jan. 5, 1845, Cornelius S. Hoagland, wheelwright, who was b. May 20, 1820, and d. Apr. 7, 1883. They had resided at Millstone and Jersey City, N. J.  
Children:

Peter Voorhees Hoagland, manufacturer and jeweler, of 174 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, b. Oct. 19, 1845; living; unmarried.

Mary Ann Hoagland, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. May 9, 1860.

John Hoagland, jeweler, of 174 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, b. May 25, 1851; living; m., Feb. 25, 1880, Lydia A. Soper. Ch.: Blanche S.; Ezra C.; deceased; Katherine M.; Lydia A., who m. Hubert V. W. Lighthipe.

Sarah Bray Hoagland, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. May 12, 1856.

Susan Adaline Hoagland, of 174 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, b. Nov. 12, 1854; living; m., Jan. 13, 1881, William Maguire. Ch.: John Simonson Maguire.

368. CATHERINE MARIA VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Abram B. (71), b. there May 18, 1851; living; m., Jan. 26, 1871, George Marquis Bogne, who was b. at Norfolk, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1842, and d. Dec. 30, 1903. Mr. Bogne in 1883 became a real estate broker in Chicago, member of the firm of Bogne & Hoyt. He resided at Hyde Park, and held various local offices. In 1874 he was a member of the Ill. Legislature; and from 1877-'83 he was a member of the Railroad and Warehouse Commission of that state. He was also for four years arbitrator of the Western Railway pools.

Children:

Gertrude Bogne, b. Mar. 1, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1872.

George Bogne, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

Franklin Ackerman Bogne, of 917 Filmore St., Topeka, Kans., b. Jan. 31, 1879; living; unmarried.

Ruth Van Doren Bogne, of 4335 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, b. Oct. 14, 1882; living; m., Nov. 8, 1906, Marcus Lafayette Bell. Ch.: Marcus Lafayette Bell, Jr., b. July 30, 1907.



George Marquis Bogne, Jr., of 917 Filmore St., Topeka, b. Jan. 1, 1890; living.

Margaret Bogne, b. Aug. 20, 1891; d. Aug. 21, 1891.

369. CATHERINE MATILDA VAN DORN, of 2930 High St., Logansport, Ind., dau. of William G. (2264), b. Apr. 11, 1840; living; m., 1857, William Fisher Hensley.

Children:

Guy Hensley, assistant train-master, of Logansport, b. Sept. 7, 1860; living; m. (1), 1889, Flora Kerns (dau. of Theodore Kerns), who was b. Feb. 12, 1868, and d. Dec. 30, 1903; and (2), July 29, 1907, Mabel Kent, of Clinton, Ill. Ch. (by F. K.): (1) Norman Holliday, b. 1889; d. 1890. (2) Harold Kerns, b. 1891; living. (3) Genevieve, b. 1893; d. Dec. 30, 1903. (4) Josephine Catherine, b. 1895; living. (5) Frances Miriam, b. 1898; d. Dec. 30, 1903. (6) Flora Annalie, b. 1903; living. Mr. Hensley's first wife and daus., Genevieve and Frances M., died in the terrible Iroquois Theatre fire at Chicago, Dec. 30, 1903.

Oscar Van. Dorn, Hensley; living, at 7607 Wade Park Ave., Cleveland, O.

370. CATHERINE POLHEMUS VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Peter A. (1890), b. June 2, 1833; d. July, 1880; m., Feb. 11, 1857, William S. Conover, (s. of William S. Conover and Arintha Schenck) who is living at Red Bank, N. J.

Children:

Annie Conover, b. Nov. 23, 1857; living; m. William H. Kay. Ch.: Harry; Mary; John; Joseph; Andrew; Blanche, deceased.

George Conover, b. Nov. 19, 1861; deceased.

Margaret Conover, b. Mar. 26, 1869; deceased.

Elizabeth Conover, b. June 5, 1872; d. 1896; m. Alonzo Hyer. Ch.: Susan.

371. CATHERINE SUTPHEN VAN DORN, of Stockton, Cal., dau. of Jacob (1135), b., at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 29, 1804; d. June 9, 1881; m., Feb. 7, 1822, George Voorhees (s. of Ralph Voorhees and Catherine Clarkson). Mr. Voorhees is said to have been six feet, six inches tall, and was killed by an accident near Stockton, Cal., when about sixty years of age.



## Children:

Margaret Van Dorn Voorhees, of Stockton, b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. John Caller, who is deceased. She resided as a widow with her brother, George, until his death.

John Van Dorn Wortman Voorhees, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. young.

Eliza Maria Voorhees, b. Apr. 7, 1827; d. in infancy.

John Voorhees, b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. in infancy.

Ralph Davenport Voorhees, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. (one account says) at Acapulco, Mexico, Feb. 5, 1853. Another account says he d. on the steamer on his way round Cape Horn to California, and was buried at Acapulco.

Catherine Conover Voorhees, b. Apr. 12, 1834; d. young.

George W. Voorhees, of Stockton, b. Apr. 22, 1835; deceased. Was m., but had no ch., and "lived until some years ago. Like his father, he was very tall."

372. CATHERINE TERHUNE VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (32), b. Nov. 12, 1847; living; unmarried.

373. CATHERINE VIRGINIA VAN DOREN, of Oakland, Cal., dau. of Abraham H. (56), b. Sept. 24, 1860; living; m., 1889, John C. Foster. No ch.

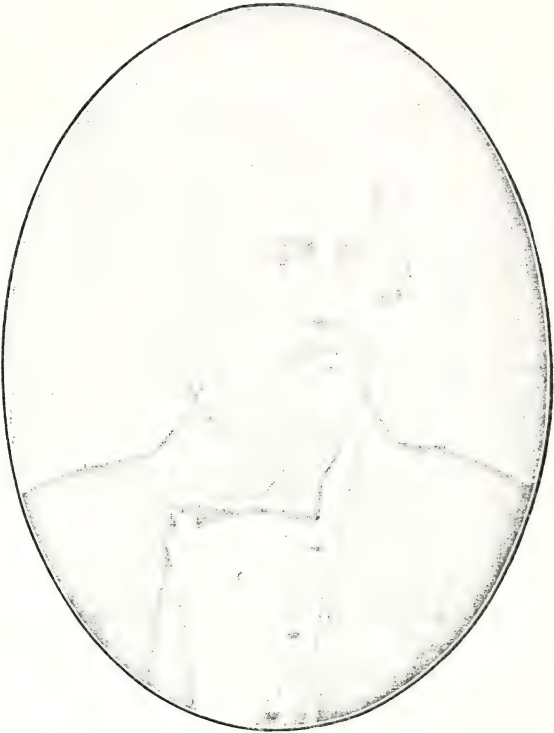
374. CATHERINE VOORHEES VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham I. (57), b., at Millstone, N. J., Apr. 4, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1839; m. (about) 1830, James Ewing Leigh, who was b. Feb. 15, 1803, and d. Feb. 15, 1881.

## Children:

Abraham Van Doren Leigh, b. Apr. 30, 1831; living; m., Jan. 23, 1850, Ann Eliza Walton. Three ch.

Mary Stryker Leigh, of Princeton, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1833; living; m., Nov. 12, 1868, Rev. William Clarke Ulyat, who was b., in Luton, England, Jan. 15, 1823, and d. Dec. 19, 1905. Mr. Ulyat was apprenticed to a druggist, but emigrated to America with his father, William Ulyat, in 1837. He was first, clerk in a store in N. Y. City, and afterwards in the Baptist Home Missionary Society rooms. He was licensed to preach by the South Baptist Church in 1842, and then took a four years' course in the University on Washington Square, graduating 1846, and graduating from the Union Theological Seminary 1849. He was stated supply at Damascus, Pa., 1849-'50; pastor at Penns Neck, N. J., 1850-





COL. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN (397).

Of New York City.

Born 1836; died 1886.





'52; Norwalk, Conn., 1853-'57; engaged in lumbering in Maryland; was pastor of the Princeton Baptist church in 1871; resided during his later years at Princeton; was a voluminous writer for magazines and newspapers, and the author of several books and pamphlets. He was also assistant librarian of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. Ch.: (1) Mary Susanna Ulyat, b. Feb. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 13, 1871. (2) Bessie Clarke Ulyat, of Princeton, b. May 17, 1872; living. (3) William Leigh Ulyat, of 278 W. 71st St., N. Y. City, b. Apr. 4, 1874; living.

Catherine Voorhees Leigh, of Princeton, b. Dec. 12, 1835; living; m., Nov. 12, 1857, John Schenck Andrews, who d. Oct. 4, 1897. Ch.: (1) Annie E. Andrews, of Dutch Neck, N. J., b. Sept. 12, 1858; living; m., Dec. 9, 1880, George W. Denison. (2) Hattie Boggs Andrews, of Mendocino, Cal., b. Feb. 3, 1861; living; m., June 10, 1886, Rev. William A. Hough. (3) William Lewis Andrews, b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. May 6, 1864. (4) Margaret Hutchinson Andrews, of Princeton, b. Mar. 25, 1865; living; m., Apr. 18, 1888, William T. Allen, who d. Sept. 11, 1890. (5) Mary Leigh Andrews, of Princeton, b. Oct. 10, 1867; living; m., Nov. 28, 1894, Harry H. Farr. (6) Katherine Van Doren Andrews, of Berkeley, Cal., b. Nov. 6, 1871; living; m., Apr. 5, 1892, Dr. Claire H. Denman. (7) Sara Streeper Andrews, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 23, 1874; living; m., May 21, 1896, George W. Magee. (8) Edith Ray Andrews, of Evanston, Ill., b. July 17, 1876; living; m., June 29, 1907, Eliot C. Williams. (9) Ada D. Andrews, of Trenton, N. J., b. Sept. 14, 1878; living; m., Sept. 7, 1904, Frederick Shangle.

375. CATRENA VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., July 1, 1787. She probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

376. CHARITY VAN DOREN, of Lower Sandusky, O., dau. of Isaac (1080), b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. Feb. 21, 1839; unmarried.

377. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA VAN DOREN, artist, of 647 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. William T. (2313), b., at Ramapo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1855; living; unmarried. She has been for many years a popular teacher in the public schools at Washington, and



is also an artist of merit. Has been active in religious and mission work.

378. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, school teacher, of Finnderne, N. J., dau. of Garret V. (860), b. Aug. 29, 1869; living; m., July 1, 1908, John L. Wenman.

379. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of Peter (1899), b. May 25, 1834; d. June 28, 1854.

380. CHARLES VAN DOREN, s. of William L. (2297), b. (after) 1840; d. in infancy.

381. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Pella, Ia., s. of Abraham (35), b., at Delhi, Ill., Sept. 13, 1845; living; m., Apr. 10, 1879, Pollie Loveda Yocum. Mr. Van Doren began life for himself by renting a farm 12 miles northeast of Clinton, Ill. In the spring of 1865 he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 155th Ill. Infantry Vols., and was discharged from the service at Murphrysboro, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1865. In the winter of 1866 he rented a farm of Hon. C. H. Moore, of Clinton, where he remained until Nov., 1873, and in Feb., 1878, he removed to Pella. He stands high in his locality as a man and citizen.

Children:

Herbert Elroy (1025), b. 1880; living.

Loveda Leola (1523), b. 1881; living.

Edna Florence (599), b. 1891; living.

382. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Iveyville, Ia., s. of Henry O. (1016), b., in New Jersey, Oct. 12, 1848; d. Mar. 15, 1902; m., Mar. 25, 1891, Elizabeth Rake. No ch.

383. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Ohio, s. of Isaac (1086), b. 1853; d. Apr. 13, 1855.

384. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., s. of Horatio (1043), b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1890; m., Mar. 17, 1886, Emma Dusenberry (dau. of Reuben Dusenberry and Mary Etta Graham), who was b. May 10, 1852.

Children:

Grace Graham (927), b. 1886; living.

John Ward (1386), b. 1889; d. 1900.

386. CHARLES VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., s. of James F. (1190), b. (about) 1864; d. (about) 1876.

387. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Forest Grove, Ore., s. of Henry



K. (1012), b. Nov. 23, 1868; living; m., Feb. 19, 1893, Lulu Peck (dau. of Charles Peck), who was b. Feb. 20, 1876.

Children:

William J. (2291), b. 1893; living.

Eva M. (777), b. 1895; living.

Marinda (1646), b. 1897; living.

John S. (1368), b. 1902; living.

Ronald E. (1992), b. 1904; living.

388. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Somerset Co., N. J., s. of Abraham (43), b. June 19, 1871; d. Mar. 19, 1873.

389. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., s. of William C. (2246), b. Mar., 1899; living.

390. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN DORN, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Garret V. D. (858), b. Apr. 9, 1876; living.

391. CHARLES VAN DORN, of Ithaca, N. Y., s. of John (1281); deceased. He m., but name of wife unknown.

392. CHARLES VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., s. of Wilbur (2182), b. 1894; living.

393. CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., s. of Abram C. (73). No particulars.

394. CHARLES ALONZO VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of Joseph (1400), b., in N. Y., City, Aug. 26, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1901; m., Sept. 3, 1879, Frances E. Surfleet (dau. of Francis R. and Julia A. Surfleet), who resides at 83, 3rd Ave., Newark. Mr. Van Doren was formerly a stock broker in N. Y. City, but was an invalid for the last twenty-three years of his life. His wife became and is an accomplished journalist.

Child:

Harold Surfleet (951), b. 1890; living.

395. CHARLES ARTHUR VAN DOREN, of Wisc., s. of Isaac O. (1110), b. 1859; d. 1886.

396. CHARLES ARTHUR VAN DOREN, of 833 South 5th St., Hamilton, O., s. of John L. (1351), b. Aug. 17, 1875; living; m., Nov. 11, 1903, Grace Hubbard. He is a rural mail carrier.

397. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, lawyer, of N. Y. City, s. of Garret V. (859), b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1886; m., June 18, 1856, Anna Wood Smith (dau. of Horace B. Smith and Mary H.



Wright), who was b. 1833, and d. Oct. 10, 1908, at 295 Alexander Ave., N. Y. City. Mr. Van Doren was educated in the University of the City of New York, from which he graduated with high honors. He delivered the class poem. As a young man, he was a poet of ability, and N. P. Willis praised highly his poetic talent. He read law in the office of Governor Peter D. Vroom of New Jersey, and was admitted to the N. J. Bar at the April Term, 1849; and subsequently, on motion of George Wood, one of the famous lawyers of his generation, (who was a cousin of his wife), was admitted to the N. Y. Bar. He practiced law in N. Y. City until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he was appointed a Colonel on the staff of Governor Morgan, and was Assistant-Quartermaster General of N. Y. City under General, afterward President, Arthur. After the War he continued practicing law until a few years before his death. Mr. Van Doren was a particularly brilliant advocate, an able and learned lawyer, and a pleasing and powerful orator. At the same time he was a man of large and commanding presence and, in his younger days, a great athlete.

Children:

Charles Horn (424), b. 1857; d. 1858.

Walter Garret (2166), b. 1859; living.

Mary Wright (1758), b. 1860; d. 1907.

Louis Otis (1518), b. 1863; living.

Elizabeth Medora (687), b. 1866; d. 1867.

Anna Charlotte (213), b. 1871; living.

398. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN DORN, of 404 W. 33rd St., N. Y. City, s. of William C. (2245), b. Apr. 24, 1851; living; m. Margaret Bruggeman.

399. CHARLES B. VAN DOREN, of Sterling, Okla., s. of George C. (880), b. Apr., 1904; living.

400. CHARLES BERRY VAN DOREN, of Kansas City, Mo., s. of Stephen H. (2119), b. Dec. 22, 1901; living.

401. CHARLES BROKAW VAN DOREN, of Penokee, Kans., s. of William J. (2288), b. Feb. 24, 1855; living; m., Feb. 12, 1880, Ida M. Negley.

Children:

William J. (2290), b. 1881; d. 1882.

Charles J. (425), b. 1883; living.

James Perrine (1199), b. 1884; living.

Mary Ellen (1729), b. 1887; living.





Royal Munson (2002), b. 1889; living.

Myrtle May (1796), b. 1893; living.

Henry Negley (1014), b. 1897; living.

402. CHARLES C. VAN DOREN, of Peoria, Ill., s. of Peter (1877). He was a merchant in Peoria. No further trace.

403. CHARLES CARROLL VAN DOREN, merchant, of Roodhouse, Ill., s. of Stephen H. (2117), b., near Bedminster, N. J., May 15, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1899; m. (1), about 1863, Rebecca Van Dyke (dau. of Jacob and Mary Van Dyke), who d. Apr. 27, 1873; and (2), Sept. 26, 1874, Mrs. Margaret A. Porter (dau. of I. V. and C. M. Kelly), who resides at Roodhouse. The immediate ancestors of Charles C. spelled their name "Van Dorn." He resided at Kingston, N. J., until about the close of the Civil War, when he removed to the West.

Children (by R. V. D.):

Mary (1685), b. 1865; living.

Stephen Hunt (2119), b. 1867; living.

Joseph Alva (1411), b. 1869; d. 1901.

Jacob (1162), b. 1872; d. 1872.

Rebecca (1960), b. 1873; d. 1874.

Child (by M. A. P.):

Charles Carroll (404), b. 1876; living.

404. CHARLES CARROLL VAN DOREN, of Roodhouse, Ill., s. of Charles C. (403), b. Nov. 26, 1876; living; m., Apr. 17, 1902, Alma Gilmore. He is of the firm of Gilmore & Van Doren, merchants.

Child:

Pauline (1865), b. 1904; living.

405. CHARLES CHESTER VAN DOREN, of Franklin Park, N. J., s. of John G. (1332), b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Mar. 6, 1891; m., Feb. 12, 1880, Emma Hardcastle (dau. of John Hardcastle and Sarah Schenck, of Somerville, N. J.), who was b. Jan. 19, 1852, and is living at Plainfield, N. J. He owned 52 acres of land, adjoining the land of his father, at Franklin Park.

Children:

Clarence Arthur (471), b. 1882; living.

Ada (80), b. 1884; living.

Herbert (1024), b. 1890; living.

406. CHARLES CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of 717 E. 171st St., N. Y. City, s. of Henry Y. (1022), b. near Three Bridges, N. J., Aug. 8, 1877; living; m., June 13, 1900, Mary Kline (dau. of Peter L. and



Jane E. Kline), who was b. June 30, 1874.

Child:

Frances E. (805), b. 1906; living.

407. CHARLES CLINTON VAN DOREN, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Dr. Charles L. (433), b. Sept. 10, 1885; living.

407a. CHARLES CORWIN VAN DOREN, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of John V. (1378), b. July 17, 1886; living.

408. CHARLES CUMMINGS VAN DOREN, of Easton, Pa., s. of Joseph A. (1410), b. Mar. 16, 1874; d. July 12, 1875.

409. CHARLES D. VAN DORN, of California, s. of William (2198), b. (about) 1810. It is stated that he went from New Brunswick, N. J., to California to seek his fortune, which he made and lost, and died of fever in the hospital in San Francisco; unmarried.

410. CHARLES DU BOIS VAN DORN, carriage maker, of Edinburg, Ind., s. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Oct. 8, 1859; living; m., Apr. 2, 1894, Belle Anderson.

Child:

Grace M. (929), b. 1895; living.

411. CHARLES E. VAN DOREN, of Good Hope, Ill., s. of Jacob (1156), b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1868.

412. CHARLES EDGAR VAN DOREN, of Minneapolis, Minn., s. of Isaac (1086), b. (about) 1850; d., in Brooklyn, N. Y. (about) 1901; m. Stella S. Beckwith.

413. CHARLES EDWARD VAN DOREN, of Roselle Park, N. J., s. of Gilvia L. (916), b. Oct. 22, 1882; living; m., June 12, 1907, Edith May Fleming.

414. CHARLES EDWARD VAN DOREN, of Harveysburg, O., s. of Amos D. (171), b. Dec. 8, 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1904.

415. CHARLES F. VAN DOREN, of 607 Garnsey Ave., Joliet, Ill., s., of William T. (2316), b. Aug. 19, 1865; living; m., May 28, 1894, Tilly Green. He was Superintendent of Public Schools at Crescent City; is now representative of the Chicago Lyceum Bureau.

Children:

Ruth (2007), b. 1895; living.

Leslie William (1485), b. 1904; living.

416. CHARLES FREMONT VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., s. of Jacob W. (1426), b. Aug. 21, 1862; d. Mar. 17, 1863.



417. CHARLES G. VAN DORN, of 417 E. Gay St., Columbus, O., s. of Isaac (1082); living; m., Oct. 22, 1874, Frances A. Langdon. He is a successful merchant.

Child:

Fay E. (784a); living.

418. CHARLES GROVER VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Henry D. (1007), b. Jan. 27, 1890; d. June 16, 1890.

419. CHARLES GUYSBERT VAN DOORN, of Los Angeles, Cal., s. of Wallace (2163), b. 1869; living; said to be married.

420. CHARLES H. VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Abram B. (71), b. July 15, 1843; m. (1), July 15, 1864, Minnie C. Peironnet; (2), 1868, Annie K. Johnson (dau. of Joseph S. Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn.); and (3) Oct. 22, 1882, Etta B. Rodgers. Mr. Van Doren is stated to have been killed in Alaska in a snowslide. He was last heard from in 1901.

Child (by M. C. P.):

Grace Evelyn (926), b. 1867; d. 1900.

Child (by A. K. J.):

Frederick (837), b. 1869; living.

Children (by E. B. R.):

Abraham Bernard (51), b. 1883; living.

Dominick Leo (549), b. 1885; d. 1900.

421. CHARLES H. VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., s. of William S. (2312), b. Mar. 21, 1853; living; m. Josephine Lutes. He went, in 1908, to California.

Children:

Louis (1516), b. 1883; living.

Melissa, twin (1577), b. 1883; living.

Frank (821), b. 1894; living.

Harry (964); living.

Edward (603); living.

Lillian (1496); living.

Elsie (723); deceased.

422. CHARLES HARDEN VAN DOREN, s. of Jacob (1159), b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. (about) Sept. 1, 1872.

423. CHARLES HAROLD VAN DOREN, of Benld, Ill., s. of John P. (1364), b. June 18, 1903; living.



424. CHARLES HORN VAN DOREN, of New York City, s. of Charles Augustus (397), b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. July 21, 1858.

425. CHARLES JOSEPH VAN DOREN, of Morland, Kans., s. of Charles B. (401), b. Feb. 2, 1883; living; m., Nov. 23, 1904, Fannie K. Pruiett (dau. of Willard and Mattie Pruiett), who was b. Aug. 21, 1883.

Child:

Mary Winnafred (1757), b. 1905; living.

426. CHARLES L. VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of Richard (1970), b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1902; m. Kate Williams.

Children:

Dorothy Ellen (561a), b. 1880; living.

Thomas W. (2149a), b. 1881; living.

Della (536a), b. 1883; living.

427. CHARLES L. VAN DORN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of John S. H. (1369), b. July 17, 1887; living.

428. CHARLES LANSING VAN DOREN, of 723 Eighth St., N. E., Washington, D. C., s. of John A. (1303), b. May 6, 1873; living; m., Nov. 24, 1897, Lurana A. Cole.

Children:

Lurana Cole (1552), b. 1900; living.

Nettie May (1822), b. 1903; living.

429. CHARLES LIVINGSTON VAN DOREN, of 138 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J., s. of Abraham H. (56), b. July 27, 1858; living; m., June 17, 1885, Hattie Clark. He is vice-president and manager of the firm of P. Centemeri & Co., kid gloves, at 911 Broadway, N. Y. City.

Children:

Durand Halsey (565), b. 1893; living.

Harold Livingston (950), b. 1895; living.

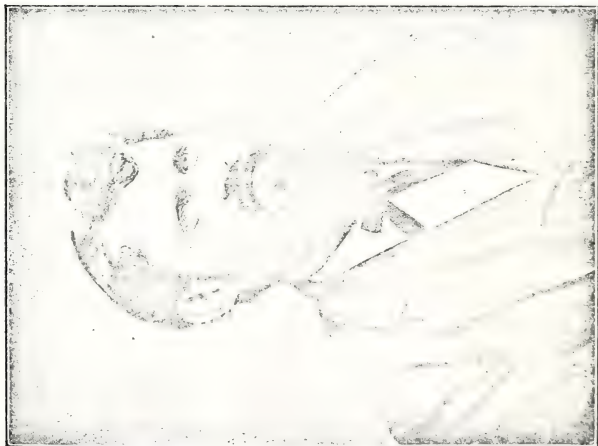
430. CHARLES LLOYD VAN DORN, blacksmith, of Vanderberg, N. J., s. of Jacob A. (1166), b. Jan. 1, 1844; living; m., Apr. 14, 1869, Katherine Elizabeth Mains (dau. of Daniel W. Mains and Helena Daniels), who was b. Aug. 17, 1841. He was in the Civil War, serving in Co. G, 29th N. J. Vols. No ch.

431. CHARLES LOOMIS VAN DOREN, s. of John (1279), of Manalapan, N. J., b., July 9, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1847.

432. CHARLES LORENZO VAN DOREN, of Lone Wolf, Okla., s. of







CHARLES VAN DOREN (381).  
Born 1845, living.  
Of Pella, Iowa.



DR. HERBERT ELROY VAN DOREN (1025).  
Dentist.  
Born 1880; living.  
Of Pella and Cherokee, Iowa.



John M. (1355), b. Feb. 9, 1866; living; m., Oct. 8, 1889, Jessie Alliston.

Children:

Arthur (253), b. 1891; living.

Lucille (1534), b. 1893; living.

Hazel (976), b. 1895; living.

Claude (477), b. 1897; living.

433. CHARLES LUCIUS VAN DOREN, physician, of Urbana, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. May 21, 1857; living; m., May 9, 1883, Eudora A. Butz (dau. of J. K. and Rebecca Butz), who was b. May 4, 1863. Dr. Van Doren grad. at Bennett's Med. College, Chicago, in 1881, taking the first prize in Practical Chemistry.

Child:

Charles Clinton (407), b. 1885; living.

434. CHARLES LURTOW VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., s. of Oscar (1850), b. Apr. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1906; unmarried.

435. CHARLES MANSFIELD VAN DOREN, of North Haven, Conn., s. of William J. (2294), b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

436. CHARLES MEAD VAN DOREN, professor of music, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of William (2210), b. Jan. 13, 1849; living; m., Apr. 18, 1872, Augusta Ellison (dau. of Michael B. Ellison and Cornelia Satterlee, of Lodi), who was b. Sept. 13, 1846.

Children:

Edith May (593), b. 1875; living.

Frederick Himrod (842), b. 1877; living.

George Ellison (881), b. 1880; living.

437. CHARLES S. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), living; m. Elizabeth Northrup.

Children:

Irving (1072),

Burt (300).

Arthur (254).

Doris (558).

Pearl (1867); deceased.

438. CHARLES SAMUEL VAN DOREN, of Ventura, Cal., s. of Samuel M. (2022), b. Aug. 20, 1870; living; m., Mar. 26, 1896, Fairy Josephine Strong. He is a mine owner and trained mineralogist.



## Children:

Clarence Strong (474a), b. 1905; living.

Kenneth (1453b), b. 1908; living.

439. CHARLES SLOAN VAN DOREN, dentist, of Winfield, Kans., and Chicago, Ill., s. of William (2195), b., at Sloansville, N. Y., May 8, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1905; m., Aug. 26, 1862, Adelia Tubbs (dau. of Sidney Tubbs and Lucy Eggleston), who was b. Mar. 14, 1835.

## Child:

Pearl (1866), b. 1870; living.

441. CHARLES WOODHULL VAN DOREN, of Kansas, s. of Robert M. (1984), b. Sept., 1869; living; m. Jennie Peterson.

## Children:

Nellie Frances (1815).

Vera May (2159).

Marie Jennie (1642).

Ellen (711).

Reba (1958).

Eugene (767).

440. CHARLES WESLEY VAN DOREN, lawyer, of 10 Wall St., New York City, s. of Joseph C. (1417), b. Aug. 14, 1818; deceased: m., Sept. 28, 1843, Mrs. Jane Richmond (wid. of Walter M. Richmond, and dau. of Joseph Runyon, of New Brunswick, N. J.). No ch. (She had three children by first husband.)

442. CHARLES YOUNG VAN DOREN, lawyer, with office at 85 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of John V. (1380), b. June 1, 1858; living; m., June 6, 1883, Frances M. Wilson (dau. of Capt. Thomas W. Wilson and Mary Hylton).

## Children:

Evelyn Hylton (780a), b. 1885; living.

Hylton Wilson (1053b), b. 1895; d. 1895.

Hylda Young, twin (1053a), b. 1895; living.

443. CHESTER VAN DOREN, of Abilene, Kans., s. of Francis E. (813). No particulars.

444. CHESTER COBERN VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Jacob E. (1175), b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1908; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Catherine Whittaker. Mr. Van Doren was born in Adrian twsp., Lenawee Co., Mich., and began farming when twenty-four years of age, on section 16 of that twsp., where he lived until the death of his father



in 1868, when he took the Bent Oak farm, considered one of the finest farms in the co. He had previously graduated from the Raisin Valley Seminary. Besides farming, he followed auctioneering, his services as auctioneer being in demand far and wide. In 1882 he opened a store for the sale of implements in Adrian, entering into partnership with Levi Roath. After 1891, when Mr. Roath died, Mr. Van Doren continued business in his own name. An obituary notice says: "The death of Mr. Van Doren cast a gloom over the city, for he had been one of its best known and highly respected business men. His character was without reproach. He was of that pleasing disposition that won to his side a host of warm personal friends. He was a member of the Mason and Maccabee orders, and was a regular attendant at the First Baptist Church."

Children:

- Dora Drusilla (553), b. 1868; living.
- Jacob Chester (1171), b. 1869; living.
- Chester John (445), b. 1874; living.
- Hugh (1051), b. 1882; d. 1883.
- Harry, twin (963), b. 1882; living.

445. CHESTER JOHN VAN DOREN, of Yankton, S. Dak., s. of Chester C. (444), b. July 22, 1874; living; m., Oct. 18, 1893, Alice Wilbur  
Children:

- Catherine Ann (356), b. 1895; d. 1900.
- John Wilbur (1387), b. 1901; living.
- Mary Ilene (1742), b. 1905; living.

446. CHESTER WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, farmer, of Knox Co., Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1871; m., Dec. 1, 1867, Mary Chapman. His widow m., Dec. 21, 1876, James Richard Bartlett, and resides at 505 N. Richardson St., Roswell, N. M.

Children:

- Belle B. (268), b. 1868; d. 1897.
- William Chester (2250), b. 1870; living.

447. CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Aug. 11, 1699; d., at Middlebush, July 20, 1781; m., Dec. 11, 1723, Altje Schenck (dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven), who was b. Apr. 13, 1705, and d. May 17, 1801. He was the noted father of the "seventeen" children. (For particulars of him, see Part I, Chap. VI).





## Children:

- Jacob (1129), b. 1724; d. 1811.  
 John (1267), b. 1726; d. 1815.  
 William (2190), 1727; d. 1786.  
 Maria (1607), b. 1729; d. 1822.  
 Aaron (1), b. 1730; d. 1792.  
 Sarah (2027), b. 1732; d. 1816.  
 Christian (448), b. 1734; d. 1783.  
 Alche (114), b. 1735; d. 1828.  
 Nelly (1818), b. 1737; d. 1796.  
 Abraham (19), b. 1738; d. 1805.  
 Peter (1875), b. 1740; d. 1820.  
 Jane (1204), b. 1741; d. (after) 1780.  
 Roeliff (1990), b. 1743; d. 1762.  
 Isaac (1075), b. 1744; d. 1828.  
 Cornelius (488), b. 1746; d. 1834.  
 ~Joseph (1393), b. 1748; d. 1801.  
 Benjamin (269), b. 1751; d. 1804.

448. CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., May 15, 1734; d. 1783; m. (1) about 1765, Alche Van Bryck; and (2), after 1777, Maria Nevius (dau. of Marten Nevius and Willemtje L. Van Voorhees), who d. (after) 1796. Christian was a farmer, who was located at different places, viz.: at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., and at Pluckamin, Neshanic and Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J. On the records his name is sometimes given as "Christianus" and "Christopher," but his signature was as follows:



He seems to have located in Amwell twp. prior to 1765. His brother, Aaron (1), located there about that time. A paper which was in the possession of the late Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush, contains a lease from the administrators of Jeremiah Lambert, of Amwell, for 200 acres of land for the term of two years from Mar. 1, 1765. He then signed his name "Christiaun Van doren." In 1774 he joined the Reformed Dutch ch. at Neshanic, N. J. He is probably the same Christian whose Revolutionary record is given as follows:



"Private, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; on march in Pennsylvania. September 24 to October 10, 1777; (possibly at battle of Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777); Private, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, (no company given), June 8 to 14, 1780, at alarm at Springfield, New Jersey, under Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen; at battle of Springfield, June 23, 1780. Private, Captain William Jones' Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; stationed at Springfield, New Jersey, June 18 to 27, 1780, under Colonel John Taylor."

His will, dated Sept. 26, 1782 and proved Mar. 25, 1783. (Hunter-Co. Wills, Book 25, p. 153), provided: (1) His wife Mary to have possession of his estate until his son Bernardus comes to full age; then to be sold and £200 given her, "being so much money as she had when I married her;" together with all the household furniture she had when he married her. (2) As to money from sale, etc., his three sons, Christian, Bernardus and John, and widow Mary, each to receive two shares, and the remainder to be divided, share and share alike, between his two daughters, Jenny and Holchey. (3) "It is my will that my children be put out to trades, viz.: Christian, Holchey and Bernard." (4) Mother to help John till he comes of age. The executors were his brothers, Peter and Joseph Van Dorn, and his wife; and the witnesses were Jacobus Nevius, Roleff Schenck, and John Davis.

Children: (by A. V. B.):

Christianus (452), b. 1767; d. 1834.

Jane (1205), bap. 1768.

Alche (118), bap. 1769.

Bernardus (286), b. 1771; d. 1855.

John (1272), bap. 1777.

(There were no ch. by the second marriage).

449. CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of William (2190), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Oct. 30, 1757; d. June 3, 1831; m., May 13, 1780, Nuel Suydam, who was b. Dec. 31, 1761, and d. Mar. 16, 1847. Christian lived near Lamington, N. J., for a time. He served in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to the end of the war, when he removed to Montgomery Co., N. Y. His Revolutionary record is as follows:

"Served sundry tours from Spring of 1776 to end of the war, in companies commanded by Captains Jacob Ten Eyck, First Battalion, Somerset County, Coonrad Ten Eyck, Second Battalion, Somerset



County, Philip Fulkerson, Second Battalion, Somerset County, William Logan, First Battalion, Somerset County, and Nathaniel Porter, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia."

On Feb. 25, 1792, Christian and his wife, Nuel, then of the state of New York, gave a release to his brother "Brogan" Van Doren, of Somerset co., N. J., of his interest in the real estate of his father, William, consisting of 171 acres of land near Pluckamin, N. J. He there signed his name as follows:



#### Children:

- William (2195), b. 1781; d. 1868.
- Abraham (24), b. 1783; d. 1852.
- Catherine (332), b. 1785; d. 1817.
- Jacob Christian (1172), b. 1788; d. 1872.
- Joseph Christian (1417), b. 1791; d. 1863.
- Sarah (2036), b. 1794; d. 1887.
- Isaac Christian (1102), b. 1797; d. 1821.
- Benjamin (272), b. 1800; d. 1834.
- Cornelius (492), b. 1802; d. 1822.

450. CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of near Cincinnati, O., s. of Benjamin (269), b., at Middlebush, N. J., July 18, 1791; m. (supposed), Jan. 26, 1812, Maria Silcocks. He owned land in Franklin twsp., Somerset co., N. J., in 1815, and another tract until 1824. He went West early in life (after 1824), settling at or near the present Cincinnati, and had children, but the relatives long ago lost all trace of them.

#### Children:

- William (2206).
- (Others not known).

451. CHRISTIANUS VAN DOREN, farmer, on South Branch river, near Neshanic, N. J., s. of John (1267), b., at Millstone, N. J., July 12, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1828; m., Oct. 19, 1780, Johanna Hoagland (dau. of Abraham Hoagland and Johanna Stoothoof, of Nine-Mile-Run, Somerset co., N. J.), who was b. Dec. 26, 1759, and d. Feb. 22, 1821. Christianus obtained possession, about 1785, of the farm known as



"Dobie's Plantation," which was purchased by John Dobie, Oct. 9, 1680, of the Indians, and contained 345 acres. Between 1801 and 1805 Christianus purchased other tracts of land, viz.: 10 acres on Neshanic mountain and 19 acres in Bridgewater twsp. He was considered a wealthy man in his day, having personal estate at his death amounting to \$12,000. When Christianus died the Dobie Plantation descended to his sons, John C. and Abraham C., the former owning 100 and the latter 245 acres of the same. It is stated that the tombstone of Christianus on his farm states that he died "in his 72nd year," which does not agree with the birth-date above given. He served in the Revolutionary War, his record being as follows:

"Private, Captain Coonrad Ten Eyck's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, and served six days' tour to Staten Island, New York, February 15, 1776."

His will, dated June 26, 1821, probated Apr. 14, 1828, (Somerset Co. Wills, Book C, p. 334) bequeathed: (1) To his son, John, 100 acres of land (80 of cleared land and 20 of woodland), which John had then in possession. (2) The remainder of his real estate to his son, Abraham, on his paying \$4,000 therefor. (3) To grandchildren by his daughter "Johanah," \$2,000 out of the \$4,000 to be paid by Abraham, but the income of said \$2,000 to be paid to "Johanah" during her life. (4) To grandchildren by his daughter Nellie the other \$2,000 from Abraham's payment, but the income therefrom to be paid to "Johanah" during her life. (5) To the children of his daughter "Johanah" \$1,000 out of his personal estate, but "Johanah" to have the income during her life. (6) To the children of his daughter, Nellie, the same amount on same terms. (7) His household furniture to his two sons and two daughters. (8) The balance of his personal estate to his sons, John and Abraham, provided it does not amount to \$10,000; if it does, then \$1,000 more to be paid to each daughter. (9) His executors to be his sons, John and Abraham, and Martin Schenck, of Millstone. He signed his name "Christianus Van Doren."

Children:

John Christian (1321), b. 1783; d. 1849.

Abraham Christian (52), b. 1787; d. 1848.

Johanna (1264), b. 1789; d. 1821.

Ellen (708), b. 1793; d. 1876.

452. CHRISTIANUS VAN DOREN, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., and Preble Co., O., s. of Christian (448), b., near Neshanic, N. J., April, 1767; d. June 10, 1834; m. Phebe Van Arsdale (dau. of John and Sarah





Van Arsdale), who was b. July, 1775, and d. Oct. 3, 1851. He went to Shepherdstown about 1790, and in 1805 removed to Preble Co., O., with his father-in-law, John Van Arsdale, and settled on Twin Creek.

Children:

- Sarah (2037), b. 1799; d. 1875.
- Eleanor (627), b. 1801; d. 1893.
- Elizabeth (659), 1803; d. 1882.
- John (1280), b. 1806; d. 1875.
- Jacob (1147), b. 1809; d. 1892.
- Isaac (1086), b. 1811; d. 1882.
- Abram Cornelius (73), b. 1813; d. 1872.

453. CHRISTIANUS A. VAN DOREN, farmer, of South Branch, N. J., s. of Abraham C. (52), b. May 13, 1814; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Elizabeth Young (dau. of Henry Young, of Wertsville, N. J.), who d. Dec. 11, 1875.

Children:

- Anna Maria (221), b. 1834; living.
- Abraham T. (64), b. 1836; d. 1906.
- Henry Young (1022), b. 1838; d. 1903.
- Eleanor Schenck (639), b. 1843; d. 1883.

454. CHRISTIANUS I. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of John C. (1321), b. Oct. 22, 1807; d. Sept. 11, 1862; m., Feb. 21, 1828, Aletta Vanderveer (dau. of Henry Vanderveer and Charity Kline). Mrs. Van Doren was sister to the late Rev. Dr. John Vanderveer, of Easton, Pa. At the time of his death, Christianus owned 20 acres of land in Branchburg twsp., Somerset co., N. J. His will of July 15, 1859, was proved Sept. 23, 1862 (Somerset records). No ch.

455. CHRISTIANUS I. VAN DOREN, s. of John P. (1365), b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. in infancy.

456. CHRISTOPHER VAN DOREN, farmer, of Stanton, N. J., son of Aaron (1), b. April 17, 1771; d. Aug., 1848; m., April 27, 1796. Esther Laning (dau. of Robert Laning and Judith Baker). In 1810 he purchased 4 acres of land in Lebanon twsp., and in 1820 18 acres in Readington twsp., near the village of Stanton, where he resided. He had a large family and seems to have been well-to-do.

His will, dated Nov. 1, 1847, and proved Aug. 17, 1848 (Hunterdon Co. Wills, Vol. 8, p. 360), gave: (1) Furniture and personal property and also real estate such as she desires to use to his wife.



Balance to be sold. (2) After her death, house and lot to "Judah Ann" and "Magetty;" the house and lot at the northerly corner of his farm; the lot to be 62 yards square. Also small personal bequests to each. (3) Gravestone to be put up for his wife and Achsah (his daughter, already deceased). (4) To Judah Ann and Magetty "enough to make up the value of an outset." (5) Balance of estate: (a)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to children of Achsah, deceased; (b)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Keturah, wife of Jacob Holcomb; (c)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Sophia, wife of John Morehead; (d)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Judah Ann; (e)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Magetty; (f)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to William; (g)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Susan; (h)  $\frac{1}{8}$  to Aletta, wife of Elijah Hoagland. His executors were his wife, Esther, son-in-law John Morehead, and William Van Dorn.

Children:

Achsah (79), b. 1797; d. 1829.

Keturah (1458), b. 1799.

Joseph Christopher (1418), b. 1802; d. 1830.

Sophia (2107), b. 1805; d. 1864.

Judith Ann (1435), b. 1807; d. 1894.

Margitta (1605), b. 1810; d. 1900.

William Christopher (2252), b. 1813; d. 1892.

Hettie Maria (1027), b. 1815; d. 1816.

Susan (2121), b. 1817; d. 1902.

Aletta (130), b. 1821.

457. CHRISTOPHER VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., s. of William C. (2252), b. June 6, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1840.

458. CHRISTOPHER C. P. VAN DOREN, of Toledo, Ohio, s. of George A. (876), b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Aug. 24, 1903. He was killed on the railroad.

459. CLARA VAN DOREN, of Centreville, Mich., dau. of Edwin (613), b. Apr., 1865; living; m., 1888, William Pack. No ch.

460. CLARA VAN DOREN, of 492 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Garret V. (860), b. Jan. 5, 1878; living; m., Mar. 1, 1902, Albert V. H. Kershaw, lawyer (s. of Rev. John Kershaw and Amelia Hughes).

Child:

Albert Van Doren Kershaw.

461. CLARA VAN DOREN, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., dau. of James I. (1192), b. Jan. 27, 1889; d. Feb. 5, 1889.

462. CLARA VAN DOREN, of Merrifield, Minn., dau. of Orlo W. (1847), b. Mar. 26, 1902; living.



463. CLARA BELLE VAN DOREN, of Buckingham, Ill., dau. of William H. (2276), b. June 13, 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1901; m., Jan., 1897, Charles Beardsley, who is living at Rolfe, Iowa. She was a teacher.

Children:

Ralph W. Beardsley, b. Oct., 1897; living.

Mildred L. Beardsley, b. Dec., 1898; living.

Charlotte M. Beardsley, b. Feb. 28, 1900; living.

464. CLARA M. VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Ia., dau. of Milton (1777), b. May, 1900; living.

465. CLARA PAULINE VAN DOREN, of 1907 Tioga St., Philadelphia, dau. of (Rev.) DeWitt T. (542), b., at Wellsboro, Pa., June 16, 1878; living; m., Dec. 2, 1903, William Milton Apperson, Jr., of Dallas, Texas.

466. CLARA V. VAN DOREN, of South Dakota, dau. of Ernest H. (752), b. (after 1890). No particulars.

467. CLARA WOOD VAN DOREN, of Phoenix, Ariz., dau. of William L. (2301), b. Nov. 10, 1903; living.

468. CLARENCE VAN DOREN, of Granite City, Ill., s. of Peter B. (1893), b. Mar. 19, 1881; living; m., Nov. 27, 1902, Etta May McCaslin.

Child:

Erwin (754), b. 1904; living.

469. CLARENCE VAN DOREN, of Portland, Ore., s. of Gilbert (911), b. May 29, 1881; living; m., and said to have one ch.

470. CLARENCE VAN DOREN, of Brainerd, Nebr., s. of Louis (1514), b. 1891; living.

471. CLARENCE ARTHUR VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Charles C. (405), b., at Franklin Park, N. J., Dec. 6, 1882; living; m., Oct. 14, 1908, Florence J. Cuming (dau. of Thomas H. Cuming, of Plainfield).

472. CLARENCE C. VAN DOREN, of 44 E. North St., Portland, Ore., s. of William (2215), b. Dec. 28, 1861; living; m., Oct. 4, 1882, Mary B. Hays, who was b. July 31, 1865.

Children:

William L. (2296), b. 1883; living.

Ila (1061), b. 1885; d. 1885.

Iny, twin (1063), b. 1885; d. 1885.



Hilda L. (1028), b. 1887; living.

Henry C. (1004), b. 1891; living.

Lulu M. (1549), b. 1893; living.

Wanneta M. (2175), b. 1898; living.

Laureta E., twin (1473), b. 1898; living.

Bessie G. (292), b. 1904; living.

473. CLARENCE J. VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., s. of Garret P. (855), b. Dec. 22, 1892; living.

474. CLARENCE JASPER VAN DOREN, shoe manufacturer, of Pontiac, Ill., s. of William T. (2316), b. Sept. 21, 1866; living; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Ora Fay Bennet.

Child:

Ora Mae (1843), b. 1908; living.

474a. CLARENCE STRONG VAN DOREN, of Ventura, Cal., s. of Charles S. (438), b. Jan. 1, 1905; living.

475. CLARENCE TREAT VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of John W. (1382), b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. May 17, 1856.

476. CLARISSA IRENE VAN DOREN, of Dyke, Okla., dau. of Thomas H. (2148), b. May 7, 1897; living.

477. CLAUDE VAN DOREN, of Lone Wolf, Okla., s. of Charles L. (432), b. 1897; living.

477a. CLIFFORD VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Louis H. (1517), b. Jan. 6, 1907; living.

478. CLIFFORD KEARNEY VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. Jan. 19, 1886; living.

479. CLYDE WHEELER VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Jacob H. (1177), b. Nov. 16, 1882; living; m., Mar. 30, 1905, Flora Jessel.

Child:

Burr Jessel (299), b. 1906; living.

480. CORA VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of Abraham (43), b. Jan. 14, 1874; d. Apr. 6, 1891.

481. CORA ALICE VAN DOREN, of 1430 Summit Ave., Sioux City, Ia., dau. of William A. (2233), b. Apr. 22, 1859; living; m., Aug. 28, 1877, Horace G. McMillan. Mr. McMillan is a lawyer. He was chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Iowa, 1895-'97, and managed the McKinley campaign, and also that of Leslie M.





Shaw for Governor in that state. In Feb., 1898, he was appointed U. S. District-Attorney for the Northern District of Iowa, and was re-appointed in July, 1902. He had previously been prosecuting attorney in Lyon Co., Ia., for six years. He was half owner of the Cedar Rapids "Republican and Evening Times," which he sold in 1908, and is now the owner and publisher of "The Farmer's Tribune," an agricultural paper, published at Sioux City. Mr. McMillan owns about 2,000 acres of improved land in Minn., about the same amount in S. Dak., and has a stock farm of 1020 acres near Rock Rapids, Ia., from which farm his stock, particularly his horses, has taken prizes at the Interstate Fair at Sioux City, and at state fairs in Iowa, Minn., Dakota and Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. McMillan were for a long time residents of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, but in 1908 removed to Sioux City.

Children:

Glenn Van Doren McMillan, business manager of "The Farmer's Tribune," of Sioux City, b. Dec. 16, 1878; living; m., Oct. 15, 1902, Helen Graves Boyce.

Viva Alice McMillan, of Ingram, Pa., b. Dec. 25, 1880; living; m., Apr. 8, 1903, Edward Hammett, Jr. Ch.: (1) Edward Hammett, b. Apr. 8, 1904; living. (2) Constance Elizabeth Hammett, b. Oct. 1, 1905; living.

Stella McMillan, b. Apr. 25, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1887.

Florence McMillan, of Ames, Ia., b. Feb. 8, 1884; living; m., Dec. 18, 1907, Floyd B. O'Brien.

James B. McMillan, of Rock Rapids, Ia., b. Feb. 18, 1886; living; m., July 3, 1906, Sally Martin. Is manager of his father's large stock farm near Rock Rapids.

Horace G. McMillan, Jr., of Sioux City, b. July 18, 1888; living.

482. CORA M. VAN DOREN, of Franklin Park, N. J., dau. of John L. S. (1352), b. Feb. 7, 1876; living; m., Dec. 25, 1902, Charles Leroy Brokaw, who d. Sept. 24, 1905, by being burned to death in his own dwelling, which was then destroyed by fire. No ch.

483. CORIDON VAN DOREN, of Xenia, O., s. of Robert I. (1981a). No particulars.

484. CORNELIA VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. June 6, 1905; m. (1), about 1850, Benjamin Griggs, who d. Mar. 30, 1869; and (2) Blake Price, who d. July 11, 1887.

Children (by B. G.):

James H.; William A.; Mary J.; Emma.



485. CORNELIA VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Abraham C. (52), b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. 1889; unmarried.

486. CORNELIA ANN VAN DOREN, of 8 Oriental St., Newark, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1084), d., at Bloomfield, N. J., Jan., 1896; m., Nov. 6, 1805, S. F. Robbins.

487. CORNELIA BARKALOW VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1096), b. Dec. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 19, 1892.

488. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b. there Sept. 25, 1746; d. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Elizabeth Wyckoff. Cornelius is said to have been a very small man in size, who died suddenly, one Sunday, when returning from Middlebush church. He was found sitting on a stone, dead. He served in the Revolutionary War, and his record is interesting. When in his 77th year, he applied for a pension, and gave his record as follows:

"Private, Minute Man, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, in 1775; Private, Captain Coonrad Ten Eyck's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen, March 1776, and served two weeks; Private, Captain Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Abraham Quick, in 1776, and served three tours of two weeks each; Private, Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, October, 1776, and served one month; also served three months as Teamster, Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Henry Van Dyke, in the winter of 1776-1777; also served three monthly tours in Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, in 1777; in 1778 served four monthly tours in the Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Peter D. Vroom, the first tour in Captain James Moore's Company, and the other three tours in Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company; was with this company at battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778; in 1779 served four monthly tours, the first tour in Captain Abraham Van Nest's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Frelinghuysen; the second tour in Captain Cornelius Lott's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; the third tour in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, and the fourth tour in Captain Abraham Van Nest's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Mi-



litia, Lieutenant Colonel Peter D. Vroom in command of the last three tours; in winter of 1779 and 1780 served several weeks as Teamster; in 1780 served three monthly tours in Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Lieutenant Colonel Peter D. Vroom; in 1781 served three monthly tours with same officers; in 1782 served three monthly tours with the same officers; served to the end of the war."

He became a member of the Millstone Reformed ch. in 1796, and of the New Brunswick Reformed ch. in 1827. Cornelius inherited, together with his brother, Benjamin (269), his father's farm at Middlebush. About the year 1779, he removed to Western New York, where his two eldest children then resided, but after about five years he returned, and resided again on part of the old homestead, the same on which Henry G. Hummer recently resided. Cornelius is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Middlebush.

Children:

John (1274), b. about 1780; d. 1856.

Sarah (2033), bap. 1783.

Cornelius (490), bap. 1785; d. 1850.

489. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of near Albany, N. Y., s. of John (1267), b., at Millstone, N. J., (about) 1760. He was living in 1811, as then mentioned in his father's will. No further trace.

490. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook and Middlebush, N. J., s. of Cornelius (488), b. Mar., 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1860; m., Mar. 12, 1812, Maria Brokaw (dau. of Isaac Brokaw, of Weston, N. J.), who was b. Nov., 1790, and d. Oct. 14, 1848. He was a deacon in the Reformed Dutch ch. at New Brunswick, in 1830. In later life he had a farm on the Raritan near Bound Brook, and attended the First Ref. ch. at Somerville. He is buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Middlebush. On Apr. 6, 1813, he purchased 100 acres of land, which Derrick Van Veghten, by his will of Sept. 17, 1779, devised to his dau., Margaret Crane, of Bridgewater twsp., except one-quarter acre where the burying ground of the old Raritan ch. stood, and one and one-half acres which were sold for a road. He purchased this land from Andrew Howell, trustee of Margaret Crane, deceased. His will, dated Sept. 25, 1860, was probated Jan. 9, 1861, and mentions as his children: Sarah, Ellen, Ida and John.

Children:

Elizabeth Wyckoff (696), b. 1813; d. 1889.

Mary Ann (1704), b. (about), 1815.



Sarah A. (2057), b. (about) 1818; d. (after) 1860.

Eleanor Vanderveer (640), b. 1822; d. 1907.

John Brokaw (1314), b. 1827; d. 1906.

Ida D. (1057), b. 1832; d. 1895.

491. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. (about) 1798.

492. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Sloansville, N. Y., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1802; d. May 22, 1822.

493. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of Union Corners, N. Y., s. of John (1274), b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. (1) Eliza —; and (2) Mary Hurd. Said to have had one ch.

494. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, of East Millstone, N. J., s. of William W. (2318), b. Apr. 19, 1825; d. July 11, 1826.

495. CORNELIUS VAN DORN, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1854.

496. CORNELIUS VAN DOREN, glassworker, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of John B. (1314), b. Nov. 8, 1860; living; m., Oct. 5, 1892, Lydia A. Mitchell.

Child:

John M. S. (1354), b. 1895; living.

497. CORNELIUS C. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (21), b., near Whitehouse, N. J., Apr. 19, 1785; d. Aug. 14, 1857; m., 1810, Nelly Hagerman (dau. of Francis Hagerman, of Romulus, N. Y.), who was b. Apr. 27, 1791, and d., at Ionia, Mich., Oct., 1879. When he was 21 he went to Romulus, N. Y.; in 1816, removed to Shelby, N. Y., and in June, 1835, went west to Adrian, Mich., purchasing 80 acres of land there, whereon he resided until his death. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

Abraham (34), b. 1811; d. 1881.

Isaac Stout (1113), b. 1813; d. 1899.

Jacob E. (1175), b. 1815; d. 1868.

Elizabeth (663), b. 1818; deceased.

Francis (809), b. 1820; deceased.

William Dunlap (2261), b. 1822; d. 1901.

Edmund Bowman (594a), b. 1825; d. 1895.

Catherine (341), b. 1828; d. 1842.





John W. (1382), b. 1830; d. 1859.

Lydia A. (1562), b. 1834; d. 1905.

498. CORNELIUS C. VAN DOREN, of Michigan, s. of Isaac S. (1113), b. June 16, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m., Sept. 10, 1865, Lydia Jane Blain (dau. of Nathaniel Blain and Elizabeth Van Doren (663), who was b. June 19, 1847. Mrs. Van Doren resides at 2919 Fourth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Van Doren was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

Elnora (719), b. 1868; living.

Isaac Nathaniel (1106), b. 1870; living.

Orlo Wilber (1847), b. 1872; living.

Luvica H. (1560), b. 1875; living.

Elizabeth J. (683), b. 1877; d. 1904.

Edith (586), b. 1882; living.

Annie May (239), b. 1887; living.

499. CORNELIUS CONOVER VAN DOREN, stair builder, of 98 French St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Frederick V. L. (845), b. there Apr. 16, 1852; living; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Dorothy Rausch, who was b. May 9, 1853.

Children:

William Dunham (2260), b. 1873; living.

Frederick J. (843), b. 1875; d. 1882.

500. CORNELIUS I. VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. July 12, 1804; d. Mar. 16, 1826; unmarried.

501. CORNELIUS I. VAN DOREN, of Watertown, N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. Sept. 8, 1829; living; m. (1) Ellen E. Van Epps; and (2) Sept. 7, 1890, Emily H. Read. He was a carpenter and joiner; then farmed until the Civil War, after which he manufactured joiners' tools, also doors, blinds and sashes. He retired from business some years ago. No ch.

502. CORNELIUS MARSHALL VAN DOREN, farmer, of Seattle, Wash., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1887; m., June 28, 1838, Delia Frances Greer, who was b. at Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1817, and d. 1889. When he was sixteen years of age, he went to Canajoharie, N. Y., and entered a store for the purpose of learning the mercantile business. He afterwards moved to Medina to take charge of a mercantile establishment, where he married. After leaving Medina, Mr. and Mrs. Van Doren went to Illi-



nois and purchased a farm, where they lived until 1856, when they moved to Ottawa, Ill., where he entered the mercantile business until 1871 when he sold out and moved with his wife and two daughters to King County. In June of that year he purchased a valuable farm opposite Maddoxville, on White River, where he resided until his death, and engaged in the mercantile business as well as general farming. He was County Commissioner when he died.

In an obituary notice of him the Seattle (Wash. Terr.) "Post-Intelligencer," said: "Mr. Van Doren was a remarkably well preserved man. While nearly 73 years of age he did not look to be 50. He was honest and upright in all his dealings and many a poor, struggling White River rancher has shared his bounty and remembers with gratitude his many kind acts. He has twice been a member of the Board of County Commissioners since he came to King county. He leaves a large estate."

Children:

Louisa Plumea (1520), b. 1839; living.

Phebe Maria (1930), b. 1840; d. 1875.

Sarah Jane (2085), b. 1843; d. 1905.

George Marshall (886), b. 1846; d. 1907.

503. CORNELIUS NEILSON VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garret W. (863), b. Aug. 23, 1861; living; m., Nov. 26, 1884, Jennie Van Doren (1240), dau. of Horatio Van Doren (1043) and Elizabeth Elliott, of Burdett, N. Y.

Children:

Garret W. (862), b. 1885; living.

Horatio (1044), b. 1887; d. 1888.

Cornelius Neilson (504), b. 1889; living.

504. CORNELIUS NEILSON VAN DOREN, Jr., of Millstone, N. J., s. of Cornelius N. (503), b. Dec. 5, 1889; living.

505. CORNELIUS POLHEMUS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Chatham, Ill., s. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill., May 22, 1846; living; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Eliza Stibbs (dau. of John Stibbs and Maria Hults), who was b. Apr. 11, 1845.

Children:

William Cornelius (2255), b. 1869; d. 1869.

Nettie Irene (1821), b. 1871; living.

Phoebe Laura (1929), b. 1877; living.

Henry Clifford (1006), b. 1879; living.



505a. CORNELIUS R. VAN DOREN, farmer and physician, of Rocky Hill, New Egypt and Forked River, N. J., s. of William (2195), b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. Mar. 17, 1894; m. (1), 1862, Amanda R. L. Meeker, who was b. Jan. 10, 1834, and d. Apr. 15, 1884; and (2), Apr. 5, 1886, Lydia A. Lane, who was b. Mar. 13, 1850. In 1857 he aided to form the Reformed Dutch ch. at Rocky Hill. He resided in Kansas 1882-3, but returned to Forked River.

Child:

Samuel Elliott (2021), b. 1863; d. 1884.

506. CORNELIUS STAATS VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garret W. (863), b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. June 23, 1850.

507. CORNELIUS TUNISON VAN DOREN, s. of (supposed) Abraham (20), bap., at Somerville, N. J., Apr. 3, 1774. No further trace.

508. CORNELIUS VAN NEST VAN DOREN, farmer, of Somerville, N. J., s. of William (2200), b. Jan. 9, 1827; d. Mar. 11, 1903; m., July 20, 1848, Anna Maria Van Nest (dau. of William Van Nest and Deborah Nevius, of Somerville), who was b. Mar. 6, 1827, and d. Oct. 4, 1905. He resided on 80 acres of land 2½ miles north of Somerville, from 1852.

Children:

Anna Elmira (216), b. 1850; living.

Jane Elizabeth (1224), b. 1852; living.

William (2221), b. 1861; d. young.

George Van Nest (890), b. 1863; living.

509. CORNELIUS WARREN VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. Feb. 28, 1849; living; m., 1867, Mary A. Van Doren (1692) (dau. of Edmund B. Van Doren (604) and Almira E. Warren, of Adrian).

Children:

Fred Warren (836), b. 1871; living.

Homer Albert (1038), b. 1873; living.

Milton Ellet (1778), b. 1875; living.

Harry James (967), b. 1879; living.

Addie Bessie (99), b. 1881; living.

Eva Edna (775), b. 1885; living.

Mary Cornelia (1713), b. 1888; d. 1889.

Henry Ray (1017), b. 1892; living.

510. CORNELIUS WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Apr. 3, 1802; d. May 19, 1855; m., Mar. 25, 1847.



Elizabeth Van Pelt (dau. of Jefferson Van Pelt and Betsy Vliet), who survived him. He was greatly interested in military matters, and was called "Colonel" during his later years. His will of May 4, 1855, was probated June 8, 1855 (as per Somerset Co. Records).

Children:

Jane (1218), b. (about) 1849; d. young.

Sarah (2050), b. (about) 1851; d. young.

Maria (1627), b. (about) 1854.

511. CORNELIUS WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, merchant, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Jacob (1144), b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1863; m. (1), Oct. 9, 1851, Margaret V. N. Brokaw, who d. Sept. 19, 1856; and (2), May 29, 1858, Merabeh Cox Norris, who was b. Aug. 30, 1825. No ch. by first marriage.

Children (by M. C. N.):

John Davison (1323), b. 1859; living.

David Addison (523), b. 1861; living.

## D

512. DANIEL BURTON VAN DORN, of Ithaca, N. Y., s. of John (1281), b. 1865; d. Nov., 1893.

514. DANIEL CONOVER VAN DORN, farmer, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of John (1276), b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 23, 1882; m., May 28, 1861, Margaret Luff. In later life he was an agent for the Singer Sewing Machine Co. His will of June 14, 1880, was proved Aug. 15, 1882. (Monmouth Co. Wills, Book O, p. 193).

Child:

Ellen E. (714), b. (about) 1862; living.

515. DANIEL CORY VAN DOREN, of Waterloo, N. J., s. of John F. (1330), b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

516. DANIEL HENRY VAN DOREN, blacksmith, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Jacob (1159), b. Apr. 21, 1873; living; m., June 22, 1898, Nellie May Poulson.

Ch.:

Ruth (2008), b. 1904; living.

517. DANIEL POLHEMUS VAN DORN, farmer, of Marlborough, and Freehold, N. J., s. of William (2199), b., Oct. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 24, 1898; m., Sept. 9, 1874, Anna Julia Roche, school teacher, of North Hadley, Mass. (dau. of John Roche and Louisa Billings, of Boston,





Mass.), who was b. Apr. 4, 1842, and is living. Mr. Van Dorn was educated at Matawan, N. J., and afterward went to school at Lenox, Mass. On finishing his studies he returned to the homestead and engaged in farming. Upon the death of his father he received a portion of the homestead farm, and later he purchased the rest. He continued to live there for many years, but in his later life took up his residence in Freehold. As an agriculturalist he was unusually successful. He was a member of the Monmouth County Agricultural Society and took an interest in all matters which were for the benefit of the public. He was active in securing the branch of railroad between Freehold and Matawan, now merged into the New Jersey Central system. He was elected as a Democrat (to which party he always adhered), to the State Legislature in 1854; he served as a member of the Board of Freeholders, 1880 and 1881, and held township offices. In all his actions he was noted for his firmness and integrity. In an obituary notice of him it was said:

"Daniel P. Van Dorn was one of those true men and gentlemen who command the respect of everybody. In appearance he was a fine type—tall, broad-shouldered, strong and noble-looking. His courtly manner, a remnant of chivalry not often encountered in the present age, well fitted his handsome appearance, and with it went character and intelligence which elicited for him the highest admiration and esteem. This courtly demeanor was ever with him, at home or abroad. No circumstances ever seemed to startle him into any other bearing. In his family it was present with every act, and kind politeness was one of his notable characteristics. He was thoroughly upright, liberal in his opinions and generous with his means. He was highly honored in this county, where he spent his whole life, and was known extensively as a public-spirited man and a good citizen."

My own personal knowledge of Mr. Van Dorn led me to value his acquaintance beyond words. He was singularly interested in the Van Dorn family, as he well knew his ancestors, both immediate and remote, was of choice mould. He descended from a long line of splendid men in physique and character, who were pillars in the Reformed Church at Marlborough, and were successful in their occupations. He knew more of his relatives than did any one of them. During his later life he was of great assistance to the author as to the Monmouth Co. families.

Child:

William (2223), b. 1875; living.



518. DANIEL SCHOMP VAN DOREN, of Centreville, N. J., s. of Abraham T. B. (66), b. 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1898.

519. DARWIN VAN DOREN, farmer of Romulus, N. Y., s. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Sept. 26, 1875; living; m. Maytie Bullard.

Child:

Howard Berrold (1048), b. 1907; living.

520. DAVID VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. (about) 1888; unmarried.

521. DAVID VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fremont, O., s. of Abraham (30), b. there Apr. 16, 1834; living; m., Feb. 22, 1858, Julia Robinson. He was in the Civil War, and was confined in Libby prison for nine months. He enlisted Feb. 7, 1862, in Co. F., 72 Ohio Vols.; was made corporal Apr. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, and Second Lieutenant Apr. 9, 1864; mustered out of service May 15, 1865.

Children:

Gilvia L. (916), b. 1859; living.

Elmer David (718), b. 1861; living.

Lora Etta (1511), b. 1867; d. 1894.

Lulu (1546), b. 1876; living.

522. DAVID VAN DOREN, of Iveyville, and Corning, Iowa, s. of Henry O. (1016), b., in New Jersey, Jan. 22, 1844; living; m., Mar. 24, 1880, Mary Hopworth. No ch.

523. DAVID ADDISON VAN DOREN, ticket agent, etc., of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Cornelius W. (511), b. there Jan. 26, 1861; living; m., Oct. 28, 1885, Anna Augusta Allen (dau. of Marshall Allen and Margaret Neafie), who d. Mar. 30, 1905.

Children:

Anna Rita (228), b. 1887; d. 1887.

Geneva Blanch (864), b. 1888; d. 1889.

Irene Fay (1071), b. 1891; living.

Newton Wyckoff (1824), b. 1897; living.

524. DAVID CRAIG VAN DORN, fruit grower, of Dayton, Ore., s. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b., at Edinburg, Ind., July 30, 1853; living; m. (1), Dec. 27, 1873, Mattie J. Philbrick, and (2), Oct. 11, 1880, Gertrude Sawyer. He removed from Ind. to Ore. in 1893.

Child (by M. J. P.):

Earl Vesta (578), b. 1876; living.



## Children (by G. S.):

Ethel May (765), b. 1881; living.

Berdell (284), b. 1883; d. 1886.

Harry Valier (970), b. 1891; d. 1903.

Dimond H. (544), b. 1895; living.

525. DAVID HILL VAN DOREN, farmer, of Montgomery, N. J., s. of Abraham I. (59), b. Oct. 2, 1825; d. Apr. 26, 1903; m., Mar. 13, 1880, Josephine Volderauer (widow of John W. Morgan, and dau. of Joseph and Madaline Volderauer).

## Children:

Anna Ott (227), b. 1881; living.

Adaline G. (90), b. 1884; living.

526. DAVID KLINE VAN DOREN, clergyman, of Schodack Landing, N. Y., s. of Jacob (1144), b., at Pluckamin, N. J., Feb. 18, 1841; d., at Schodack Landing, Feb. 7, 1908; m., Oct. 29, 1862, Arietta A. Van Fleet (dau. of Bergun H. and Mary Jane Van Fleet, of New Brunswick, N. J.). Rev. Mr. Van Doren pursued his studies in Rutgers College and the New Bruns. Theol. Sem., from which latter institution he graduated in 1867, and immediately after was licensed to preach by the Classis of New Brunswick. His pastorates, in Reformed churches, were as follows: West Hurley, N. Y., 1867-'9; Currytown and Spraker's Basin, N. Y., 1869-'73; Albany, N. Y., Third Ref. Ch., 1873-'75; Saratoga, N. Y., 1875-'83; Scotia, N. Y., 1883-'85; Middleburg, N. Y., 1885-'90. He resigned the last charge to accept the position of district superintendent of the Amer. Bible Socy., which he filled for eight years from 1890-'98, and which he then resigned to accept a call to the pastorate of New Salem and Clarksville churches. His last charge was at Schodack Landing, which he resigned in the fall of 1907, owing to ill-health.

In an obituary notice of him, it was said: "Mr. Van Doren's geniality of spirit made him popular with the student body in his student days, and won him many close and fast friends in his several charges. The utmost sincerity and devotion marked his Christian life and professional career. He was thoroughly grounded in the great fundamental doctrines of the Bible which he loved to preach, and about his preaching there was no uncertain sound."

## Children:

Anna (207), b. 1864; living.

William (2222), b. 1865; living.

Lillian Sunderland (1499), b. 1868; living.



Frederick Bergun (840), b. 1873; living.

Percy (1871), b. 1877; d. 1877.

527. DAVID LANSING VAN DOREN, of Morrisville, Pa., s. of Frederick V. L. (847), b. Dec. 6, 1905; living.

528. DAVID M. VAN DORN, farmer, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Albert (107), b. Nov. 15, 1818; d., at Long Branch, N. J., Dec. 16, 1883; m., Dec. 25, 1843, Mary Ann Crawford.

Children:

Ella (699), b. 1853; living.

George Hobart (885), b. 1854; living.

529. DAVID RUSSELL VAN DORN, of Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Feb. 21, 1883; living; unmarried.

530. DAVIS ANDREW VAN DOREN, of Otter Lake, Mich., s. of Andrew J. (175), b. Apr. 18, 1872; living; m., 1903, Edith M. Ashley.

531. DEBORAH VAN DORN, of Enfield, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1877), b. Dec. 22, 1812; d. June 20, 1887; m. Dr. Obadiah Chase. No ch.

532. DEBORAH VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1079), b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Apr. 24, 1857; m. John C. Crater, shoemaker, deceased. Mr. Carter afterward resided at Raritan and Newark.

Children:

Charles, and another, both deceased.

533. DEE WINEFORD VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Jacob H. (1177), b. Jan. 13, 1880; living; m., Sept. 9, 1903, Ella Kimball.

Child:

Kenneth Reed (1456), b. 1904; living.

534. DELANO VAN DORN, carpenter, of Nunda, N. Y., s. of Lord E. (1512), b. Jan. 7, 1886; living.

535. DELILAH VAN DORN, of Great Bend, Kans., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b., at Brooksgrove, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1885; m., Sept. 2, 1849, Charles Norton, who was b. Aug. 3, 1826, and d. Jan. 27, 1904. They resided at Marseilles and Ottokee, O., where Mr. Norton was sheriff of Ottokee Co., later removing to Great Bend.

Children:

Willis Norton, of Great Bend, b. June 4, 1850; deceased; m. Anna Harrison. Ch.: Jesse; Victor; Charles; Clair; Anna.





Ella Norton, of Ottokee, b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 11, 1870.

Ida Norton, of Ottokee, b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1874.

Morell Norton, farmer, of Claflin, Kans., b. Nov. 14, 1856; living; m. Nellie Jacobs. Ch.: George; Carl.

Frank Norton, farmer, of Haviland, Kans., b. Aug. 18, 1859; living; m. Sarah Neuby. Ch.: Floy; Fern; Zella; Alpha.

Blanche Norton, of Hutchinson, Kan., b. July 8, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1900; m., Sept. 3, 1884, William Kelly, who is living at Pueblo, Colo. Ch.: Clifton; William; Willis.

Roscoe Norton, of Kenton, O., b. Feb. 4, 1863; deceased.

Effie Norton, of Pueblo, Colo., b. Dec. 16, 1865; living; m., 1887, Jesse Chappell. Child: Marjorie.

Lida Norton, of Great Bend, b. May 3, 1867; living; m., May 8, 1889, Edward Manx. Ch.: Harry; Gertrude; Blanche.

Floy Norton, of Kenton, O., b. July 14, 1868; deceased.

536. DELLA VAN DOREN, of Wyoming, O., dau. of John T. (1376), b. Oct. 11, 1853; living; m., Jan. 6, 1874, Frank Marchant (s. of Nathan Marchant and Mary F. Hille), who was b. Oct. 13, 1852. Mr. Marchant is county auditor at Cincinnati.

Ch.:

Myrtle Marchant; living; m. C. B. Huxton.

536 a. DELLA VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Charles L. (426), b. Aug. 17, 1883; living; m., Dec. 9, 1906, Henry Fravel.

Child:

Teressa Helen Fravel, b. May 13, 1908; living.

537. DELLA LOU VAN DOREN, of Medina, Wisc., dau. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Aug. 23, 1872; living; m., Jan. 7, 1890, Henry M. Culbertson.

Children:

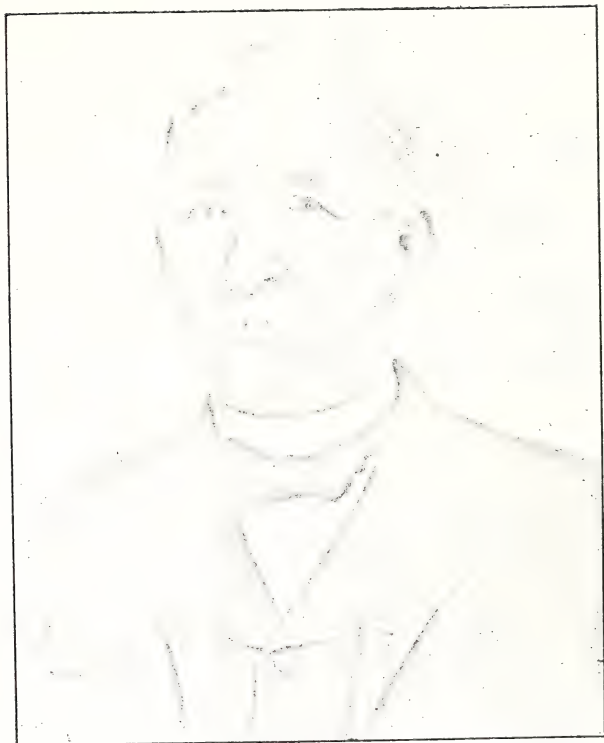
Glen A., b. Oct. 9, 1891; Dona C., b. July 4, 1893; Merle M., b. Nov. 7, 1899; Clyde H., b. Nov. 23, 1903; Percy J., b. Dec. 12, 1905.

538. DELLA RAY VAN DOREN, of Benld, Ill., dau. of John P. (1364), b. Nov. 22, 1896; living.

539. DERRICK VAN DOREN, (sup.) s. of Abraham (20), b., in Somerset co., N. J., Sept. 23, 1767; no further trace. Possibly he was not a Van Doren. (See remarks under father's name).

540. DERICK BARCALOW VAN DOREN, farmer, of Glendale, O.,





HON. DANIEL POLHEMUS VAN DORN (517).

Of Freehold, New Jersey.

Born 1830; died 1898.



s. of Roelof (1989), b., at Peapack, N. J., Feb. 1, 1808; d., at Springdale, Hamilton co., O., Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1), Feb. 5, 1834, at Ne-shanic, N. J., Elizabeth Packer, who was b. Feb. 7, 1810, and d. May 23, 1841; and (2), Sept. 28, 1842, Jane Sentenny, who was b., in Springdale, O., Feb. 7, 1817, and d. Nov. 16, 1896. Derick wrote his name in his family Bible as "Derick B. Van Dorn," and also in a paper of 1830. In a document of 1825 he wrote it "Richard B. Vandorn." The writer has seen this later document, which was an indenture of apprenticeship of Derick by his father, and Henry M. Colm of Hillsborough twsp. of the other part, to learn the art of wagon and carriage making for four years, or until Derick was 21. The indenture covered "meat, drink, washing, lodging and wearing apparel." Mr. Van Doren went to Ohio from N. J. in company with five young men in a covered wagon about 1831, first settling at Mason, Warren co., and later going to Springdale. He stayed there about a year, and was so pleased with the place he determined to make it his permanent residence. He returned to N. J., and m. Elizabeth Packer, whom he took as a bride to the West.

Children (by E. P.):

Jacob Altadore (1167), b. 1834; d. 1838.

Ann Maria (200), b. 1838; d. 1842.

John Augustus (1310), b. 1841; d. 1841.

Children (by J. S.):

George (869), b. 1844; living.

William Sentenny (2311), b. 1846; d. 1853.

Theodore (2140), b. 1848; living.

Derick Barcalow (541), b. 1850; d. 1850.

541. DERICK BARCALOW VAN DOREN, of Springdale, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b. there Jan. 19, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1850.

542. DEWITT TALMAGE VAN DOREN, clergyman, of Norwalk, Conn., s. of Abraham V. N. (67), b., at Ovid, N. Y., June 20, 1854; living; m., July 31, 1876, Laura C. Brown (dau. of William Brown of Cayuga, N. Y.). Rev. Mr. Van Doren has been a Baptist clergyman for about thirty-three years. He was ordained to the ministry about 1875. His pastorates have been: Wellsboro, Pa.; San Francisco, Cal., where he succeeded the famous Dr. Kollock; First Baptist church of Albany, N. Y.; and First Baptist church of Norwalk, Conn., where he has been located for ten years past. In California he was grand chaplain of the Masonic order. For many years past Mr. Van Doren has been identified with metaphysical science, and has been engaged in



practise as a metaphysician. He is an author of various metaphysical works, including "A Student's Guide to Health," and a "Biblical View of Man's Creative Power," both works showing much keenness of argument and intellectual ability.

Children:

Clara Pauline (465), b. 1878; living.

Talmage Brown (2137), b. 1882; living.

543. DIKEMAN VAN DOREN, of New York City, s. of Louis O. (1518), b. Dec. 7, 1898; living.

544. DIMOND HEROLD VAN DORN, of Dayton, Oregon, s. of David C. (524), b. Jan. 11, 1895; living.

545. DINAH VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (269), b. Apr., 1793; d. (before) 1800.

546. DINAH HARDENBERGH VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (269), b., at Middlebush, N. J., July 13, 1800; m., Dec. 2, 1817, Joseph Voorhees (s. of Isaac and Altje Voorhees). She was living in 1855.

Children:

Adaline Voorhees, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. (sup.) Isaac Van Cleef, and had s. Abraham.

Dinah Voorhees, b. Sept. 2, 1820.

Isaac Voorhees, b. Mar. 4, 1822; m., Oct. 12, 1839, Maria Van Doren (1623).

Catherine Ann Voorhees, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

Sophia Wyckoff Voorhees, b. Aug. 19, 1829.

John Zabriskie Voorhees, b. Aug. 12, 1831.

Peter Voorhees, bap. July 4, 1836, at Millstone.

Hardenbergh Voorhees.

547. DINAH HARDENBERGH VAN DOREN, of New Germantown, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (271), b. Jan. 20, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1890; m., Dec. 19, 1849, Jacob Runkle Fisher, merchant (s. of John Fisher and Susan Runkle), who was b. Jan. 12, 1824, and d. Nov. 14, 1902. Mr. Fisher was for a long time a merchant at New Germantown, but for some years resided at Annandale, N. J. He was a man of great probity, the executor of many estates, a pillar in the Lutheran church, and one of the most progressive men of the community. Mrs. Fisher, like her husband, and like her brothers and sisters, was full of good and kindly deeds, and her memory is still fragrant where she resided.





## Children:

William Pohlman Fisher, merchant, of New Germantown, b. Jan. 11, 1851; living; m., Oct. 28, 1885, Frances D. Miller (dau. of John P. S. Miller and Elizabeth Neighbour), who was b. Apr. 4, 1862. Ch.: (1) Howard Miller Fisher, b. Nov. 27, 1889; living. (2) Elizabeth Miller Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1892; living. (3) Jacob Runkle Fisher, b. Dec. 11, 1897; living.

Anna Frances Fisher, of New Germantown, b. May 15, 1853; living; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Simon J. Hegeman, who was b. May 30, 1838. They have resided at Pottersville, and at Bethlehem and Princeton, N. J. Ch.: (1) John S. Hegeman, of Bethlehem, Pa., b. Oct. 31, 1880; living; m., Sept. 14, 1907, Martha Louise Johnston, of Bethlehem. He grad. from Lehigh Univ., 1902, and is employed in the Bethlehem Steel Works. (2) Runkle Fisher Hegeman, b. Feb. 21, 1885; living; grad. from Princeton Univ., 1906; is studying medicine (1908) at Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

John Runkle Fisher, b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 27, 1858.

Benjamin Van Doren Fisher, of New Germantown, b. July 12, 1858; living; unmarried. He grad. from Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1881; was admitted to the N. J. Bar, 1885, and for some years has been in the office of the C. R. R. of N. J., in N. Y. City, as an assistant to the treasurer. He is the author of "The History of Barnet Hall Academy," 1905; a compiler of the records of the Lutheran church of New Germantown, published in the "N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record;" a "Genealogy of the Runkle family;" a pamphlet, "Twenty Years After," giving sketches of his college class; and other articles on various historical subjects.

Elizabeth Alletta Fisher, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

548. DOLLA VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Ia., dau. of William (2215), b. 1880; living; m., 1900, Fred Tubbs. Three ch.

549. DOMINICK LEO VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Charles H. (420), b. Dec. 7, 1885; d. Nov. 7, 1900.

550. DONALD VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Edgar R. (582), b. Jan. 3, 1906; living.

551. DONALD WAYNE VAN DOREN, of New London, Wisc., s. of Ray N. (1952), b. Aug. 6, 1904; living.



551a. DONNA RUTH VAN DOREN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Thomas W. (2149a); living. No particulars.

552. DORA BELL VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b. Aug. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 11, 1884.

553. DORA DRUSILLA VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Chester C. (444), b. May 31, 1868; living; m., Dec. 23, 1886, Ernest C. Smith.

Children:

Chester William Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1888; living.

Earl Van Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1893; living.

Marguerite Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1895; living.

Carl Elmore Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1897; living.

Catherine Caroline Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1900; living.

Velance Fogd Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1905; living.

554. DORA MAY VAN DOREN, of Marinette, Wisc., dau. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Jan. 19, 1875; living; m., Feb. 14, 1895, Charles William Stein.

Children:

Bernice Marie Stein, b. Dec. 29, 1899; living.

Harland Wheaton Stein, b. Feb. 2, 1903; living.

555. DORA MAY VAN DOREN, of Tigerton, Wisc., dau. of Frank A. (824), b. July 30, 1885; living.

556. DORCAS STRYKER VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John S. (1371), b. Oct. 2, 1838; m., John De Hart. No further particulars.

557. DORINTHA VAN DOREN, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. July 25, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1877.

558. DORIS VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Charles S. (437). No further particulars.

559. DOROTHY VAN DOREN, of Sterling, Okla., dau. of George C. (880), b. Apr., 1902; living.

560. DOROTHY VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., dau. of Wilbur (2182), b. Nov. 21, 1902; living.

561. DOROTHY ARLENA VAN DOREN, of Clyde, O., dau. of Sydney N. (2136), b. Apr. 24, 1905; living.

561a. DOROTHY ELLEN VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Charles L. (426), b. Jan. 20, 1830; living.



562. DOROTHY PEARL VAN DOREN, of Michigan, dau. of Edmund (594). No further particulars.

563. DRUSILLA VAN DORN, of Manasquan, N. J., dau. of William C. (2245); living; married. No particulars.

564. DUDLEY VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of Richard (1970), b. Apr. 3, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1889; m., Apr. 30, 1882, Celia J. Swabb. Mrs. Van Dorn resides at Granville, O.

Child:

Grace L. (928), b. 1883; living.

565. DURAND HALSEY VAN DOREN, of East Orange, N. J., s. of Charles L. (429), b. Mar. 13, 1893; living.

566. DURYEA WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, merchant, of Princeton, N. J., s. of Abraham (23), b., at Griggstown, N. J., Feb. 12, 1812; d., Oct. 21, 1835; unmarried.

567. DWIGHT VAN DOREN, of Roselle Park, N. J., s. of Gilvia L. (916), b. Apr. 4, 1885; living.

## E

568. EANORMA NEVIUS VAN DOREN, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of John L. (1347), b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. July 7, 1894.

569. EARL VAN DORN, General C. S. Army, s. of Peter A. (1889), b., at Port Gibson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1820; d., at Springhill, Tenn., May 7, 1863; m., 1840, Caroline Godbold, who d. Jan. 19, 1877. Miss Godbold, when a North Carolina girl, went to Alabama, and met Earl, who was a lieutenant, stationed at the Mt. Vernon Arsenal. He was 20 years of age and she 16 when they married. His subsequent history is national.

Earl Van Dorn became the famous Confederate General of Mississippi, a memoir of whose life was printed in 1902, under the title of "A Soldier's Honor." This publication, which was made under the supervision of his only surviving sister, Mrs. Emily V. D. Miller (729) of Washington, D. C., is an intensely interesting sketch of one of the most gallant leaders of the Confederacy, who fell by the hand of an assassin in the Civil War, but not too early for his name to be inscribed high on the roll of fame. To this book we refer for exhaustive particulars of General Van Dorn's military record. Briefly stated, his war record was as follows:



He graduated from the West Point Military Academy and was appointed Brevet 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, July 1, 1842; 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, Nov. 30, 1844; 1st Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, Mar. 3, 1847. He was in the Mexican War at the battle of Monterey, siege of Vera Cruz, battles of Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, and at the capture of the City of Mexico, when (Sept. 13, 1847), he was severely wounded. He was subsequently with his regiment in Louisiana, Florida, and Texas. In 1859 he was in service against the Indians, and again severely wounded. He resigned, Jan. 3, 1861. In the Mexican War he was commended for conspicuous merit by General Scott. At the close of that war the Legislature of Mississippi, and citizens of Port Gibson, presented him with costly swords in honor of his achievements. The citizens of Port Gibson also presented him with a handsome silver service in recognition of his gallantry in Texas against the Indians. During the Civil War he was also again presented by the state of Mississippi with a sword for his "noble defense of Vicksburg."

In Reuben Davis' "Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians" (1889), it is said: "When Mississippi seceded in January, 1861, Colonel Reynolds raised a company for the War, which received the name of Vandorns. The 'Vandorns' formed part of the second Mississippi Regiment. It was sent to Virginia, and was engaged in many battles—always in the front when the call came for duty." That state elected Earl Van Dorn a Major-General of the state troops. He was then forty years of age. As soon as there was a regular army of the Confederates he asked to be assigned for rank in that army, and was appointed a Colonel. He began his duties Apr. 15, 1861, and from that time until his death he was one of the most energetic and brave and most feared of the Confederate officers. A prize of \$5,000 was placed upon his head by some northern newspapers. His first expedition was to Texas, where he captured some Federal steamers. In September, 1861, he was ordered to report to Richmond for the purpose of organizing a cavalry troop to operate in Virginia, and was then promoted to the rank of Major-General. In Jan., 1862, he was ordered to go to the assistance of General Price, and was given command of Missouri, Arkansas, Indian Territory and Louisiana as far south as Red River, and was in various engagements with General Price. In April, 1862, the combined armies of Van Dorn and Price, consisting of 25,000 men, were ordered to join General Beauregard at Corinth, Miss., with a view to driving the Federal army out of Tennessee and Ken-





tucky. General Van Dorn made several sorties from Corinth, inflicting great destruction of railroads and bridges. When General Grant compelled General Beauregard to evacuate Corinth, General Van Dorn was assigned (June, 1862) to the defense of Vicksburg, and had his headquarters at Jackson, Miss. His defense of Vicksburg was a masterly one, as history shows.

It becoming evident that General Van Dorn was peculiarly adapted to command cavalry, he was sent to join General Jackson at Granada, and was in the campaign at Holly Springs. About this time charges were preferred against him by Brigadier-General Bowen, relative to his supposed failure of operations at Corinth, whereupon General Van Dorn promptly asked for a court of inquiry, which convened at Abbeyville, Miss., in Nov., 1862, and which, after a thorough examination of all the charges, declared unanimously that they were not only not proved, but wholly disproved.

In the Spring of 1863 he was made chief cavalry commander of Bragg's army at Springhill, Tenn., where he met his death at the hand of a foul assassin. On May 7, 1863, as he sat in his room at his desk at headquarters, a certain Major Kimmel came in and asked the favor of a passport to go through the Confederate lines to Nashville. General Van Dorn wrote the passport, but, before his full signature was signed, the man passed to a position behind him, fired a bullet in the back of General Van Dorn's head, instantly killing him, walked out, mounted his horse, fled across the fields, and with his passport reached the Federal lines. The assassin remained under Federal protection until the close of the War, and afterward died a natural death.

The result of such a catastrophe was great sorrow throughout the South. It led to the General's daughter taking the black veil for life. Brigadier-General W. H. Jackson, in announcing the sad event, stated that "his career was resplendent with the most glorious victories;" that he was "self-sustaining, self-reliant, and bared his breast to every shock with that true genuine nobleness and courage which he so eminently possessed." "Probably," continued the announcement, "more interest has gathered around him than any other general officer on this Continent. . . . No knight of the olden time ever advanced to the contest more eagerly, and, after the fury of the conflict had passed away, none was ever more generous and humane to the sufferers than he." Said another writer: "He was the most brilliant, high-toned man that this state (Mississippi) ever gave birth to; he reflected lustre on her escutcheon."



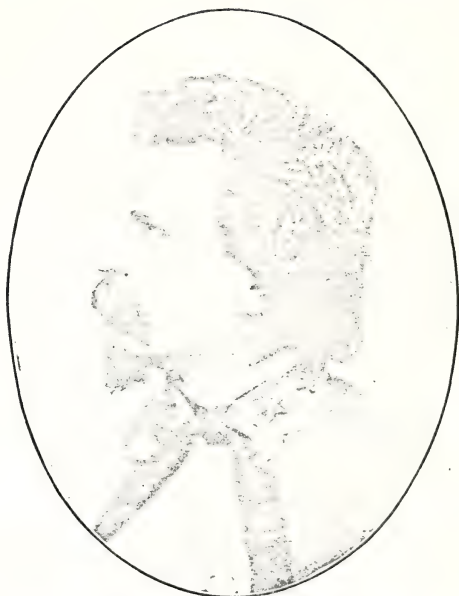
As the General could not be buried at his home in Port Gibson, his remains were interred at Calvert, Ala., where they rested until 1899, when they were re-interred in the cemetery at Port Gibson, on which spot there was erected, in October, 1907, a handsome marble monument to him and to the Confederate soldiers of the town and county. It was executed in Italy, and set up by the Daughters of the Confederacy.

Earl Van Dorn's cousin, Lewis (1488), of Peapack, N. J., stated to the author that he once went to West Point with Earl, and would himself have entered that institution, but his (Lewis') father would not allow him to do so; and that General Scott once said in his presence: "Few officers could fill Earl's place."

The General was a handsome man, much more so than the indifferent picture of him presented in this volume would indicate. He is thus described by one who knew him well: "Tall, erect, handsome, with light chestnut hair, bright flashing eyes, cameo-like features, and a graceful, well-proportioned form, he had that winning charm of manner and personal magnetism so potent in love and friendship. An omnivorous reader, familiar with classical and modern literature, an inimitable raconteur, with an inexhaustible fund of apropos quotations, he was a delightful fireside and table companion, as welcome in the politest society as in camps and bivouac. During a long, active, eventful career, he never lost a friend or justly made an enemy."

We regret not to have space for extracts from letters written by General Van Dorn to his friends, and especially to his wife, during his long career as an officer. These letters show the man more truly than any historical account of his life. One sample from a letter written to his wife in 1856 illustrates his warm and exuberant nature. "To hear from you and my dear children so often when I am so far off from you makes me feel that, though cut off from the world by seas, mountains and plains, I am not alone—there is a spirit of love with me coming over them all with the breeze; there are hearts beyond that beat for me and send love, as flowers send their fragrance even here. . . . As for your love and affectionate meaning to me—so constant, so unabating and gentle—what could match it? . . . The prairies around us are fragrant with beautiful wild flowers; some of which I recognize as old friends of the pretending gorgeous gardens,—verbena, wild-pink, lilac, heart-ease, camomile, daisy, etc. Wolves run through the camp in numbers every night, howling like fiends of the lower world. Springs gush up from unadorned rocks in this region and disappear almost as soon as seen, seeking underground passage to the ocean; long,





GENERAL EARL VAN DORN, C. S. A. (503).

Of Port Gibson, Miss.

Born 1820; died 1863.

(From photograph in possession of his sister, Mrs. Emily V. D. Miller, of Washington, D. C.).



forked-tailed birds fly about in the stunted groves of trees that do not know how to worship God by singing; Indians, wolves, serpents, scorpions, and such unaccountable works of Nature have made this region their abiding place; and strange to say, here in places Nature smiles—here beautiful flowers fling their sweetness on the morning breeze and seem as gay, yes gayer, than when they rise and fall on the bosom of the city belle."

Children:

Olivia (1840), b. 1852; d. 1878.

Earl (570), b. 1854; d. 1884.

570. EARL VAN DORN, civil engineer, of Monroe, La., s. of Gen. Earl (569), b., in Alabama, July 27, 1854; d., at Monroe, La., Apr. 3, 1884.

571. EARL VAN DORN, shipping clerk, of Dallas, Texas, s. of William (2216), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., Nov. 19, 1860; living; m., Mar. 28, 1888, at Wichita Falls, Tex., Mary Scharlotte Harris (dau. of Alfred Huff Harris and Mary E. Nesbitt), who was b., in Marshall Co., Miss., Jan. 4, 1861.

Children:

William Harris (2271), b. 1891; d. 1891.

Mary Lucille (1751), b. 1893; living.

572. EARL VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., s. of Bruce (298), b. Oct. 7, 1887; living; unmarried.

573. EARL VAN DOREN, of Owasso, Mich., s. of Wilber (2183), b. Oct. 11, 1894; living.

574. EARL DAVENPORT VAN DOREN, of Hazleton, Pa., s. of John A. (1304), b. July 19, 1894; living.

575. EARL HATHAWAY VAN DOREN, of Jean, Wash., s. of William L. (2299), b. Mar. 5, 1904; living.

576. EARL JAY VAN DOREN, of Halbrite, Saskatchewan, N. W. Terr., s. of James K. (1194), b. June 5, 1878; living; m., Nov. 12, 1902, Sophia Conrad, who was b. Jan. 3, 1883.

Children:

James Knox (1196), b. 1904; living.

Lillian Ruth (1498), b. 1905; living.

577. EARL LE ROY VAN DOREN, of Tigerton, Wisc., s. of Frank A. (824), b. Nov. 16, 1891; living.





578. EARL VESTA VAN DORN, artist, of 1268 Curtis St., Denver, Colo., s. of David C. (524), b., at Lexington, Nebr., June 15, 1876; living; m., Oct. 3, 1897, Alberta Patterson.

Child:

Venice (2157), b. 1898; d. 1901.

579. EBENEZER HATHAWAY VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fort Scott, Kans., s. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1843; d. Dec. 12, 1906; m., Nov. 13, 1867, Frances Isabel McComas (dau. of Elisha McComas and Sophia Shelton), who was b. Apr. 19, 1845. He enlisted, Aug., 1862, in the 130th Ill. Infantry, and served three years in the Civil War. Mrs. Van Doren resides at Wichita, Kans.

Children:

Minnie Frances (1786), b. 1869; living.

William Lewis (2299), b. 1870; living.

Nora Belle (1826), b. 1875; living.

Hathaway H. (972), b. 1876; living.

580. EDGAR VAN DOREN, farmer, of Wertsville, N. J., s. of Abraham T. (64), b. Oct. 21, 1871; living; m., 1895, Viola Titus. No ch.

581. EDGAR VAN DOREN, teacher, of Eaton, O., s. of Abram C. (74), b. May 24, 1878; living; m., June 7, 1906, Nellie Shafer.

582. EDGAR RAYMOND VAN DOREN, farmer and machinist, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of John A. (1307), b. Sept. 2, 1871; living; m., June 22, 1894, Mary Farr.

Children:

Gladys (919), b. 1895; living.

Buryl (302), b. 1897; living.

Donald (550), b. 1906; living.

583. EDITH VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Francis M. (815), b. May 4, 1877; living; m. Dec. 23, 1896, John R. King.

584. EDITH VAN DORN, of Rockford, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1158), b. 1878; living; unmarried.

585. EDITH VAN DORN, of St. Augustine, Fla., dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. May 29, 1888.

586. EDITH VAN DOREN, of Heron, Montana, dau. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Nov. 13, 1882; living; m., June, 1900, W. C. Borden, who was b. Aug. 12, 1869.

Children:

Laverne Borden, b. Aug. 16, 1901; living.



Lida May Borden, b. Feb. 5, 1903; d. Dec. 25, 1904.

Lela Ardelle Borden, b. Sept. 24, 1904; living.

587. EDITH VAN DOREN, of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Henry A. (1002), b. Mar. 3, 1886; living; unmarried.

588. EDITH ALICE VAN DORN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of William T. (2317), b. Dec. 16, 1885; living; unmarried.

589. EDITH D. VAN DOREN, dau. of Joseph (1403), b. in N. Y. City, Mar. 10, 1876; d. in Ouray, Colo., Jan. 2, 1878.

590. EDITH GRACE VAN DOREN, of Meridian, N. Y., dau. of Isaac L. (1105), b. at Cato, N. Y., Sept 1, 1863; living; unmarried.

591. EDITH GRACE VAN DOREN, of Morgan Hill, Cal., dau. of Joseph C. (1419), b. June 23, 1881; living; m., May 27, 1903. Thomas Bennett.

Child:

Frances Bennett, b. Aug. 23, 1904; living.

592. EDITH MARGUERITE VAN DORN, dau. of Horace B. (1039), b. Nov. 30, 1886; d. June 2, 1888.

593. EDITH MAY VAN DOREN, of 241 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Charles M. (436), b. at Lodi, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1875; living; m., Oct. 31, 1899, C. R. Nims.

Child:

Arthur Van Doren Nims, b. July 22, 1900; living.

594. EDMUND VAN DOREN, carpenter, of Ovid, Mich., s. of Abram (69), b. 1839; d. (about) 1890; m., Leora Hersey. At the time of his death he owned property and lived at Maple Rapids, Mich.

Children:

Ethel (763); living.

Dorothy Pearl (562).

Effie Leora May (620); living.

594a. EDMUND BOWMAN VAN DOREN, farmer and teacher, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b. at Shelby, N. Y., July 12, 1825; d. Dec. 4, 1895; m., June 5, 1849, Almira E. Warren (dau. of Solomon Warren and Mary Chase), who was b. Mar. 22, 1831, and d. May 4, 1906.

Children:

Mary A. (1692), b. 1850; living.

Adda R. (94), b. 1859; d. 1861.



Horace Edmund (1041), b. 1862; d. 1863.

Arthur M. (259), b. 1864; d. 1865.

Flora L. (795), b. 1872; living.

595. EDMUND HORACE VAN DOREN, of Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Raymond J. (1955), b. Sept. 13, 1907; living.

596. EDMUND JOHN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Ionia, Mich., s. of Jacob E. (1176), b. July 3, 1840; living; m., 1869, Abba Badger. No ch.

597. EDMUND S. VAN DOREN, of Ionia, Mich., s. of Abraham (21), b., near Whitehouse, N. J., Jan. 10, 1783; d., at Ionia, July 11, 1871; m. (1) Catharine Bachman, who was b. Jan. 27, 1783, and d. Dec. 16, 1827; (2) (name unknown); and (3) Nancy Allen, who was b. (about) 1789, and d. Oct. 3, 1869. He went from Bedminster, N. J., about 1815, to Romulus, N. Y.; in 1818, to Pultency, N. Y., where he resided until Jan., 1870, when he removed to Ionia, to reside with his son, Jacob.

Children (by C. B.):

John Bachman (1311), b. 1803; d. 1883.

Elizabeth Bowman (677), b. 1806; d. 1891.

Abram (69), b. 1810; d. 1862.

Sarah Ann (2063), b. 1812; d. 1848.

Jacob Edmund (1176), b. 1816; d. 1894.

Samuel (2018), b. 1821; d. 1821.

William Chamberlain (2249), b. 1824; d. 1888.

(No children by other wives).

598. EDNA VAN DOREN, of Gladstone, N. J., dau. of Smith H. (2104), b. July 10, 1885; living; unmarried.

599. EDNA FLORENCE VAN DOREN, of Pella, Ia., dau. of Charles (381), b. May 19, 1891; living. Is a stenographer and typewriter.

600. EDNA HELEN VAN DOREN, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of John L. (1347), b. July 27, 1885; living; m., June 12, 1905, Harry King Nield, of Bridesburg, Pa.

Child:

Mabel Edna Nield, b. July 29, 1906; living.

601. EDNA LOUISE VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., dau. of Frederick H. (842), b. Dec. 25, 1900; living.

603. EDWARD VAN DORN, of Boston, Mass., s. of Charles H. (421). No particulars.



605. EDWARD BURTON VAN DORN, of 118 W. Mill St., Ithaca, N. Y., s. of John (1281), b. Nov. 14, 1860; living; m., Feb. 5, 1885, Minnie Koon. Mr. Van Dorn has furnished me with nearly all the information I have concerning the family and descendants of his grandfather, Peter (1877), of Enfield, N. Y. No ch.

606. EDWARD CHANDLER VAN DOREN, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., s. of Aaron J. (13), b., at Fredon, N. J., Jan. 27, 1862; living; m., Oct. 21, 1890, Berta A. Hyde. He resided for a time at Williams Bay, Wis., where he was agent for the Chicago & N. W. R. R., and of the American Express Co., and located at Niagara Falls about 1901. Is at present engaged with the Rogers Silverware Co. No ch.

607. EDWARD CLARK VAN DOREN, of Ivanhoe, Va., s. of William P. C. (2307), b. Aug. 15, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1885.

608. EDWARD EVERETT VAN DOREN, of Roswell, N. M., s. of William C. (2250), b. Oct. 29, 1898; living.

609. EDWARD LEE VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. Aug. 31, 1884; living.

610. EDWARD PAYSON VAN DOREN, s. of John (1279), b. June 3, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1837.

610a. EDWARD S. VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., s., of Theodore (2139); living. No particulars.

611. EDWARD W. VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., s. of William C. (2245); living. No particulars.

612. EDWARD WERTMAN VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Martin L. (1665), b. Jan. 4, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1887.

613. EDWIN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clyde, O., s. of Abraham (30), b., at Fremont, O., Aug. 14, 1829; d. June 4, 1907; m., May 1, 1851, Zeruiah Gray. He was in the Civil War, and marched "with Sherman to the sea."

Children:

Allen (154), b. 1854; living.

Ida (1055), b. 1856; living.

Orion (1846), b. 1858; d. 1903.

Sydney N. (2136), b. 1860; living.

Jennie (1239), b. 1862; living.

Clara (459), b. 1865; living.

Lucy (1540), b. 1870; living.





614. EDWIN VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Abram B. (71), b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

615. EDWIN VAN DOREN, of Brainerd, Nebr., s. of Louis (1514), b. 1888; living.

616. EDWIN VAN DOREN, of Cedarville, Cal., s. of Aaron (9); living. No particulars.

617. EDWIN COOK VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of Abraham (28), b. there Jan. 18, 1825; d. there Sept. 4, 1889; m., Oct. 5, 1854, Almira Peck (dau. of Almon and Phidelia Peck, of Lysander), who was b., at Hannibalville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1834; deceased.

Children:

Erwin Abram (755), b. 1855; d. 1879.

Lunette Rhoda (1551), b. 1857; living.

William Clarence (2253), b. 1859; living.

Frank Parcells (830), b. 1861; living.

618. EDWIN H. VAN DOORN, publisher, and commercial job printer, of 449 W. Broadway, N. Y. City, s. of Peter V. (1916), b., in N. Y. City, 1842; living; m., Feb. 20, 1868, Louisa Spencer.

Child:

Gertrude Louisa (906), b. 1869; living.

619. EDWIN WILLARD VAN DOREN, of Independence, Kans., s. of Oscar E. (1853), b. May 19, 1904; living.

620. EFFIE LEORA MAY VAN DOREN, of 175 Park St., Detroit, Mich., dau. of Edmund (594); living; m. ————— May.

621. ELDORA AMELIA VAN DOREN, of Woodward, Okla., dau. of Thomas H. (2148), b. Aug. 18, 1873; living; m. Charles Brown.

Child:

Blandie Brown.

622. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Freehold, N. J., dau. (sup.) of Abraham (18), b. (perhaps about) 1738 or 1733; m., 1761, Abraham Probasco, of Shrewsbury. The marriage license, at Trenton, N. J., dated Nov. 9, 1761, states she was of "Monmouth." Her father certainly resided at Middlebush after 1723, but previously was at Hillsdale, near Freehold. She was living in 1794. Eleanor was probably named after the first wife of Abraham, and also possibly was Abraham's first child; if so, she may have been born in 1733, and perhaps her birth was the cause of the early death of her mother. Her marriage bond to Abraham Probasco was signed by David Forman.



## Children:

Sara Probasco, bap. Apr. 28, 1765.

"Maregrita" Probasco, bap. Aug. 9, 1767.

Christopher Probasco, bap. May 27, 1770.

Abraham Probasco, bap. Sept. 20, 1772.

Isaac Probasco, bap. July 16, 1775.

(All above baptisms at Marlborough).

623. ELEANOR VAN DORN, dau. of Aure (264), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Apr. 3, 1742; d. Feb. 11, 1834, in her 92nd year; m. (1) Hendrick Smock, of Freehold, m. license dated May 26, 1761; and (2) Garret Hendrickson. She was bap., at Marlborough, N. J., as "Nealtje." There were no children by second marriage.

Garret Hendrickson was a lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Schenck's Militia during the Revolutionary War, and received a pension for wounds of June 21, 1780, when it is said he had his arm broken. Garret owned one of the best farms in Monmouth co., and an interesting account of a raid on his house in which the raiders took Mrs. Hendrickson's silk dress to wrap up hams is given in Beekman's "Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth," p. 122. The Garret Hendrickson house is still standing on the Pleasant Valley farm. Eleanor and Hendrick Smock and their daughter Catherine were buried in the Schenck-Couwenhoven cemetery in Pleasant Valley, but were afterwards re-interred in the new Holmdel cemetery.

## Children:

Sarah Smock, bap., at Marlborough, July 25, 1762.

Barent Smock, bap., at Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1765. He is probably the same whose will of Sept. 26, 1825, was proved Apr. 11, 1829, and mentions ch.: Barnes B. (who m. Lydia Longstreet); Cornelius B., and Sarah Van Artsdalen. (Monmouth Wills, Book C, p. 122).

Antje Smock, bap. Apr. 26, 1767.

Catherine Smock, b. Mar. 7, 1775; d. June 8, 1839; m. Capt. Daniel I. Schenck.

624. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Bergun (286), b. Sept. 5, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1871; m., May 22, 1806, John Hardcastle, school teacher, who was b. June 16, 1779, and d. Mar. 6, 1844. Mr. Hardcastle was probably the son of John Hardcastle, of Peapack, N. J., who came to America from Leeds, Eng. Eleanor "was admired and beloved by all who knew her for her unassuming Christian-like deportment, for her sincerity of mind and love of virtue."



## Children:

Eleanor Vance Hardcastle, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Mar. 1, 1829.

John Hardcastle, shoemaker, constable, clerk of court and deputy sheriff, of Somerville, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1858; m., June 12, 1833, Sarah Van Kirk Schenck (dau. of Arthur and Johanna Schenck), who was b. Nov. 21, 1814, and d. Mar. 7, 1888. Ch.: (1) Joseph Van Doren Hardcastle, b. Apr. 22, 1834; deceased; m., Oct. 21, 1885, Lizzie Stewart Gould, of Easton, Pa.. (2) Mary Johanna Hardcastle, of Somerville, b. Dec. 6, 1836; deceased; m., June 27, 1869, Taylor Jelliffe, of Conn. Ch.: Arity Lockwood Jelliffe. (For other particulars of Mr. Jelliffe's family, see under Eleanor, 631). (3) Arthur Schenck Hardcastle, of Denver, Colo., b. Aug. 20, 1839; deceased; m. Ellen Pierce, of Cooperstown, N. Y. (4) Peter Van Doren Hardcastle, of Somerville, N. J., b. Mar. 18, 1842; living; m. Margeret Little. Has an adopted dau.: Edna Montague Hardcastle, b. June 21, 1891. (5) Charles Carroll Hardcastle, of Somerville, b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1847. (6) Eleanor Van Doren Hardcastle, of Somerville, b. Dec. 24, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1848. (7) Charles Carroll Hardcastle (2nd), of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Mar. 18, 1849; deceased. (8) Emma Hardcastle, of Plainfield, N. J., b. Jan. 19, 1852; living; m., Feb. 12, 1880, Charles C. Van Doren (405), whom see for ch.

Adaline Vance Hardcastle, of Griggstown, N. J., b. Dec. 9, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1885; m., Dec. 9, 1834, Abraham Van Doren (32), whom see for ch.

Joseph Hardcastle, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Nov. 2, 1815.

625. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham (20), b., in N. J., Feb. 26, 1789. No further trace.

626. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (26), b., in Somerset co., N. J., Aug. 1, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1873; m., Dec. 6, 1831, John Bainbridge.

## Children:

Jane Ann Bainbridge, of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1832; d. 1877; m., 1858, Augustus Cadmus.

Nicholas Austin Bainbridge, of Kidders, N. Y., b. (about) 1835; deceased.

Minerva Bainbridge, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. 1838; d. 1869;



m. J. Henry Dilatush, as his third wife. (See under Elizabeth M., 686). Ch.: Anna Dilatush.

Catherine Bainbridge, of Kidders, N. Y., who d. aged 12 years.

Richard Kimble Bainbridge, of Kidders, N. Y., who d. aged six months.

Margaret Bainbridge, of Interlaken, N. Y., b. 1842; living; m., 1864, C. Q. Peterson. Ch.: Ellen Peterson, deceased.

Manning Bainbridge, of Kidders, N. Y., b. 1848; living; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Anna Elmira Van Doren (216), whom see for ch.

Helen Bainbridge, of Farmer, N. Y., b. 1850; d. 1882; m., 1880, Orson Close.

Sarah Bainbridge, of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1852; living; m. J. Oscar Van Duyne. Ch.: Clara.

Caroline Bainbridge, of Interlaken, N. Y., b. 1854; living; m. A. C. Peterson. Ch.: Helen; Richard; Anna; Howard; Maud.

627. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Farmington, Minn., dau. of Christianus (452), b., at Shepherdstown, W. Va., Mar. 3, 1801; d. Mar. 7, 1893; m., Jan. 8, 1818, James Curry, tanner and farmer, who was b. July 6, 1797, and d. June 2, 1864. She was baptised "Alche," but was called Ella and Eleanor in later records.

#### Children:

Matthew Curry, clergyman, of Ill., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 13, 1851; m. (1), Mar. 1848, P. L. Webster; and (2), 1849, Rebecca O'Neal. He was a minister of the M. E. Church, Rock River Conference, Ill. Ch.: (1) John W., deceased; (2) Charles W., of Farmington, Ill.

William Curry, of Preble Co., O., b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1838.

John Van Doren Curry, of Lakeville, Minn., b. June 1, 1824; d. Jan., 1871; m., Dec., 1849, Mary Jack. Ch.: (1) Sarah Curry, deceased. (2) Phebe Curry, of Hamline, Minn., who m. John Boland. (3) William Curry, who d. Dec. 1, 1907. (4) Elizabeth Curry, of St. Paul, Minn., who m. Frank Ellsworth. (5) Andrew Curry, deceased.

Isaac Cunningham Curry, of Lakeville, Minn., b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. Jan. 7, 1908; m., Jan. 21, 1858, Ann Eliza Sayres (dau. of James B. Sayres and Elizabeth Van Doren, 659). Mr. Curry, when 12 years old, went to Miami co., O., and when





25 years old, to Minn., where he pre-empted the quarter-section whereon he lived till his death. He was a prominent factor in the development of many public institutions in his vicinity. Ch.: (1) Clara Curry, of Lakeville, b. Jan. 14, 1860; living; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Archibald T. Van Doren (248). (2) William Curry, who d. in infancy. (3) Edith Curry, of Farmington, Minn., who m. George R. Hart.

Phebe Curry, of Peru, Ind., b. Apr. 29, 1826; living; m., Jan., 1851, Isaac Spacht. Ch.: Amelia, of Peru, Ind.; Charles, deceased.

Eliza Curry, of Stewart, Minn., b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1893; m., Dec. 28, 1848, R. S. Donaldson. Ch.: (1) Clarence Donaldson, of Sheldon, No. Dak. (2) Mary Donaldson, of Grand Forks, No. Dak., m. Joel Turney. (3) Horace Donaldson, of Moorehead, Minn. (4) Cora Donaldson, of St. Paul, Minn., m. Daniel O'Connor. (5) Robert Donaldson, of Stewart, Minn. (6) Edward Donaldson, deceased. (7) Laura Donaldson, of Seaside, Ore., m. Allan Wilson.

628. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., dau. of Garret (851), b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. Dec., 1818.

629. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Michigan, dau. of Garret (851), b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1849; m. (about) 1845, Joseph W. Jones, whose previous wife was Eleanor's sister, Maria (1622). Eleanor afterward m. a Mr. Forbes.

Children:

Oliver Jones; Adaline Jones.

630. ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Albany, N. Y., dau. of Frederick B. (840), b. Nov. 7, 1905; living.

631. ELEANOR ANN VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of William (2200); deceased; m., June 10, 1848, Taylor Jelliffe (s. of Maltby Jelliffe of Liberty Corner, N. J.), who is deceased. (Mr. Jelliffe had previously m. Catherine Lewis, by whom he had no ch. After the death of Eleanor Van Doren, he m., June 27, 1869, Mary Johanna Hardcastle (dau. of John Hardcastle), by whom he had one ch., Arity L., who m. Samuel Hope. He subsequently m. Mrs. Mary Louise Ditmars, by whom no ch.).



## Children:

Edwin Jelliffe, of 164 W. 72nd St., N. Y. City; living; m. twice.  
Three ch.

William Van Doren Jelliffe, of North Branch Depot; living; m.  
Sarah Dilts. Six ch.

Eleanor Jelliffe, of Somerville, N. J.; living; m. Jerome Brokaw.  
Four ch.

Fred Jelliffe, of 138 Jewitt Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; living; m.  
Mary Schomp. Three ch.

Mary Jelliffe, of South Branch, N. J.; living; m. Jacob Quick.  
Seven ch.

Maltby Jelliffe, of 164 Belmont Ave., Jersey City, living; m. Mar-  
garetta Clark. Three ch.

632. ELEANOR ANN VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of  
Peter B. (1892), b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. May 22, 1859; unmarried.

633. ELEANOR CONOVER VAN DORN, of West Long Branch, N.  
J., dau. of Isaac P. (1111), b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1880; m., Nov.  
17, 1853, Charles Antonides, who was b. Sept. 25, 1829, and d. Oct. 11,  
1907.

## Children:

Lydia M. Antonides, of Bangs Ave., Asbury Park, N. J., b. Jan. 8,  
1855; living.

Adolphus D. Antonides, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. July 22, 1862.

Isaac D. Antonides, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 3, 1859.

634. ELEANOR KLINE VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of  
Lewis (1488), b., at Peapack, N. J., Mar. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1895;  
m., Feb. 21, 1895, William D. Van Derbeek. Having been married but  
a few months, she was buried in her bridal robe.

635. ELEANOR KLINE VAN DORN, of Vailsburgh, N. J., dau. of  
John H. (1339), b. May 19, 1897; living.

636. ELEANOR LOT VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., dau. of Abra-  
ham A. (49), b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. 1882; m. Stephen Emmons, who was  
b. 1802, and d. May 22, 1869.

## Children:

Mary Elizabeth Emmons, of Chester, b. 1827; d. in infancy.

Martha Emmons, of Chester, b. 1831; deceased; m., 1856, William  
Homler. Ch.: Stephen; William; Trine.

Ephraim Emmons, of Chester, b. Apr. 26, 1833; living; m., 1859,



Catherine Sowers. Ch.: May; Silas; David; William; Peter; Catherine; Sarah.

Marshall Emmons, of Chester, b. 1836; living; m., 1856, Louise Bryant. Four ch.

Caroline Emmons, of Kansas, b. 1842; deceased; m., 1866, David K. Emmons. No ch.

Nathan Emmons, of Chester, b. 1843; d. young.

637. ELEANOR MORRIS VAN DORN, dau. of Albert (107), b., at Colts Neck, N. J., Feb. 9, 1815; d. in infancy.

638. ELEANOR NAPHY VAN DOREN, of near Dover, N. J., dau. of Aaron (4), b. Nov. 7, 1814; d. Oct. 4, 1876; m., 1835, Ulysses Kinsey, of Easton, Pa., who was b. 1812, and d. Mar. 15, 1893.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Kinsey, of 230 Orient Way, Rutherford, N. J., b. May 22, 1837; living; unmarried.

William Van Doren Kinsey, of Dover, N. J., b. July 10, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1889; m., Feb. 28, 1866, Mary Ludlow Tone. Child: Finley Van Doren Kinsey.

Augustus Puy Kinsey, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Mar. 5, 1841; living; m., Sept. 23, 1874, Anna Rosetta Hocker. No ch.

Elmer Finley Kinsey, of Monroe, N. Y., b. 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1870.

Ernest Ulysses Kinsey, of Rutherford, N. J., b. Nov. 4, 1845; living; m., Dec. 3, 1866, Frances Augusta Royce. Ch.: Eleanor; Pearl; Ernest; Lura, deceased.

639. ELEANOR SCHENCK VAN DOREN, of Centreville, N. J., dau. of Christianus A. (453), b. June 24, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1883; m. Jacob Huff, of Centreville (s. of Jacob Huff), who. d. (about) 1894.

Children:

Elizabeth Corle Huff, of 306 W. 129th St., N. Y. City; b. May 11, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1908; m., July 19, 1900, Malcolm G. Parker. Ch.: William Arthur.

May Huff, b. Apr. 12, 1881; living; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Hervey Major, of Somerville. Ch.: David Van Fleet Major, who d. in infancy.

640. ELEANOR VANDERVEER VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, and East Millstone, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (490), b. Oct. 30, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1907; m., Jan. 1, 1863, William C. Vreeland, farmer, who was b. Aug. 30, 1792, and d. Apr. 6, 1877. She was Mr. Vreeland's second



wife, his first wife being Cornelia ———, who was b. Dec. 24, 1794, and d. Dec. 28, 1858. No ch.

641. ELIAS VAN DORN, of Colt's Neck, N. J., s. of Albert (107), b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. in infancy.

642. ELIAS A. VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., s. of Peter (1899), b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1842.

643. ELIHU DOUGLASS VAN DOREN, of New Haven, Conn., s. of Benjamin S. (281), b. Apr. 20, 1889; living.

644. ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Peru, Ind., dau. of Bernardus (286), b. May 19, 1802; d. Jan. 9, 1867; m., Feb. 29, 1827, Christian Army, farmer, who was b. June 27, 1806, and d. Apr. 6, 1871. Mr. Army farmed in Pipe Creek twsp., Cass Co., Ind.

Children:

Jane Army, of Bunker Hill, Ind., b. June 15, 1829; d. June 28, 1871; m. Simon Eshelman. Ch.: Elnora; Viola; Stephen; Sabra; Sirena; George.

Lucinda Army, of Miami, Ind., b. Mar. 4, 1832; living; unmarried.  
Bernard Army, of 1475 E. Condict St., Decatur, Ill., b. Feb. 9, 1834; living; m. (1) Martha Demoss, and (2) Jane Winters. Ch.: Henry C.; Harriet E.; William L.; Emeline E.; Lucinda I.; Oliver P.; Lucy L.; Rebecca; Stella; Esa; John; Esther.

Kate Army, of Onward, Ind., b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. May 13, 1871; m. James Duncan. Ch.: Giles; Franklin Earl, of Bennet Switch, Ind.

Delilah Army, of Bunker Hill, Ind., b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. July 2, 1900; m. Joseph Shirley. Ch.: Nettie, of Kokomo, Mo., who m. a Mr. Bennett; Harry, of Miami, Ind., and others.

Margaret Army, b. May 21, 1839; d. 1878.

645. ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Peter (1878), b. Jan. 18, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1823.

646. ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Three Rivers, Mich., dau. of Abraham (30), b. at Fremont, O., Sept. 18, 1831; d. June 10, 1905; m., Mar. 11, 1855, James Huss (s. of Noah Huss and Mary Burkholder), who was b. Sept. 24, 1820, and d. May 5, 1883. (Mr. Huss had a former wife, Rebecca Young, by whom he had four children).





## Children:

Cora Huss, of Three Rivers, b. Jan. 29, 1856; living; m., 1876.  
John Leinbach. Ch.: Maud; Madge; Walter.

Ada Huss, of Janesville, Wisc., b. Feb. 17, 1858; living; unmarried.

Murray J. Huss, of Three Rivers, b. Oct. 12, 1861; living; m.  
(1), 1887, Frances Avery, who d. Mar. 7, 1889; and (2),  
1890, Marion Booth. Ch. (by M. B.): Dorothy F., b. Aug  
13, 1891; Mary E., b. Oct. 18, 1892; Edward M., b. July  
12, 1894; Warren J., b. July 31, 1896, and Willard L.  
(twin), b. July 31, 1896.

Olive Huss, of Three Rivers, b. Mar. 16, 1863; living; m., 1898,  
J. C. Dougherty. No ch.

Helen Huss, of the Industrial Home, Milwaukee, Wisc., b. June  
3, 1865; living; unmarried.

647. ELIZA ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Boston, Mass., dau. of  
John L. (1350), b., at Newark, N. J., April 13, 1825; d. June 6, 1892;  
m., July 11, 1854, Claudius Alexander Pease, a merchant of Boston,  
Mass., who was b. July 9, 1826, and d. June 6, 1892.

## Children:

Annie Pease, b. May 1, 1855; m. William Hill.

Alice McKinstry Pease, b. May 17, 1858; said to live in New Bedford, Mass.

648. ELIZA HERVEY CAMERON VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J.,  
dau. of Jacob (1138), b. Mar. 26, 1810; d., in Jersey City, Mar. 15,  
1861; m. May 14, 1832, Peter De Lamater Vroom, physician (s. of  
Guysbert Bogart Vroom and Catalina Maria De Lamater), who was  
b. Jan. 23, 1800, and d. Oct. 16, 1865. Dr. Vroom graduated at Rutgers College in 1827; was a physician and surgeon. Several years afterward he abandoned the practice of medicine, and, in 1842, moved to Jersey City. He immediately took a deep interest in the welfare of the community, and was elected alderman. He was prominent in the organization of the Board of Education of Jersey City in 1851. In 1857 he was elected city treasurer, which office he held until his death. He managed with peculiar skill the various and intricate questions of finance which arose, especially during the Civil War. He always took a commanding position in the government of the 1st Dutch Ref. ch., of which he was an elder when he died.

Dr. Vroom was descended from Cornelis Peterson Vroom, who



came from Holland in the early part of the 17th century, and settled on Long Island or New Amsterdam. His great-great-grandson, Peter Dumont Vroom, who was b. Jan. 27, 1745, m., June 1, 1775, Elsie Bogart, and their son, Guysbert Bogart Vroom, was the brother of Governor Peter D. Vroom, and the father of Dr. Peter D. L. Vroom.

Children:

John Boyd Vroom, of 1804 Grant Ave., Denver, Colo., b. Nov. 27, 1833; living; m., Dec. 3, 1862, at Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., Juliana Thompson Nicholl. Ch.: (1) Guysbert Bogart Vroom, b., at Washingtonville, Aug. 17, 1868; d., at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 24, 1890; unmarried. (2) John Nicholl Vroom, physician, of Denver, Colo., b. Mar. 24, 1865; living; unmarried.

Alfred Hine Vroom, of Wyoming, Minn., b. Aug. 19, 1835; d., at Wyoming, Oct. 29, 1872. He served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 21 N. J. Vols.

Guysbert Bogart Vroom, of Jersey City, b., at Raritan, N. J., Aug. 27, 1837; d., at Jersey City, Mar. 12, 1864; m., Dec. 23, 1862, Kate Brown Riddle, of Jersey City. Ch.: Elizabeth Riddle Vroom, who m. Rev. W. W. Jordan, of Clinton, Mass.

George Augustus Vroom, of Hackensack, N. J., produce commission merchant (firm George A. Vroom & Co., 128 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City), b., in N. Y. City, July 14, 1840; living; m., Dec. 10, 1885, at Jersey City, Mary Flanagan (dau. of John J. Flanagan and Elizabeth Shupp), who was b. Jan. 31, 1854, and d. Nov. 22, 1906. Ch.: Helen Cameron Vroom, b. Mar. 12, 1890.

Pierre De Lamater Vroom, of Jersey City, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1863.

David Gould Vroom, of Hackensack, N. J., b., at Jersey City, June 8, 1847; living; m., Apr. 25, 1894, Pauline Fischer (dau. of Gustavus Fischer, of New Brunswick, N. J.). No ch.

Catalina Maria Vroom, of Washingtonville, N. Y., b., at Jersey City, Aug. 1, 1850; living; m., June 13, 1877, Charles Nicholl. Ch.: (1) Isaac Nicholl, b. Dec. 14, 1878. (2) Alfred Vroom Nicholl, b. June 20, 1881. (3) Elizabeth Howell Nicholl, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

Robert Cameron Vroom, of San Diego, Cal., b., at Jersey City,



Oct. 12, 1853; living; m., Nov. 21, 1877, Ella Morris Douglass. Ch.: Gertrude Morris Vroom.

649. ELIZA JANE VAN DORN, of 135 E. 51st St., Chicago, Ill., dau. of William G. (2264), b. Apr. 18, 1851; living; m., June 2, 1874, Edward Henry Salsbury.

Children:

Elizabeth Lippincott Salsbury, of 733 E. 50th St., Chicago, b. Oct. 15, 1875; living; m., Sept. 11, 1895, Harry L. Irwin. No ch.

Edward Van Dorn Salsbury, b. June 2, 1883; living; unmarried.

650. ELIZA STOUT VAN DOREN, of Montgomery, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (59), b. Mar. 25, 1809; d. Sept. 4, 1850; m. W. W. Williamson, who was b. Aug. 20, 1802, and d. Apr. 1, 1871.

Children:

Isaac Williamson, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Nov. 9, 1827; living; m., Maria Louisa Schenck, who d. Apr. 2, 1872. Ch.: Annie; William H.

Eleanor Williamson, of Ringoes, N. J., b. Nov. 8, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1883; m. Abram Prall. Ch.: Alvaretta; Sarah; Mary; Lewis; George.

Cornelius Williamson, of Neshanic, N. J., b. Mar. 10, 1831; living; m., Jan. 12, 1856, Sarah Huff. Ch.: David V. D.; Prall; Annie.

Rebecca Williamson, of Ringoes, N. J., b. May 29, 1832; living; m. (1), May 14, 1850, Jacob S. Prall; (2), Dec. 29, 1886, John C. Dunham. Ch.: (by J. S. P.): Eliza; Abram V. D.; Oliver; Janeway; Peter; Olive.

Henrietta Williamson, of Copper Hill, N. J., b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Apr., 1891; m. David Conover. Ch.: William; Jonathan; Robert; Jesse.

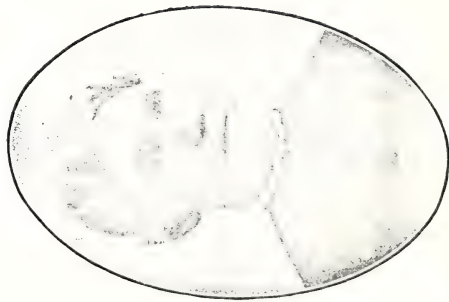
Sarah C. Williamson, of Copper Hill, N. J., b. Nov. 2, 1839; living; unmarried.

John Williamson, of Copper Hill, N. J., b. Apr. 12, 1842; living; m. Jennie Hanson. No ch.

Mary Williamson of Ringoes, b. June 17, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1900; m. June 3, 1862, Levi Holcombe. Ch.: Edwin; Charles; Calvin; Julia.

Van Doren Williamson, of Fairview, Ill., b. Oct. 8, 1849; d. Apr. 18, 1859.





Mrs JAMES VINCENT MOORE (1852).  
(Plaque Ann Voothere).  
Of Jefferson Co., W. Va.

B. 1849; d. 1901.



VINCENT GARRET MOORE (1859).  
Of Kearneysville, W. Va.

Born 1843, living.





651. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Liberty Corner, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (about) 1765; deceased; m. John Annin. The Annin family name was originally Annan, and John's ancestor, named also John Annan, settled there before the Revolution, when Liberty Corner was known as Annan Corner. (See pamphlet "Annan Family Celebration, of Aug. 15, 1866").

Children:

William Annin.

Jacob Annin.

Joseph Annin, who m. Sarah Edwards.

Phebe Annin, who m. Dr. Ayres.

Sarah Annin, of Macon, Mich., who m., Aug. 31, 1813, Robert Herriott.

Elizabeth Annin, of Three Rivers, Mich., b., in Somerset co., N. J., May 18, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1893; m., 1817, Jacob Kline, who was b. 1796, and d. Sept. 16, 1868. They removed from N. J. to N. Y. state in 1820, and to Mich. in 1838. Ch.: (1) Mary Elizabeth Kline, deceased. (2) Alletta Thiel Kline, deceased. (3) John Annin Kline, b., near Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1822; living; m., 1852, Mary A. McKie. Ch.: John J.; William; Katherine E.; Helen K., living at Three Rivers, Mich., who m., 1883, Dr. Sanderson, deceased.

Lydia Annin, who m. Gilbert Taylor.

Alletta Annin; unmarried.

Jane Annin; unmarried.

Mary Annin; unmarried.

652. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Van Cleves, Berkeley Co., W. Va., dau. of Jacob (1134), b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. July 19, 1851; m., Mar. 30, 1809, at Bedminster, N. J., Garret Voorhees, physician (s. of John and Phebe Voorhees), who was b. Dec. 8, 1778, and d. Jan. 24, 1863. Dr. Voorhees was a prominent physician of Berkeley co. from 1809 to about 1845, but I am without further particulars. (The father of Dr. Voorhees, John Voorhees, was b. June 11, 1739, and m., Dec. 16, 1761, Phebe —, who was b. Dec. 16, 1736).

Children:

Jacob Van Doren Voorhees, b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1823.

John Andrew Voorhees, of Sypeville, Md., b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. Mar. 18, 1884; m. (1), June 2, 1857, Ellen Shepherd; and (2), Feb. 11, 1868, Mary F. Schinbly. Ch.: (1) Margaret



Voorhees, of Martinsburg, W. Va., b. Apr. 25, 1870; living; unmarried. (2) John Garrett Voorhees, of 1036 Brushton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Mar. 7, 1872; living; m., Aug. 11, 1904, Daisy Eunice Orr.

Andrew Voorhees, b. (about) 1814; d. in infancy.

Maria Van Doren Voorhees, of Anchorage, Ky., b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Dec. 15, 1893; m., Sept. 10, 1839, Conrad Bilmyer, who d. May 4, 1847, aged 49. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth Bilmyer, who d. June 18, 1874. (2) Catherine Virginia Bilmyer, of Anchorage. (3) Annie Bilmyer, of Anchorage, who m. Rev. Edward Wade Bedinger, a Presbyterian clergyman whose charges have been at Richmond and Paris, Ky.; Shepherdstown, W. Va., and now Anchorage, Ky.

Phebe Ann Voorhees, of Western View, Jefferson Co., W. Va., b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1901; m., June 16, 1840, James Vincent Moore, who was b., near Kearneysville, W. Va., Mar. 12, 1816, and d. Jan. 18, 1908. He was an active Presbyterian elder, and a well-read, public spirited man. Ch.: (1) Bettie A. Moore, b. May 5, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1889; m., Apr. 22, 1868, J. G. Wyatt. Ch.: Anna Vincent Wyatt, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. May 4, 1895. (2) Vincent Garret Moore, of Kearneysville, W. Va., b. Apr. 15, 1843; living; m., Nov. 19, 1888, Mary F. Homsher. Mr. Moore was in the Civil War, his record being as follows: In Apr., 1861, joined Bates Grays, Co. G, 2nd Va. Reg. L. S., which was a part of Gen. Thos. J. Jackson's Brigade, known as "The Stone Wall," which participated in the first battle of Manassas, and the Shenandoah Valley campaign up to June, 1862. He then joined Co. A, 12 Va. Cavalry, and served under Gen. Jeb Stuart, Wade Hampton commanding, until the surrender of Apr., 1865, which included all of the cavalry service during that time in Va., Md. and Pa. During this time he was also a courier for Gen. A. P. Hill, and in the fall of 1864, as a scout in the Valley of Va., was captured in Dec., taken to Point Lookout, Md., and was released in June 1865, after the surrender. No ch.

653. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (19), b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. May 31, 1792.

654. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Ja-



cob (1132), bap. there June 28, 1789. Probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

655. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham A. (49), b. Sept. 10, 1795; m. Nathan Terry (s. of Caleb Terry and Sarah Horton, of Chester, N. J.). Said to have removed to Ohio.

Children:

Van Doren Terry.

Sarah Terry, who m. — Fry.

(There may have been others).

656. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Cato, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1797; d., at Cato; m. Peter Cornell. She formerly resided at Millstone, N. J.

Children:

Catherine Ann Cornell, b. Sept. 26, 1813.

William Van Doren Cornell, bap. Mar. 26, 1816.

Barnet Cornell, b. June 24, 1817.

Maria Cornell.

Albert Cornell.

Lettie Ellen Cornell.

Jane Cornell.

Isaac Ogden Cornell, b. Sept. 26, 1820.

657. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Wilmington, O., dau. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., May 24, 1798; d. May 19, 1858; m. (1) Charles Buxton, who d., at Natchez, Miss.; and (2) Joshua Antrim.

Children (by C. B.):

Mary Jane Buxton, of Pontiac, Ill., b. 1820; d. Apr. 13, 1901; m. John McGregor. Several ch., one being Buxton McGregor, of Pontiac.

Edward Buxton, who d. in infancy.

Geneva Buxton, of Cincinnati, O., b. May, 1825; d. Nov., 1867; unmarried.

Children (by J. A.):

Genova Antrim, b. (about) 1828; d. Oct. 1866.

Leander Joshua Antrim, of Cincinnati, O., b. Apr. 9, 1831; living; m., Feb. 10, 1861, Mary J. Edwards. Ch.: (1) Hartly E., of Indianapolis, Ind. (2) Estelle E., of Berkeley, Cal. (3) Ida May, who d. in infancy.

Esther Ann Antrim, of Polo, Ill., b. May 20, 1838; living; m. Ed-



ward Walters, deceased. Ch.: (1) Rose, of Polo, b. Dec. 25, 1865; living; m. Rev. Charles O. Shirey. (2) Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1868; living; unmarried. (3) Dora Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1875; d. June 4, 1882.

658. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of North Branch, N. J., dau. of William O. (2306), b. (after) 1800. No further particulars.

659. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Farmington, Minn., dau. of Christianus (452), b., at Shepherdstown, W. Va., Dec. 26, 1803; d. June 18, 1882; m., July 30, 1823, James Bradbury Sayres, who was b. in Morris Co., N. J., Mar. 14, 1800, and d. Oct. 15, 1873. Their children were b. at Eaton, O., except Isaac and Ellen M., who were b. at Peru, Ind.

Children:

James Harvey Sayres, of Peru, Ind., b. May 13, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1852.

Philena Sayres, of Lakeville, Minn., b. May 17, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1875; m., 1842, C. Jones. Ch.: (1) Ancil. (2) Laban, of No. Yakima, Wash. (3) Alice, deceased. (4) Emma, of Hutchinson, Minn., who m. Ephraim Bell. (5) Ellen, deceased. (6) Erwin, deceased. (7) Laura, deceased. (8) Mary, deceased. (9) Ira, of Minneapolis, Minn. (10) Milton, (11) Arthur, of Minneapolis, Minn. (12) Elbert, of Winnipeg, Man. (13) Elliott, of St. Peter, Minn.

Elvina Sayres, of Peru, Ind., b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1849.

Phebe Sayres, of Madison Lake, Minn., b. Feb. 20, 1831; living; m. Robert Hatfield. No ch.

Christian Van Doren Sayres, of Eaton, O., b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1835.

Ann Eliza Sayres, of Lakeville, Minn., b. Sept. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1871; m., Jan. 21, 1858, Isaac Cunningham Curry (s. of James Curry and Eleanor Van Doren, 627), whom see for ch.

Isaac Van Doren Sayres, of Lakeville, Minn., b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1876; m. Fannie Caskey. He served in the Civil War in 11th Minn. Inf. Vols. Ch.: Gertrude, deceased; Albert, of Lakeville; Alice, deceased.

Ella May Sayres, of Madison Lake, Minn., b. Dec. 6, 1843; living; m., Nov. 11, 1876, Joseph Ash, farmer. Ch.: Calista C., of Madison Lake; Arthur Oswald, of St. Peter, Minn. John Van Arsdale, of Sydney, Mont.





660. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Hopewell, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1805.

661. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1079), b. Apr. 27, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1819.

662. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Auburn, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1893; m., July 14, 1830, Andrew Loyster, who was b. Nov. 30, 1801, and d. Sept. 16, 1869.

Children:

Isaac Loyster, farmer, of Owasco, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1833; living; m. Diana Tanner. Five ch.

Juletta Loyster, of Owasco, b. Dec. 7, 1834; living; m. Henry Madison.

Maria Loyster, of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1836; living; m. John W. Ogden. Nine ch.

Caroline Loyster, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1892; m. Jacob Cramer. Two ch.

Ellen Loyster, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1846.

John Van Doren Loyster, carpenter and coal dealer, of El Paso, Ill., b. Dec. 14, 1842; living; m., Nov. 14, 1868, Elizabeth Bennett, of London. Two ch.

George Loyster, farmer, of Owasco, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. June 14, 1876; m. Emma Rich. Three ch.

663. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Lansing, Mich., dau. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Shelby, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1818; deceased; m. Nathaniel Blain, who was b. Oct. 20, 1809. Mr. Blain was originally a wheelwright and later a farmer.

Children:

Sarah E. Blain, of Three Oaks, Mich., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1868; m., Aug. 16, 1863, Charles H. Hopper.

Dexey Ann Blain, of Three Oaks, b. Dec. 24, 1839; living; m., Feb. 14, 1861, George Ray.

Hannibal Blain, of Anoka, Minn., b. May 17, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1884; m., 1871, Anna Brown. He was killed while hunting. Five ch., one of whom is Mrs. Dixie B. Wallace, of Solway, Minn.

Catherine Eleanor Blain, of Bethel, Minn., b. May 13, 1843; living; m., Aug. 18, 1861, Calvin J. Pierce. Ch.: (1) Nelly Estelle Pierce, of North Branch, Minn., b. Feb. 24, 1863; living; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1878, William B. Van Doren (2244)



and (2) Aug. 2, 1895, Clark Rush. (2) Emma Drusilla Pierce, of Anoka, Minn., b. Sept. 13, 1867; living; m. Joseph Cady. Four ch. (3) Edgar C. Pierce, of St. Francis, Minn., b. May 18, 1870; living; m. Josie Johnson. One ch. (4) George Elmer Pierce, of St. Francis, b. Apr. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 30, 1889. (5) Chester J. Pierce, of Anoka, b. Oct. 8, 1878; m., Hallie B. Norris. Three ch. (6) Sydney Denton Pierce, of Zumbro Falls, Minn., b. May 13, 1885; living; m. Harriet A. Brown.

Marvin Blain, of Anoka, Minn., b. Dec. 14, 1844; living; unmarried.

Martin Blain, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1846.

Lydia J. Blain, of 2919 Fourth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., b. June 19, 1847; living; m. Sept. 10, 1865, Cornelius C. Van Doren (498), whom see for ch.

Alonzo Blain, of Anoka, Minn., b. Mar. 10, 1849; m., July 9, 1871, Nellie Hegeman Van Doren (1816); whom see for ch.

George M. Blain, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1890.

Ellen Maria Blain, b. June 30, 1853; d. May 3, 1898; m., 1879, Daniel S. Harper. Ch.: Mernie; Royce.

Emma D. Blain, b. May 21, 1856; d. July 1, 1860.

Clara E. Blain, of Champlain, Minn., b. Jan. 29, 1861; living; m., July 5, 1901, John Richardson.

664. ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b., at Englishtown, N. J., Apr. 26, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1853; m., Apr. 29, 1841, Abram Bartholomew, who was b. Oct. 20, 1817, and d. Sept. 2, 1889.

#### Children:

William Gordon Bartholomew, of Castile, N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. (about) 1870; m. Della Dutton. Ch.: Nellie Bartholomew, who m. Sept. 5, 1894, Albert W. Tallman, of Perry, N. Y.

Emma Bartholomew, of Rockford, Ill., b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1876; m. Robert M. Cheshire, attorney, at Columbus, Kans. Ch.: Viola Cheshire, b. July 8, 1870; d. Aug., 1897; m. W. S. Brown.

Amos Short Bartholomew, of Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 29, 1850; living; m., Mar. 30, 1886, Della M. Rogers. Ch.: Lulu E.



Egbert Bartholomew, of Brooksgrove, b. Mar. 27, 1853; living; m., Mar. 20, 1878, Cora Warren. Ch.: Irene Bartholomew, who m. Wm. Watkins; Neva Genevieve Bartholomew.

665. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, dau. of John (1279), of Manalapan, N. J., b. May 6, 1832; d. May 6, 1832.

666. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of North Vernon, Ind., dau. of William (2203), b. June 10, 1832; living; m. (1) George Shumaker and (2) John Smith. No ch. by second marriage.

Children (by G. S.):

Amos; Raymond; Emerson; Elmer; Edwin; Henry, deceased.

667. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Weller Ave., Hamilton, O., dau. of Abraham Q. (62), b. Dec. 20, 1839; living; unmarried.

668. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (58), b. July 11, 1850; d. Apr. 16, 1852.

669. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., dau. of James F. (1190), b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. (about) 1875.

670. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., dau. of James I. (1192), b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Feb. 7, 1889.

671. ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., dau. of Frank E. (826), b. Aug. 17, 1899; living.

672. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Barleysheaf, N. J., dau. of John (1271); m. Abram Cole; no dates.

Children:

Sarah L. Cole, of Cherryville, N. J., who m. — Harsell.

Oliver Cole, of Three Bridges, N. J.

(There were others).

673. ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., dau. of Stephen F. (2116); d. Jan., 1907. No other dates.

673a. ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John S. (1371), b. (about) 1850; deceased; m. — Price.

Child:

Howard Price, deceased.

674. ELIZABETH ANN VAN DOREN, of Rippey, Greene Co., Ia., dau. of Stephen H. (2117), b., near Bedminster, N. J., Mar. 16, 1840; living; m. (about) 1862, James Munson, who d. (about) 1888.

Children:

John Munson, of Rippey, living; is m.



Annie Munson, of Rippey; living; m. John Shoemaker.

Harvey Munson, of Nebr.; living; is m.

Josephine Munson; deceased.

Minnie Munson, of Boone, Ia.; living; is m.

Elizabeth Munson, of Nebr.; living.

675. ELIZABETH ANNA VAN DOREN, of Minneapolis, Kans., dau. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Apr. 13, 1831; d., Nov. 28, 1907; m. Marcus A. Henry.

Children:

Nathan Sylvester Henry, of Salina, Kans., b. Aug. 23, 1854; living; m., May 14, 1876, Louisa Jane Carnefix. Ch.: (1) Ruel, b. May 10, 1877; d. June 2, 1883. (2) Maud D., b. Aug. 26, 1878; living. (3) Benjamin Sanford, b. June 23, 1881; living. (4) Floyd Eugene, b. Apr. 15, 1883; living.

John Henry, of Chanute, Kans., b. June 1, 1858; living; m., June 5, 1879, Florence Della Huntsinger. Ch.: Arthur; Claud; Mabel; Fred; Lewis; Edna.

Albert Henry, of Minneapolis, Kans., b. May 21, 1862; living; m., June 10, 1885, Etta Pickrell. Ch.: Nora Wilma; Marcus.

Frank Henry, b. June 16, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

676. ELIZABETH BATEMAN VAN DOREN, of Red Bank, N. J., dau. of Horace B. (1039), b. Aug. 13, 1890; living.

677. ELIZABETH BOWMAN VAN DOREN, of Pulteney, N. Y., dau. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., June 30, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1891; m., Jan. 18, 1826, Asel Parker, who was b. Mar. 13, 1803, and d. July 18, 1868. She went with her parents to Romulus, N. Y., when a child, and afterward to Pulteney, where she married. She occupied the same residence for sixty-five years, was familiarly known as "Aunt Betsey," and is spoken of in the highest terms for her Christian character.

Children:

Catherine A. Parker, of Prattsburg, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1831; deceased.

Edmund Van Doren Parker, of Elmira, N. Y., b. Sept. 9, 1833; living; m., Nov. 20, 1858, Charlotte J. Austin. Ch.: Austin B.; Walter Coleman; Carolyn Bessie Maude.

Lois J. Parker, of Pulteney, N. Y., b. July 8, 1840; deceased.





678. ELIZABETH CHRISTENA VAN DORN, of Bernardsville, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. Oct. 1, 1876; living; m., Sept. 16, 1896, Daniel Ballentine.

Children:

Myra Barkley Ballentine, b. July 28, 1897; living.

James Elbert Ballentine, b. Jan. 7, 1900; living.

Alma Elizabeth Ballentine, b. June 11, 1904; d. Mar. 6, 1905.

679. ELIZABETH ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Chaumont, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1883), b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Nov. 29, 1888.

680. ELIZABETH FINLEY VAN DOREN, of Hackettstown, N. J., dau. of Aaron (4), b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1899; m., Apr. 26, 1838, John Sherrerd Little, justice of the peace, who was b. Mar. 28, 1813, and d. Feb. 11, 1902.

Children:

Aaron Finley Little, of Hackettstown, N. J., b. Apr. 11, 1839; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

Alice Little, of 56 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J., b. Sept. 18, 1841; living; m., May 24, 1865, Samuel Schock, who d. May 30, 1895. No ch.

Ernest Little, of Hackettstown, N. J., b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1879.

Preston Little, of 18 Pennington St., Newark, N. J., b. Dec. 21, 1845; living.

Sherrerd J. Little, of Chicago, Ill., b. Mar. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1888.

681. ELIZABETH FRANCES VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Arthur (251), b. Jan. 26, 1839; living; unmarried. Is blind and resides with her brother John.

682. ELIZABETH HARRIS VAN DOREN, dau. of John P. (1362), b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1848.

683. ELIZABETH J. VAN DOREN, of Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1904; m., June 20, 1899, Arnold A. Neiderer.

Children:

Arnold A. Neiderer, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1900; living.

Gladys Le Roy Neiderer, b. July 15, 1902; living.

Lydia Alverta Neiderer, b. Aug. 8, 1904; d. Oct. 18, 1904.

684. ELIZABETH JOHNSON VAN DOREN, of Allegan, Mich., dau.



of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Mar. 27, 1829; d. Mar. 24, 1901; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1851, Charles Sternes; (2), Oct. 11, 1855, Charles E. Mansfield, who was b. Dec. 7, 1827, and d. July 27, 1856; and (3), Mar. 28, 1858, Peter W. Van Houten. No children by Charles Sternes.

Child (by C. E. M.):

Anna A. Mansfield, of Dunningville, Mich., b. July 15, 1856; living; m., Mar. 18, 1883, James M. Allen. Ch.: Merton E.; Roy M.; Olive V.; Suel H.

Children (by P. W. V. H.):

James E. Van Houten, of Mackinac, Mich., b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. July 24, 1896; m. (1), Nov. 22, 1885, Josie Hayes; and (2), Oct. 22, 1890, Hattie Weston. Ch.: (by J. H.): Edith L., of Hamilton, Mich., who m. a Mr. Emery; Myrtle M.; Herbert L., of Hopkins, Mich. Ch. (by H. W.): Nina; Fera; Mildred; Loyal.

Hettie W. Van Houten, of Monterey, Mich., b. Sept. 2, 1860; living; m. John D. Knowlton. Ch.: Bessie B., who m. a Mr. Davison; Maud E.; Marvin S.; Frank R.; Hazel P.; Lidath M.; Walter L.; Beulah B.; Leslie C.

Isaac A. Van Houten, of Allegan, Mich., b. Aug. 5, 1863; living; m., 1890, Rose I. Platts. Ch.: Leon L.; Zella M.

Charles M. Van Houten, b. May 8, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1866.

Adda Unice Van Houten, of Monterey, Mich., b. Sept. 28, 1869; living; m., Nov. 22, 1885, William Sullivan. Ch.: Amanda E.; Elizabeth A.; Arthur L.

685. ELIZABETH LOUISE VAN DOREN, of 774 Jackson Ave., N. Y. City, dau. of Benjamin (278), b. Jan. 11, 1908; living.

686. ELIZABETH MARGARET VAN DOREN, dau. of Peter B. (1892), b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. May 20, 1863; m., Apr. 13, 1862, J. Henry Dilatush, who was b. Feb. 23, 1814, and is deceased. Mr. Dilatush had previously m. a dau. of Garret Van Liew, and after Elizabeth M.'s death, he m., for a third time, Minerva Bainbridge (dau. of Eleanor Van Doren (626) and John Bainbridge, of Interlaken, N. Y.). No ch.

687. ELIZABETH MEDARA VAN DOREN, of Red Hook, N. Y., dau. of Charles A. (397), b. May 21, 1866; d. Aug. 25, 1867.

688. ELIZABETH MERLE VAN DOREN, of 57 E. River St., Peru, Ind., dau. of Joseph (1405), b. Sept. 24, 1882; living; m., Oct. 12, 1899, Frederick W. Goodall.



## Child:

Dorothy E. Goodall, b. July 28, 1900; living.

689. ELIZABETH MOUNT VAN DOREN, of Garber, Ford Co., Ill., dau. of Isaac T. (1114), b. May 11, 1844; living; m., Jan. 7, 1868, William McCormick, farmer.

## Children:

Olin McCormick, of Herscher, Ill., b. Jan. 20, 1869; living; m., 1901, Mary Beattie. Ch.: Maxine.

Grace McCormick, of Hagerman, N. M., b. May 20, 1872; living; m., July 1, 1895, Dr. Frank E. Van Doren (827), as his second wife. No ch.

Alice McCormick, of Roswell, N. M., b. June 26, 1874; living.

Etta McCormick, of Roswell, b. Feb. 18, 1876; living; m., 1904, J. W. Coffee.

Roscoe McCormick, of 382 S. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill., b. Dec. 5, 1878; living; m., 1904, Margaret Kirby. Ch.: Francis.

Ivon McCormick, of Garber, b. Feb. 15, 1881; living; m., 1901, Nellie Jordan.

William McCormick, of Garber, b. Jan. 29, 1885; living; m., and has two ch.: Wilfred and Elsie.

690. ELIZABETH PETERSON VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of Philip (1932), b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Apr. 28, 1860.

691. ELIZABETH SMOCK VAN DORN, of 131 Perry St., Trenton, N. J., dau. of Peter A. (1890), b. June 13, 1843; living; m., Jan. 2, 1868, John H. Drake, a conductor on the Penn. R. R.

## Children:

Albert Borden Drake, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1877.

Fred Van Dorn Drake, b. Sept. 23, 1874; living.

692. ELIZABETH STONECKER VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Luther H. (1558), b. Nov., 1900; living.

693. ELIZABETH VAN LIEW VAN DOREN, of Manning Ave., Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Frederick V. L. (845), b., near Middlebush, N. J., May 20, 1838; living; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1866, Cornelius A. Hoagland, who was b. Oct. 17, 1845, and d. Sept. 2, 1868; and (2), June 28, 1869, John Augustus Goodwin, who was b. Dec. 25, 1848. Mr. Goodwin is a painter and paper-hanger, who is also well known in local evangelistic work. He served in the Civil War, his record being as follows: Private in Co. B, 11th N. J. Vols. from 1862-'65; was severely wounded in left hip and thigh Nov. 15, 1864, at Port Morton, before



Petersburg, Va.; was left on the field two days and a night; was found by comrades, Capt. William Hand and Andrew Webster, and taken to the field hospital: was then removed to U. S. Gen. Hospital at Newark, N. J., and, on Jan. 25, 1865, was discharged for disability.

Children:

Cornelia Van Pelt Augusta Goodwin, of Jersey City, N. J., b., at Bound Brook, N. J., Mar. 11, 1870; living; m., Apr. 23, 1890, Joseph F. Schulthies, farmer. Ch.: (1) John J., b. June 10, 1893; (2) Bertha May, b. Nov. 14, 1894; (3) Elizabeth Van Liew, b. Sept. 6, 1900; d. Jan. 4, 1901.

Frederick Van Liew Van Doren Goodwin, of Plainfield, b., at Somerville, N. J., July 11, 1877; living; unmarried.

694. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA VAN DOREN, of Bonner Springs, Kans., dau. of Jacob (1142), b., at Allendale, Berkeley Co., W. Va., Apr. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1902; m., Apr. 10, 1849, Henry F. English, who was b. Dec. 26, 1817; and d. June 8, 1858.

Children:

Mary Otis English, of Carlsbad, N. Mex., b. Feb. 14, 1850; living; m., 1873, Richard W. Thorne, deceased. Ch.: Rebecca; Elizabeth; Richard; Henry.

Jacob English, of Georgetown, D. C., b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. 1852.

David Conover English, of Bonner Springs, b. Mar. 16, 1853; living; m., 1874, Fanny Edgar. Ch.: Millicent; Alice; Kate; David; William; Charles.

Kate Woodhull English, of Carlsbad, b. Aug. 23, 1855; living.

Henry Foxhall English, of Bonner Springs, b. Oct. 31, 1857; living; m., 1882, Georgie Colvin. Ch.: Mary; Henry; George.

695. ELIZABETH VROOM VAN DORN, of Vailsburgh, N. J., dau. of John H. (1339), b. May 16, 1901; living.

696. ELIZABETH WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (490), b. June 25, 1813; d., at New Brunswick, Oct. 4, 1889; m., Nov., 1833, John I. Van Cleef, of Gateville, N. J., (s. of Isaac Van Cleef, of Millstone, N. J.), who was b. Apr. 6, 1814, and d. Oct. 7, 1896. Mr. Van Cleef formerly resided in N. Y. City, and was in the flour and feed business. He and his wife (called "Eliza") are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Middlebush, N. J.

Children:

Julia A. Van Cleef, b. Oct. 12, 1836; deceased; m., June, 1857.





Benjamin Christopher. Ch.: (1) Cora V. (2) Eddie M.  
(3) John W.

Mary Van Cleef, of New Brunswick, b. July 6, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1902.

Cornelius Van Cleef, of N. Y. City, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m., May, 1870, Emily Lee. Four ch., all deceased.

Isaac Newton Van Cleef, of Belle Mead, N. J., b. Jan. 21, 1845; living; m., Nov. 11, 1868, Annie M. Hoagland. Ch.: Clarence V.; Louis I.

697. ELLA VAN DOREN, of Ringoes, N. J., dau. of John B. (1313), b., at Raritan, N. J., Sept. 7, 1849; living; m., Aug. 24, 1871, Rev. John Quincy Adams Fullerton, who was b. Apr. 25, 1845. Mr. Fullerton graduated at Princeton University in 1869, and at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873. He was pastor (Presbyterian) at Dillsburg, Pa., 1873-'78; Curwinsville, Pa., 1879-'84; Apollo, Pa., 1885-'99; an evangelist at Princeton, N. J., 1900-'04, and pastor at Ringoes (Amwell United 1st Presbyterian ch.), 1905 to the present. He was in the Civil War from 1861-'64, becoming First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 34th Ohio Infantry.

Children:

Jessie Fullerton, of Ringoes, b. July 2, 1873; living; unmarried.

Boyd Fullerton, of Plainfield, N. J., civil engineer, b. May 24, 1875; living; m., 1898, Anna Cochran. Ch.: (1) Boyd Van Doren Fullerton, b. 1899; d. 1905. (2) George McFarland Fullerton, b. 1900; living. (3) Jessie Margretta Fullerton, b. 1902; living. (4) Richard Fullerton, b. 1904; living.

David Humphrey Fullerton, of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1886; living.

698. ELLA VAN DOREN, of Wonewoc, Wisc., dau. of Isaac O. (1110), b. 1851; d. 1896; m., 1873, N. C. Holmes, who is living at Oshkosh, Wisc.

Children:

Wilson; Millie; Sylvia; Jay; Wheeler; Amber; N. C., Jr.

699. ELLA VAN DORN, of 23 Marcy St., Freehold, N. J., dau. of David M. (528), b. May 11, 1853; living; m., Jan. 6, 1877, John W. Nivison.

Children:

Emma J.; Mary B.; Lottie E.; William D.; Jennie E.



700. ELLA VAN DORN, of Nashville, Tenn., dau. of William (2213), b. (after) 1853. No further trace.

701. ELLA VAN DOREN, of 16 Milton St., Newark, N. J., dau. of Silas (2100), b. Apr. 11, 1869; living; m. Allan McInnes.

Children:

William Allan McInnes, b. May 13, 1888; living.

Elsie May McInnes, b. Jan. 23, 1891; living.

Hazel Mildred McInnes, b. Sept. 27, 1897; living.

Donald Harry McInnes, b. Jan. 13, 1904; living.

702. ELLA VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Ia., dau. of William (2215), b. Nov. 12, 1871; living; m., July 17, 1887, D. R. Martin, who was b. Jan. 4, 1865.

Children:

Otis Raymo Martin, b. Apr. 2, 1889; living.

Ethel May Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1893; living.

Hazle Jane Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1894; living.

La Rue Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1899; living.

703. ELLA VAN DORN, of Eatontown, N. J., dau. of Frank (817); living. No particulars.

704. ELLA CORDELIA VAN DOREN, of Ringoes, N. J., dau. of Abraham T. (64), b. Oct. 27, 1865; living; m., Nov. 21, 1888, Jacob Warren Hall, who was b. May 7, 1865.

Child:

Gertrude Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1891; living.

705. ELLA IRVING VAN DOREN, of 89 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph (1400), b., at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 11, 1864; living; m., Dec. 14, 1898, Edwin Taylor Dillenbeck, who was b. Feb. 14, 1861, and is living.

Children:

Preston Van Doren Dillenbeck, b. Apr. 27, 1900; living.

Ruth Dillenbeck, b. Apr. 9, 1902; living.

706. ELLA JOSEPHINE VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., dau. of George (867), b. Mar. 11, 1862; living; m., Jan. 7, 1883, Otto Keller.

Children:

Hazel; Mattie; Josephine; Helen.

707. ELLA MAY VAN DOREN, of Morgan Hill, Cal., dau. of Joseph C. (1419), b. Mar. 26, 1879; living; m., Sept. 23, 1897, Francois Tremonreux.

Children:



Marion Tremonreux, b. May 1, 1898; living.

Gladys Tremonreux, b. Dec. 11, 1899; living.

Fern Tremonreux, b. July 18, 1903; living.

707a. ELLEN VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. Mar. 27, 1779; d. July 17, 1784.

708. ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Franklin Park, and Reaville, N. J., dau. of Christianus (451), b. July 14, 1793; d. Apr. 5, 1876; m., Jacob Quick Spader, farmer (s. of Abram Spader, of South Branch). She was called "Nelly" in her father's will.

Children:

Sarah Maria Spader, b. Dec. 12, 1818.

Christian Van Doren Spader, b. May 8, 1820.

Lewis Jones Spader, b. Nov. 13, 1821.

Joanna Spader, b. Feb. 24, 1823.

Ellen Spader, b. Nov. 22, 1824.

Lotty Spader, bap. Mar. 13, 1830, at Millstone, N. J.

709. ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b. June 3, 1799; m. Voorhees Mount, farmer.

Children:

Henry B.; William Van Doren; Elizabeth; John.

710. ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Romulus, N. Y., dau. of John W. (1381), b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. in infancy.

711. ELLEN VAN DOREN, of Kansas, dau. of Charles W. (441). No particulars.

712. ELLEN ANN VAN DOREN, of Conesus, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. 1815; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m., Feb. 5, 1842, Simon Macomber.

Child:

Elizabeth Macomber; m. a Mr. Cole.

713. ELLEN ANN VAN DOREN, of 408, 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., dau. of Peter V. (1912), b. Sept. 19, 1826; living; m., at Millstone, N. J., Dec. 20, 1849, Richard H. Kuhl, of Flemington, N. J. (s. of John P. Kuhl and Catharine Hoppock), who was b. Feb. 16, 1827, and d. Nov. 17, 1870. Mr. Kuhl was for some time a wheelwright at Millstone in partnership with William H. Van Doren (2270). In 1864 they removed to a farm in Lindley, Steuben Co., N. Y., where Mrs. Kuhl still resides a portion of the time.

Children:



John Hoppock Kuhl, of Inez, Pa., b. Feb. 16, 1852; living; m., Feb. 17, 1874; Flora Rogers. Ch.: (1) Blanche Kuhl, of Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.; living; m. Charles Fisk. Ch.: Mildred, who d. young; Roger; Helen; Walter. (2) David Kuhl, deceased. (3) Glenn Kuhl. (4) Grace Kuhl, deceased.

William Harris Kuhl, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1856.

Elizabeth Harris Kuhl, of Utica, N. Y., b. Dec. 11, 1856; living; unmarried.

Letitia Maria Kuhl, of Elmira, N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1859; living; m., Oct. 21, 1885, Jas. B. Harrower. Ch.: Porter, deceased.

William Bellis Kuhl, of Starke, Bradford Co., Fla., b. Aug. 14, 1861; living; m., Jan. 20, 1885, Laura Monroe. Ch.: Richard; Ethel; Katherine; Victor; Walter.

Richard Van Doren Kuhl, of Lawrenceville, Pa., b. Mar. 30, 1864; living; m., Oct. 3, 1888, Ina Whitney. Ch.: Leila; Rockwell; Ivan; Ellen and Elwin (twins); Arthur; John; Waldo.

Peter Voorhees Kuhl, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. May 9, 1866.

Katherine Hoagland Kuhl, of 408, 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., b. May 12, 1867; living; m., Nov. 9, 1892, Horace M. Darling, who was b. May 13, 1869. Ch.: Elta; Velpean.

714. ELLEN E. VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Daniel C. (514), b. (about) 1862; m. — Markall. No other particulars.

714a. ELLEN ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of George T. (888), b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1857.

715. ELLEN JANE VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Asher (261); deceased; m. Thomas Hughes, who is living.

716. ELLEN LOUISE VAN DOREN, of 886 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill., dau. of James M. (1197), b. Mar. 15, 1895; living.

717. ELLEN MARIA VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Asher (261); deceased. No particulars.

717a. ELMA VAN DOREN, of Etna, O., dau. of Jay (1232a); living.

718. ELMER DAVID VAN DOREN, of Beardstown, Ill., s. of David (521), b. in Fremont, O., Aug. 14, 1861; living; m., Aug. 31, 1893, Hattie Somers, who was b. July 10, 1872. He is a machinist in the C. B. & Q. R. R. shops at Beardstown.





## Children:

Minett (1779), b. 1895; living.

Ethel (762), b. 1897; living.

Gurly (933), b. 1899; living.

719. ELNORA VAN DOREN, of Merrifield, Minn., dau. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Nov. 30, 1868; living; m., Sept. 22, 1894, Fred Wels, who was b. Dec. 25, 1856.

## Children:

Orlo Wels, b. July 13, 1895; living.

Jennie I. Wels, b. Mar. 3, 1897; living.

Franklyn Ellis Wels, b. Nov. 24, 1898; living.

Albert Wels, Jan. 20, 1900; living.

Hazel May Wels, b. Aug. 18, 1903; living.

720. ELSA VAN DORN, of Far Hills, N. J., dau. of William S. (2312), b. Jan. 6, 1841; living; m., Feb. 26, 1872, James Jeroloman, who d. Sept. 30, 1899.

## Child:

Christine Jeroloman, b. Jan. 2, 1877; living.

721. ELSA VAN DOREN, of 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Frederick (837), b. May 5, 1894; living.

722. ELSE MARIA VAN DOREN, dau. of Tunis (2150), b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. Nov. 23, 1864; unmarried.

723. ELSIE VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles H. (421); deceased. No particulars.

724. ELSIE ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Belton, Tex., dau. of Henry G. (1010), b. Dec. 10, 1882; living; m., Feb. 4, 1906, W. C. Oden.

## Child:

Lewis Henry Oden; living.

725. ELSIE M. VAN DOREN, of Grand Ridge, Ill., dau. of James (1186), b. Nov. 4, 1856; living; m., Feb. 26, 1905, John James Lacy (s. of Thomas Lacy and Catherine McArthur), who was b. Mar. 12, 1858.

726. ELSY VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., and Henry, Ill., dau. of Serren (2099), b., at Bernardsville, N. J., Oct. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1883; m., Sept. 8, 1849, George Alpaugh, of Potterstown, N. J., who was b. Nov. 25, 1818, and d. Apr. 13, 1881. The first years of their married life they kept a hotel at Peapack; then removed to Henry.



Ill., where they resided about twenty years. Mr. Alpaugh was a carpenter by trade, but farmed and worked at his trade in the West. Children:

Serren Van Dorn Alpaugh, farmer and painter, of near Bradford, Ill., b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1904; m. Isabel A. Weir. Ch.: (1) Arzie A., of Princeton, Ill., living. (2) Elzada I., deceased. (3) Ulysses, of Princeton, Ill., living. (4) Serren, deceased.

Gilbert W. Alpaugh, painter, of near Bradford, Ill., b. July 13, 1852; living; m. Mary Winters. Ch.: (1) Frank, living. (2) George, living. (3) Fred, living.

Albert H. Alpaugh, painter and decorator, of Princeton, Ill., b. Feb. 26, 1856; living; m. Maude Hillard. Ch.: (1) Charles, living; (2) Harry, living; (3) Robert, living.

Martha Elizabeth Alpaugh, of New Germantown, N. J., b. Feb. 20, 1859; living; m. William H. Alpaugh. No ch.

J. Charles Apgar, undertaker, of New Germantown, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1861; living; m., Dec. 18, 1888, Amy Apgar. Ch.: Elsie A.

Lewis V. D. Alpaugh, jeweler, of 324 S. Main St., Phillipsburg, N. J., b. Dec. 7, 1863; living; m. Celia Rieley. Ch.: (1) Harry; (2) Ella P.; (3) Elizabeth; (4) John; (5) Emily.

Anna Mahala Alpaugh, of 320 Stone Ave., Greenville, So. Car., b. Oct. 8, 1866; living; m. John G. Sanderson. Ch.: (1) Helen Sanderson; (2) Elizabeth Sanderson.

727. EMERSON VAN DOREN, of Salem, Ore., s. of Emerson W. (728), b. Dec. 25, 1905; living.

728. EMERSON WARREN VAN DOREN, of Salem, Ore., s. of Rev. Jacob D. (1174), b., in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept., 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1908; m. (1), Oct. 3, 1871, Ida Joslin; and (2), Sept. 26, 1884, Nora C. Brown. He was a carpenter. He removed with his parents to Wisconsin in 1852, to Nebraska in 1878, and to Oregon in 1902.

Child (by I. J.):

Hattie Lorena (974), b. 1873; living.

Children (by N. C. B.):

Mabel May (1572), b. 1885; living.

Anson Grant (241), b. 1887; deceased.

Orphia Inez (1848), b. 1893; living.

Minnie Nema (1790), b. 1897; living.



Zanna (2329), b. 1900; living.

Emerson (727), b. 1905; living.

729. EMILY DONELSON VAN DORN, of 3001, 11th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., dau. of Peter A. (1889), b., at Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 6, 1827; living; m., Jan. 15, 1843, William Trigg Miller, lawyer (s. of Anderson and Eliza Miller), who was b. at Frankfort, Ky., 1814, and is deceased. In early life she dropped the "Donelson" from her name. Mrs. Miller is one of the most active and intelligent of her sex, and has always been devoted to the memory of her distinguished brother, the late General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A. (569), whose memoirs she collected and published, in 1902, under the title of "A Soldier's Honor." I have rarely met a lady of her age possessing her vigor of mind and business activity, and have had most interesting letters from her concerning her forebears. She was lately engaged in the work of the Bureau of Education, Washington.

Children:

Earl Van Dorn Miller, cotton planter, of Raymond, Miss., b., at Port Gibson, July 1, 1844; living; m., May 25, 1878, Janie Collins, of Miss. He formerly resided at Hays' Landing, Issaquena Co., Miss.; is quite a renowned hunter, and has published some articles in the "Sportsman of the South." Ch.: (1) Earl Van Dorn Miller, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1879. (2) Annie C. Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1880; d. Sept. 29, 1887. (3) Otho Singleton Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1883. (4) William C. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1885; living; m., Jan. 19, 1908, Sallie Denson. (5) Jennie Myrtle Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1888. (6) Marshall Miller, b. June 25, 1890. (7) Marguerite Miller, b. May 12, 1893. (8) John Stevens Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1898.

Thomas Marshall Miller, lawyer, of Vicksburg, Miss., and New Orleans, La., b. Jan. 19, 1847; living; m., Apr. 11, 1872, Anna Letitia Dobney. He was admitted to the Miss. Bar, Nov., 1869; was Attorney-General from Jan. 1886 to Jan. 1893, when he resigned; and was long a member of the firm of Miller, Smith & Hirsch. He removed to New Orleans in Apr., 1894. Ch.: (1) Fred Dobney Miller, b. July 4, 1874; living. (2) Marshall Miller, b. July 28, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1902. (3) John Dobney Miller, of New Orleans, b. Nov. 3, 1878; living; m., Oct., 1905, Eliza Alison Tebo. He is a lawyer, practicing with his father. Ch.: John D.,



Jr.; Albert. (4) Van Dorn Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1882; living. (5) Raymond Miller, of Evangeline, La., b. Mar. 14, 1887; living. (6) Emily Miller, b. July 8, 1888; living. (7) Philip A. Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1894; living.

730. EMILY VAN DOREN, of Keyport, N. J., dau. of Stephen O. (2120), b. June 5, 1833; living; m., June 8, 1851, Theodore Solomon, of New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

Doretta Solomon, b. Nov. 30, 1852; deceased; m. William Huyler.

Mary Elizabeth Solomon, b. Mar. 17, 1854; deceased; m. W. H. Elliott.

731. EMILY VAN DORN, of Dunellen, N. J., dau. of Serren (2099), b. Mar. 28, 1834; living; m., Jan. 31, 1856, George C. Apgar, deceased.

Children:

Louis Van Dorn Apgar, of Peapack, N. J., b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 8, 1859.

Elizabeth Van Dorn Apgar, of Flemington, N. J., b. Feb. 16, 1860; living; m., Oct. 15, 1896, J. Sherman Cooley. Ch.: Florence L.; Geraldine M.; S. Morton.

Henry Hoffman Apgar, of Bernardsville, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. July 6, 1888.

Charles Emory Apgar, of Westfield, b. June 28, 1865; living; m., May 1, 1894, Helen May Clarke. Ch.: Charles E., Jr.; Lawrence C.

Louise Van Arsdale Apgar, of Plainfield, N. J., b. Apr. 24, 1868; m., Nov. 6, 1893, Harry L. Terry. Ch.: Helen L.; Zoe H.

Mahala Smith Apgar, of Dunellen, b. Apr. 10, 1871; living; unmarried.

Albert Remsen Apgar, of 34 S. 9th St., Columbia, Pa., b. Feb. 9, 1876; living; m., June 19, 1901, Millicent E. Vail. Ch.: Grace M., Albert R., Jr.

732. EMILY VAN DOREN, of Wilmington, O., dau. of John T. (1376), b. Oct. 16, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1875; unmarried.

733. EMILY VAN DOREN, of Valley, N. J., dau. of William H. (2269). No particulars.





734. EMILY VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., dau. of Alfred (133), living; unmarried.

735. EMILY FRANCES VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., dau. of Jacob W. (1426), b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. June 30, 1863.

736. EMILY JANE VAN DOREN, of Ionia, Mich., dau. of Abram W. (78), b. (about) 1846; d. 1884; m. (about) 1875, Ira Knapp.

Children:

Fern Knapp, of Albany, N. Y.; living.

(Also another).

737. EMILY PERRY VAN DOREN, of 346, 6th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of William J. (2292), b. Sept. 3, 1848; living; m. Charles S. Van Horn, who is deceased.

Children:

Mary Van Horn, b. July 25, 1870; living; m., July 28, 1891, John

H. Reedy. Ch.: Walter; William; John; May.

William J. Van Horn, b. Nov., 1872; living; m., May 30, 1904,

H. Molony.

Cornelius D. Van Horn, b. Nov. 12, 1875; living; unmarried.

Carrie M. Van Horn, b. July 15, 1878; living; m., June 18, 1897,

D. Bartholomew. Ch.: Florence.

Charles S. Van Horn, b. Feb. 6, 1880; living; m., Sept. 6, 1905,

Anna Kane.

George E. Van Horn, b. Jan. 16, 1884; living; unmarried.

August Van Horn, b. Aug., 1886; living.

Florence M. Van Horn, b. Jan. 31, 1890; living.

(All above at Brooklyn, N. Y.).

738. EMILY VANDERVEER VAN DORN, of 461 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Isaac P. (1111), b. Oct. 21, 1849; living; m., Oct. 17, 1867, Adin Colwell Lane, photographer and artist, who was b. Feb. 16, 1843.

Children:

Nina Van Dorn Lane, of 6 Washington Ave., Montclair, N. J., b. Aug. 16, 1869; living; m., June 13, 1886, Daniel Crawford Smith, certified public accountant, at 45 Broadway, N. Y. City. Ch.: (1) Houghton Crawford Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1887. (2) Irving Franklin Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1890. (3) Helen Florence Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1892. (4) Katherine Louise Bowne Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1894. (5) Crawford Van Dorn Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1895.



Blanche Van Dorn Lane, literary critic, etc., of 29 Nevins St., Brooklyn, b. Dec. 1, 1875; living; unmarried.  
Kenneth Vernon Lane, b. April, 1877; d. in infancy.

739. EMMA VAN DOREN, of Wertsville, N. J., dau. of Abraham T. (64), b. June 22, 1860; d. Oct. 30, 1887.

740. EMMA VAN DOREN, of Boston, Mass., dau. of Asher (261); probably living. No particulars.

741. EMMA VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Minna V. (1781), d. in infancy.

742. EMMA A. VAN DORN, of Mt. Tabor, Ore., dau. of Gilbert (911), b., July 9, 1865; living; m., Dec. 25, 1888, James Edward Lenton, who was b. June 19, 1864.

Children:

Ethel Anette Lenton, b. Nov. 28, 1890.

Theodore Eugene Lenton, b. Mar. 25, 1892.

Mary Adelaide Lenton, b. Jan. 13, 1895.

James Edward Lenton, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1899.

743. EMMA BELLE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of Abram C. (73), deceased. No further particulars.

744. EMMA ESTELLA VAN DOREN, of Eufala, N. Car., dau. of William B. (2244), b. Feb. 18, 1887; living.

745. EMMA JANE VAN DOREN, of Dover, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1159), b. June 29, 1880; living; m. Oran P. Cole. No ch.

746. EMMA LOUISA VAN DOREN, of Grand Blanc, Mich., dau. of Jacob E. (1176), b. July 19, 1856; living; m. (1), 1877, Alden Banister, who d. 1888; and (2), 1894, Spencer Sutphen.

Children (by A. B.):

Katie Van Doren Banister, b. Aug. 28, 1879; d. Aug. 5, 1895.

Nellie Banister, b. June 29, 1884; living; m., Oct. 8, 1904, Louis Higgins. Ch.: Neva, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

Edith Banister, b. Nov. 12, 1887; living.

747. EMMA MAY VAN DOREN, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John A. (1303), b. Oct. 10, 1882; living; unmarried.

748. EMMA WARING VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1400), b. July 11, 1851; d., at Jersey City, Jan. 23, 1858.

749. EMMETJE VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Abraham (18), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Feb. 26, 1749; d. (be-



fore) 1794, because not mentioned in father's will of that date. No further trace.

750. ENGELTJE VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1127). b., probably at Gowanus, Long Island, Oct. 9, 1695; d. Sept. 20, 1747; m., 1718, Roelof Schenck (s. of Garret Roelofse Schenck and Neeltje Coerts Van Voorhees, of Monmouth Co., N. J.), who was b. Apr. 27, 1697, and d. Aug. 22, 1768. Mr. Schenck was a farmer whose land adjoined that of his father-in-law on the north. (For other particulars, see Part I, page 62).

Children:

Garret Schenck, of Amwell Twsp., Hunterdon co., N. J., b., near Hillsdale, N. J., May 23, 1719; d. (about) July 2, 1793; m. (1), Dec. 23, 1747, Mary Van Sicklen, who was b. 1720, and d. Jan. 14, 1778; (2), Aug. 3, 1778, Mary Van Mater; and (3), Sept. 26, 1780, Anne Ten Eyck. His son (by Mary Van Sicklen) was Capt. John Schenck, of Amwell, a Captain in the Revolution, and ancestor to Dr. Noah H. Schenck, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maritje Schenck, bap., at Marlborough, July 17, 1720; d. (about) 1755; m., Nov. 12, 1741, Jacob Sutphen, of Amwell.

Neltje Schenck, bap., at Marlborough, Jan. 17, 1724; m., Feb. 18, 1743, Derrick Sutphen, of Peapack, N. J., who d. (about) 1777. Derrick's will, which he signed "Derick Sutfin," dated Mar. 29, 1775, proved May 1, 1777, names as his children the following: Gysbert, Ruloff, William, Derick, John, Anne, Eleanor and Maria. His wife was then living. (Trenton Wills, Book 18, p. 574).

Ann Schenck, bap., at Marlborough, May 1, 1726; d. Sept. 25, 1812; m. (about) 1748, John Tice, of Monmouth Co.

Jacob Schenck, of Penns Neck, N. J., bap., at Marlborough, May 1, 1726 (twin with Ann); d. Dec. 19, 1768; m. Mary Conover. Ch.: Catherine, who m. Joseph Stout.

William Schenck, of Amwell twsp., b. 1727; d. Dec. 13, 1806; m. Mary Winters, who was b. 1732, and d. Jan. 29, 1818. Ch.: Ruloff; John; Josiah; William; Abram.

Catherine Schenck, bap., at Marlborough, May 22, 1730; m. (about) 1755, Ort Van Dyke. She lived first at Minisink, and afterward at Red Stone, near Pittsburg, Pa.

Margaret Schenck, b. 1732; m. (license dated Dec. 12, 1750)



Abraham Emmons, of Hunterdon co. They resided near Somerville, N. J.

Agnitie Schenck, bap., at Marlborough, May 5, 1734; m. (1) (license dated June 30, 1756) John Van Dorn (1268), her cousin, of Peapack, N. J.; and (2) John Voorhees.

Roelof Schenck, of Amwell, b. Apr. 8, 1737; d. Oct. 22, 1803; m. (1) (license dated June 14, 1764), Anne Hoagland, of Amwell, who was b. 1742, and d. Apr. 15, 1793; and (2) Rebecca Hoagland, who was b. Oct. 8, 1759, and d. May 9, 1832. He had two sons (names unknown) who remained in Amwell.

John Schenck, known as "Captain John," of Penns Neck, b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. (license dated Nov. 12, 1763) Mary Van Dorn (1671), his cousin. He was a Captain in the Revolution, and is sometimes confounded with Capt. John Schenck of Amwell (*supra*). (For ch., see Mary, 1671).

751. ENOCH LANNING VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Gilbert A. (912), b. Oct. 6, 1874; living; unmarried.

752. ERNEST H. VAN DOREN, of Fargo, Okla., s. of Thomas H. (2148), b. Aug. 26, 1870; living; m. May Post.

Children:

Linden (1504); living.

Clara V. (466); living.

Lois (1510); living.

753. ERNEST ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Meridian, N. Y., s. of Francis A. (812), b., at Cato, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1868; living; m., June 20, 1907, Jennie W. Barkley, of Bemersburg, Pa.. He is a dealer in electrical machinery and supplies.

754. ERWIN VAN DOREN, of Granite City, Ill., s. of Clarence (468), b. Feb. 25, 1904; living.

755. ERWIN ABRAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of Edwin C. (617), b. July 24, 1855; d. July 15, 1879; unmarried.

756. ESTHER VAN DOREN, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., May 20, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. (1) Orlando Brown Gaskill; (2) Bayles Settlemyers; (3) Thomas R. Folger; and (4) Walter J. Thayer.





Child (by O. B. G.) :

Ethelburt Gaskill, deceased.

Child (by B. S.) :

Josephine Settlemyers, of 1312 McMillan Ave., Cincinnati, living;  
m. a Mr. Sterner.

757. ESTHER VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., dau. of William (2203), b. Apr. 9, 1840; living; m., May 23, 1884, Marion Wright, who was b. 1836, and d. Sept. 26, 1892. She resided during her married life at Blanchester, O. No ch.

758. ESTHER MILLER VAN DOREN, of Champaign, Ill., dau. of Walter S. (2171), b. June 6, 1899; living.

759. ESTELLA VAN DOREN, dau. of Jacob B. (1168), b. at Interlaken, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1860.

760. ESTELLE VAN DOREN, of Seattle, Wash., dau. of William A. (2233), b. Apr. 30, 1867; living; m., July, 1893, Charles B. Towle.

761. ESTELLE VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of John B. (1314), b. Mar. 9, 1875; living; unmarried.

762. ETHEL VAN DOREN, of Beardstown, Ill., dau. of Elmer D. (718), b. Sept. 12, 1897; living.

763. ETHEL VAN DOREN, of Flint, Mich., dau. of Edmund (594), living; m. William Wert.

Child:

Dorothy P. Wert, b. 1904; living.

764. ETHEL MARIE VAN DOREN, of Benld, Ill., dau. of John P. (1364), b. Oct. 6, 1898; living.

765. ETHEL MAY VAN DORN, of Bakersfield, Cal., dau. of David C. (524), b. July 1, 1881; living; m., Oct. 3, 1906, W. E. Bales.

766. EUGENE VAN DORN, farmer, of Bernardsville, N. J., s. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., May 19, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1904; m., Feb. 13, 1866, Margriette Huff Barkalow (dau. of Christopher Barkalow, of Basking Ridge), who was b. Sept. 3, 1843.

Children:

Mary Barkalow (1707), b. 1867; living.

Phebe Augusta (1926), b. 1869; living.

Ferdinand Barkalow (786), b. 1871; living.

Selena Adelaide (298), b. 1874; living.



Elizabeth Christina (678), b. 1876; living.

Margaret Jeanette (1602), b. 1878; living.

Jersey Anna Baucker (1254), b. 1880; living.

William Dudley Baucker (2259), b. 1883; living.

767. EUGENE VAN DOREN, of Kansas, s. of Charles W. (441).  
No particulars.

768. EUGENE WILLIAM VAN DORN, of 119 N. Portland Ave.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of William A. (2236), b. (about) 1850; living.

769. EUGENE WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., s. of William L. (2295), b. Feb. 4, 1880; living; m., Nov. 7, 1906, Etta Duschug.  
One ch.

770. EUGENIA VAN DOREN, of Manchester, Conn., dau. of Abraham (37), b. May 24, 1856; living; m., Oct. 22, 1906, Henry Palmer Rix. Mrs. Rix has been assistant postmaster at Manchester.

771. EVA VAN DOREN, dau. of Jacob B. (1168), b., at Interlaken, N. Y., July 16, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

772. EVA VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Ia., dau. of William (2215),  
b. 1863; d. young.

773. EVA VAN DOREN, of Brainerd, Nebr., dau. of Louis (1514),  
b. 1901; living.

774. EVA VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Harry (964).  
No particulars.

775. EVA EDNA VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Cornelius W. (509), b. July 25, 1885; living; m., Sept. 23, 1905, Harry Randolph.

776. EVA LUCY VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Abram B. (71), b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

777. EVA M. VAN DOREN, of Forest Grove, Ore., dau. of Charles (387), b. Nov. 3, 1895; living.

778. EVA MAY VAN DOREN, of Meridian, N. Y., dau. of Francis A. (812), b. Nov. 19, 1880; living; m., Dec. 5, 1901, Jasper Wands, who was b. Aug. 30, 1874.

779. EVALINE VAN DOREN, of Pontiac, Ill., dau. of William T. (2316), b. Apr. 11, 1862; living; m., Mar. 11, 1885, Edward L. Foster (s. of Willard R. Foster and Laetitia Stinson), who was b. May 31, 1861.



## Children:

Vera Julia Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1887; living.

Harold Rollins Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1889; living.

Bessie Marie Foster, b. Aug. 22, 1890; living.

Anna Laetitia Foster, b. Aug. 6, 1894; living.

780. EVANNA GERTRUDE VAN DOREN, of Peekskill, N. Y., dau. of Willard V. (2188), b. Aug. 15, 1907; living.

780a. EVELYN HYLTON VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Charles Y. (442), b. Jan. 22, 1885; living; unmarried.

781. EVELYN MAY VAN DOREN, dau. of Rev. William T. (2315), b., at South Bend, Ind., May 25, 1858; living; m., Dec. 26, 1877, Frank Oscar Maxson, of Stillwater, Conn. (s. of Frank Maxson and Juliet Lanphear, of R. I.), who was b. Aug. 8, 1851. Mr. Maxson is a civil engineer in the U. S. Navy. In pursuance to his duties in the U. S. service, he has been stationed at Pensacola, Fla., Brooklyn, Boston, Washington and Mare Island. Is at present (1908) at Portsmouth, N. H.

## Children:

Frank Theodore Maxson, physician, of Seattle, Wash., b. Nov. 8, 1879; living; m., Jan. 5, 1904, Anna Criswell Boyd, who was b. Dec. 18, 1878. Ch.: Ruth, b. July 23, 1905; Frank Theodore, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1908.

Evelyn Juliet Maxson, b. Oct. 10, 1881; living.

Louis Herbert Maxson, b. Sept. 8, 1883; living.

782. EVERT VAN DOREN, s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. July 14, 1850.

## F

783. FANNIE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of Abram C. (74), b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. July 18, 1885.

784. FANNIE VAN DORN, of Clintonville, O., dau. of Jacob (1152), b. Mar. 26, 1867; living; m. Joseph D. Cronck, contractor. No ch.

784a. FAY E. VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., dau. of Charles G. (417), living.

785. FERDINAND VAN DORN, miller and inventor, of Basking Ridge, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., Apr. 17, 1807; d. Dec. 6, 1902; m., Oct. 13, 1831, Phebe Southard Wood-



ward (dau. of Samuel Woodward and Phebe Southard, of Basking Ridge), who was b. Feb. 14, 1812, and d. April, 1878. Mr. Van Dorn was a remarkable man as to mental and physical activities. He erected the Van Dorn mill at Basking Ridge, drawing the plans himself, and making many improvements to the machinery. The architecture of the mill was unusual, and has always attracted the attention of passers-by. Many years of his life were spent in an attempt to perfect a "cotton harvester" machine for the picking of cotton, as he considered the picking by hand too slow a process. His patent (U. S. Patents, No. 194,854, dated Sept. 4, 1877) was thus described by himself: "The object of the invention is to furnish a machine for removing the cotton from the ripe bolls without injuring the unripe bolls or the plants, and deliver the fibre clean and free from leaves and other impurities ready for ginning." The machine weighed 200 pounds, and was intended to be drawn by one or two pairs of horses or mules. Mr. Van Dorn was also the inventor and constructor of a mill-train for levelling mill stones, which is used everywhere; an improvement on turbine water wheels; and also a dredge for his own mill-pond, which was afterward used on the Delaware and Raritan canal.

He always made his birthday a holiday for his family, when his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren assembled in his home. The last celebration was in 1902, on his 95th birthday. His mind was then as active as when he was in his prime, and he was still engaged in making plans for his work for the coming season when he died. He always took an interest in public affairs, and in politics was a lifelong Democrat. At his death he had something like a hundred living descendants. His real estate is now owned by his son, William, and his grandson, S. S. Swain.

Children:

Angeline (177), b. 1832; living.

Caroline A. (315), b. 1833; d. 1907.

William (2216), b. 1835; living.

Julia Ann (1440), b. 1837; living.

Gilbert (911), b. 1839; d. 1896.

Josephine (1428), b. 1841; d. 1907.

Eugene (766), b., 1844; d. 1904.

Annie Barkley (234), b. 1850; d. 1869.

Isabelle Catherine (1122), b. 1853; living.

Richard Southard (1972), b. 1856; living.





786. FERDINAND BARCALOW VAN DORN, of 29 Mitchell Pl., East Orange, N. J., s. of Eugene (766), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 1, 1871; living; m., 1901, Evelyn Evans. No ch.

787. FERDINAND ROBINSON VAN DORN, farmer, of Basking Ridge, N. J., s. of William (2216), b. Apr. 1, 1870; living; m., April, 1900, Josephine Schaffer.

Children:

Susan Elizabeth (2130), b. 1901; living.

Marion J. (1650), b. 1903; living.

Adeline R. (93), b. 1905; living.

788. FERDINAND SCHENCK VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Joseph (1394), b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. Jan. 2, 1837.

789. FERDINAND SCHUREMAN VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Warren S. (2177), living.

790. FERDINAND WILSON VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Joseph V. S. (1425), b. Jan. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1863.

791. FERNANDO VAN DORN, of Edinburg, Ind., s. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. July 3, 1868.

792. FIRINDA VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., dau. of William (2203), b. Oct. 10, 1844; living; m., Dec. 5, 1867, William Hadley, farmer, who was b. Dec. 1, 1840.

Children:

Alvin Hadley, of Shelby, O., b. Nov. 13, 1869; living; m., Oct. 10, 1900, Emma Titus. Ch.: Duane, b. June 29, 1903; Chester, b. Mar. 10, 1905; Mabel, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

Alfred Hadley, of Clarksville, b. Apr. 14, 1871; d. May 2, 1871.

Athalina Hadley, of Waynesville, O., b. Mar. 14, 1873; living; m., Mar. 28, 1907, William Madden.

Nathan Hadley, of Clarksville, b. Apr. 14, 1876; living; unmarried.

Lucinda Hadley, of Clarksville, b. Apr. 5, 1878; living; m., May 2, 1901, Sherman Urton.

Iola Hadley, b. Apr. 3, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

793. FLORA A. VAN DOREN, teacher of Malvern, Iowa, dau. of Milton (1777), b. Nov., 1887; living.

794. FLORA D. VAN DORN, of Nashville, Tenn., dau. of William (2213), b. (after) 1853; no further trace.



795. FLORA L. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Edmund B. (594a), b. 1872; living; m., Jan. 2, 1889, A. D. Galloway.

Child:

G. Robert Galloway, b. Dec. 14, 1889.

796. FLORA M. VAN DOREN, of Loami, Ill., dau. of William L. (2298), b. June 15, 1879; living; m., Nov. 4, 1903, John W. Hunter. No ch.

797. FLORA MAY VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., dau. of Jacob H. (1177), b. Sept. 19, 1875; living; m., Nov. 7, 1894, Thomas Cannon.

Children:

Lyle Thomas Cannon, b. Sept. 2, 1895; living.

Dale James Cannon, b. Jan. 17, 1899; living.

798. FLORENCE VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of John B. (1314), b. Feb. 2, 1870; living; m., Oct. 18, 1899, Clinton Dutcher (s. of Simeon A. Dutcher, of South Bound Brook), who d. Sept. 12, 1902.

Child:

Milton Dutcher, b. Apr. 30, 1901; living.

799. FLORENCE VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., dau. of Barkley (266), living; m. Frank Schofield.

800. FLORENCE VAN DOREN, of Abilene, Kans., dau. of Francis E. (813); living. No particulars.

801. FLORENCE B. VAN DORN, of Vanderburg, N. J., dau. of John S. H. (1369), b. June 13, 1885; living.

801a. FLORENCE NAOMI VAN DOREN, of Fairfield, Mich., dau. of Benjamin (276), b. Feb. 26, 1902; living.

802. FLOYD VAN DOREN, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

803. FRANCES VAN DOREN, of near Pluckamin, N. J., dau. of William (2190), b. Oct. 10, 1762; was living in 1807; probably unmarried.

804. FRANCES CAROLINE VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., dau. of John (1280), b. Aug. 13, 1838; living; m., Dec. 14, 1863, Edgar Hubbard. No ch.

805. FRANCES E. VAN DOREN, of 717 E. 171st St., New York City, dau. of Charles C. (406), b. Apr. 7, 1906; living.



806. FRANCES ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Sierra Madre, Cal., dau. of Jacob (11147), b. Mar. 7, 1842; living; m., Dec. 4, 1862, Alexander Lynn Caskey.

Children:

Arthur Irving Caskey, of Newpoint, Mo., b. Sept. 27, 1863; living; m., 1894, Ollie Huntsman. Ch.: George; Paul Ivan.

Greer Caskey, of Sierra Madre, Cal., b. Mar. 9, 1867; living; m., Mar., 1893, Ora Graham. Ch.: Gladys Ida, b. Feb. 24, 1898; Harry, b. Sept. 6, 1902.

Susan Orr Caskey, of Sunnyside, Wash., b., May 11, 1869; living; m., Jan., 1892, Rufus Meyer. Ch.: John Caskey, b. May 4, 1893; Luther Rufus, b. July 9, 1894; Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1897; Karl Kenneth, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

Ruth Hope Caskey, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. June, 1902.

Henrietta Caskey, of Hang Chow, China, b. Aug. 25, 1874; living; m., May, 1904, Rev. Frank William Bible. Ch.: Frank William, Jr., b. March, 1905; Alice Frances, b. Aug., 1906.

Jessie Marie Caskey, of Sierra Madre, b. Apr. 25, 1877; living; unmarried.

Henry Thayer Caskey, b. Feb. 26, 1880; living; unmarried.

Herbert Wylie Caskey, of Oregon, Mo., b. Apr. 7, 1884; living; m., June, 1905, Alice Price. Ch.: Virginia Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1906.

Elsie Marian Caskey, of Sierra Madre, Cal., b. Aug. 18, 1887; living; unmarried.

807. FRANCES L. VAN DOREN, of Florida, N. Y., dau. of John F. (1330), b. Mar. 10, 1840; living; m., Mar. 3, 1890, Joseph Hetzel. No ch.

808. FRANCES LE FEVRE VAN DOREN, of West Carrollton, O., dau. of George (869), b. Oct. 1, 1885; living.

809. FRANCIS VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Shelby, N. Y., May 20, 1820; deceased; m. Sarah Ann Brockway.

Child:

Julius (1445); living.

810. FRANCIS VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34). No particulars.



811. FRANCIS ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Hazleton, Pa., s. of John A. (1304), b. May 14, 1897; living.

812. FRANCIS ADELBERT VAN DOREN, farmer, of Meridian, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., June 20, 1842; living; m., Nov. 16, 1865, Clara Peterson (dau. of John Peterson and Eliza Hoffman of Cato), who was b., at Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843.

Children:

Ernest Isaac (753), b. 1868; living.

Frederick Luther (844), b. 1869; living.

John Howard (1384), b. 1873; living.

Francis Mack (814), b. 1876; living.

Eva May (778), b. 1880; living.

813. FRANCIS EDWARD VAN DOREN, of Abilene, Kans., s. of Robert M. (1984), b. 1864; living; m., Susan Barber.

Children:

Nina (1825); living.

Florence (800); living.

Ulah (2152); living.

Chester (443); living.

814. FRANCIS MACK VAN DOREN, of Cleveland, O., s. of Francis A. (812), b. May 28, 1876; living; m., June 15, 1898, Flora Greis, from whom he is divorced.

Child:

Winfred G. (2326), b. 1902; living.

815. FRANCIS MARION VAN DOREN, farmer, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Dec. 17, 1838; living; m., Aug. 19, 1869, Henrietta A. Nickerson. He served in the Civil War in the 129th Illinois Volunteers.

Children:

Lucius H. (1536), b. 1870; living.

Willard E. (2187), b. 1872; living.

Ida M. (1059), b. 1874; living.

Edith (583), b. 1877; living.

Mabel (1569), b. 1882; d. 1882.

Hattie (973), b. 1884; d. 1889.

816. FRANCIS SADLER VAN DOREN, of Washington, D. C., s. of William A. (2234), b. May 6, 1898; living.







**JOSIEPH VAN DOREN (1394).**  
 Born 1787 ; died 1865.  
 Of Middlebush, N. J.



**FERDINAND VAN DORN (783).** - Miller and Inventor.  
 Born 1807; died 1862.  
 Of Peapack, N. J.  
 (From likeness taken by Van Dyke, about 1840).



817. FRANK VAN DORN, of Eatontown, N. J., s. of Benjamin G. (280), b. Jan. 23, 1863; living; m. Jennie Young.

Child:

Ella (703); living.

818. FRANK VAN DOREN, physician, of 810 Arch St., Allegheny, Pa., s. of William (2215), b. June 11, 1879; living; m., Aug. 2, 1903 Mae Hawk (dau. of Joseph Hawk and Jane Bratton). Both Dr. Van Doren and his wife are osteopathic physicians. No ch.

819. FRANK VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Joseph C. (1417); living in 1886; m. —.

Child:

Addie (95).

820. FRANK VAN DORN, of Newark, N. J., s. of William A. (2239), b. Mar. 23, 1890; living.

821. FRANK VAN DORN, of Bedminster, N. J., s. of Charles H. (421), b. May 13, 1894; living.

822. FRANK VAN DOREN, of El Paso, Ill., s. of Henry (998), b. (about) 1853; if living, whereabouts unknown.

823. FRANK VAN DOREN, of Greenwood, Neb., s. of Aaron (9); living. No particulars.

824. FRANK ADELBERT VAN DOREN, farmer, of Tigerton, Wisc., s. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Oct. 7, 1859; living; m., Nov. 27, 1884, Mary E. Smith.

Children:

Dora May (555), b. 1885; living.

Samuel Nathan (2023), b. 1889; living.

Earl LeRoy (577), b. 1891; living.

Gertrude J. (904), b. 1900; living.

William Henry (2283), b. 1906; living.

825. FRANK E. VAN DOREN, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Charles L. (433), b. Jan. 24, 1890; living.

826. FRANK EASTWOOD VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of John (1287), b. May 26, 1868; living; m., June 22, 1898, Mary Frances Seymour (dau. of Norman A. Seymour and Mary Elizabeth Curtis), who was b. June 13, 1875. He is a member of the banking firm of Bingham Bros., of Mt. Morris.



## Children:

Elizabeth (671), b. 1899; living.

Madeline (1574), b. 1901; living.

827. FRANK EUGENE VAN DOREN, physician, of Hagerman, N. M., s. of William H. (2276), b. Nov. 30, 1858; living; m. (1) Mary C. Daws, who d. Feb. 11, 1893; and (2), July 1, 1895, Grace McCormick, dau. of William McCormick, and Elizabeth M. Van Doren (689). Dr. Van Doren practiced twelve years at Herscher, Ill.; two years in Chicago; four years at Sangamon, Ill.; two years at Roswell, N. M., and is now located at Hagerman. No ch.

828. FRANK GOLDSBY VAN DOREN, of Jean, Wash., s. of William L. (2299), b. Jan. 30, 1906; living.

829. FRANK LESLIE VAN DOREN, of Brown Valley, Minn., s. of Isaac O. (1110), b. Nov. 2, 1857; living; m., 1877, Minnie Eva Bailey (dau. of Alexander Bailey), who was b. July 9, 1861.

## Child:

Ina Noble (1062), b. 1879; living.

830. FRANK PARCELLS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of Edwin C. (617), b. Mar. 26, 1861; living; m., Jan. 21, 1886, Hattie Gertrude Perine (dau. of Theo. King Perine, of Lysander).

## Children:

Grace May (931), b. 1887; living.

Marjorie L. (1651), b. 1901; living.

831. FRANK WOODHULL VAN DOREN, s. of Jacob (1151), b. June 10, 1849; d. in infancy.

832. FRED VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of John (1287), b. there July 2, 1864; d. there Sept. 2, 1907; unmarried. When seven years of age Mr. Van Dorn accompanied his parents to Towanda, Pa., where he attended high school, and also went to the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute. In 1881, he returned to Mt. Morris, and in 1885 entered the Genesee Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., where he spent three years. He then began to study law, but afterward decided to adopt journalism and make it his life-work. For many years he was a writer for various humorous publications, including "Puck" and "Life." He published for a time "Van Dorn's Magazine." In 1899 he started the "Picket Line Post," a weekly journal at Mt. Morris, and was its owner at the time of his death. About 1898, finding that the writer of this work on "The Van Doorn Family"



did not have the time to finish it, he corresponded about it with Mr. Van Dorn, who offered to complete it. His well known historical bent and indefatigability were such that the writer committed his unfinished MSS. to him, but in 1906 he had found himself unable to do much toward completing the work, and the MSS. was then returned to the writer, who, unfortunately, never saw Mr. Van Dorn. The Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle" thus commented upon his death: "Few newspaper men whose activities are limited to the weekly newspaper field possessed the native talent of Fred Van Dorn. . . . He had a keen sense of humor and a gift of original expression that made the trivial episodes of rural life sparkle with fun." Said another writer: "He was a sterling and true man. The record of his private life is without blemish. Conscientiousness marked his observance of every obligation, whether great or small."

833. FRED VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., s. of Jacob (1156), b. July 11, 1874; living; m., Nov. 9, 1903, Louise Skyles.

Child:

Hazel Lavona (979), b. 1904; living.

834. FRED VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Peter (1886), b. Sept. 22, 1872; living; m. Eleanora Bainbridge (dau. of Manning Bainbridge and Anna E. Van Doren, 216), who was b. Dec. 1, 1874.

Children:

Helen (982), b. 1903; living.

Howard (1047), b. 1906; living.

835. FRED HANKINSON VAN DORN, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Vanderveer (2156), b. Mar. 29, 1883; living; m., July 28, 1905, E. Johnson (dau. of Eugene Johnson).

836. FRED WARREN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Oct. 2, 1871; living; unmarried.

837. FREDERICK VAN DOREN, architect, of 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., s. of Charles H. (420), b. Mar. 4, 1869; living; m., 1892, Mary A. Linton (dau. of Thomas M. Linton and Mary A. Beam).

Children:

Linton (1505), b. 1893; living.

Elsa (721), b. 1894; living.

Pierce (1937), b. 1895; living.





838. FREDERICK VAN DOREN, glass worker, of Wellsboro, Pa., s. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Feb. 20, 1883; living; m. Maude Watkins. One ch.

839. FREDERICK VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Neb., s. of Aaron (9); living. No particulars.

840. FREDERICK BERGUN VAN DOREN, of 460 Orange St., Albany, N. Y., s. of Rev. David K. (526), b. Jan. 15, 1873; living; m., July 3, 1899, Frances Blewer, of Stillwater, N. Y.

Child:

Eleanor (631), b. 1905; living.

841. FREDERICK HENRY VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1898.

842. FREDERICK HIMROD VAN DOREN, merchant, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Charles M. (436), b. Aug. 20, 1877; living; m., Feb. 21, 1900. Grace Van Vleet.

Children:

Edna Louise (601), b. 1900; living.

Harold Elmore (948), b. 1905; living.

843. FREDERICK J. VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius C. (499), b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1882.

844. FREDERICK LUTHER VAN DOREN, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Francis A. (812), b. Oct. 18, 1869; living; m., Feb. 22, 1899, Minnie Waggoner, who was b. Dec. 10, 1870.

Child:

John W. (1384), b. 1901; living.

845. FREDERICK VAN LIEW VAN DOREN, farmer, carpenter and stair builder, of 179 New St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Joseph (1394), b. Mar. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1901; m. (1), Jan. 11, 1837, Dinah Conover (dau. of Cornelius Conover and Anna P. Schenck, of Middlebush, N. J.), who was b. Feb. 3, 1818, and d. Jan. 7, 1857; and (2), Dec. 28, 1859, Ruth Perlee (dau. of Abraham Perlee and Maria Nevius), who was b. (about) 1823, and is living at 637 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Mr. Van Doren was born on the old Van Doren homestead at Middlebush, and learned the carpenter's trade with Henry Solomon, of New Brunswick, and John I. Auten, of Middlebush. After his marriage he purchased the property at Flagtown, and was wheelwright there one year, after which he went to near Blackwell's Mills, purchased thirty acres of farm land, and lived on it for 19 years. Afterward he had various farms in the vicinity of



Middlebush, New Brunswick, Bound Brook, and Ten-Mile-Run. For many years he resided in New Brunswick, where he was a stair builder. He was an eminently good man, widely known.

Children (by D. C.):

Elizabeth Van Liew (693), b. 1838; living.

Martin Luther (1665), b. 1845; living.

Gerdina Wyckoff (898), b. 1848; d. 1875.

Cornelius Conover (499), b. 1852; living.

Child (by R. P.):

Joseph R. N. (1424), b. 1862; d. 1862.

846. FREDERICK VAN LIEW VAN DOREN, carpenter, of 198 New St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Martin L. (1665), b. Dec. 14, 1873; living; unmarried.

847. FREDERICK V. L. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Morrisville, Pa., s. of John L. (1347), b. Mar. 27, 1882; living; m., Mar. 29, 1903, Margaret Mae Allen (dau. of David Allen, of Trenton, N. J.).

Children:

Margaret Allen (1592), b. 1904; living.

David Lansing (527), b. 1905; living.

848. FREDERICK WALTER CAMMANN VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of William H. (2277), b. at Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 9, 1856; d. Mar. 23, 1890, at Newark.

## G

849. GABRIELLA VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1881.

850. GARRET VAN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Isaac (1076), b. there May 31, 1789; d. Aug. 6, 1856; m., Feb. 22, 1821, Willempe Couwenhoven (dau. of Hendrick P. Couwenhoven), who was b. Jan. 1, 1793, and d. Jan. 31, 1874, at Middletown, on the homestead of Isaac Van Dorn, where Garret Van Dorn lived. Hon. George C. Beekman, in his "Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County," says: "Garret Van Dorn died childless and intestate. He was well known throughout Monmouth County, being gentle and placid in disposition, without an enemy in the world, and he was respected and liked by all who knew him. He left a large estate with no debts beyond funeral expenses and charges for his last sickness. Yet this estate has remained unsettled down to the present day. It is the Jarndyce v. Jarndyce case of Monmouth Co. It shows how an estate involved in no



law suits and no debts can be dragged through the courts for years. A true history of this estate would be of great interest, not only to the relatives interested but to the public at large, so that we all might know 'how not to do it,' while making great pretensions of doing, settling and distributing. A more honest man never lived than Garret Van Dorn and no man ever left property freer from all claims and litigation than he. Yet the estate became entangled and has been left unsettled, although more than forty years have passed away since administration was granted to Williampe, his widow."

Williampe, his widow, left a will, dated Apr. 7, 1856, proved Jan. 31, 1874 (Monmouth Co. Wills, Book L., p. 28), leaving all her real and personal estate to her nephew, Azariah Conover. Both Garret Van Dorn and his wife are buried in the Christ Episcopal churchyard, at Middletown. No ch.

851. GARRET VAN DOREN, farmer, of Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., s. of Bergun (285), b., near Somerville, N. J., Dec. 30, 1790; d. Dec. 7, 1869; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1812, Arian Sebring (dau. of John I. Sebring), who was b. July 31, 1793, and d. June 22, 1833; (2), July 27, 1834, Jane Clarkson, widow; and (3), Sept. 23, 1843, Nelly Huff, who d. May 15, 1886. Mr. Van Doren outlived all his children, and d. aged 79 of tuberculosis, of which it is stated all his family died, except Adaline.

Children (by A. S.):

Maria (1622), b. 1816; d. 1844.

Eleanor (628), b. 1818; d. 1818.

William (2210), b. 1819; d. 1866.

Eleanor (2nd) (629), b. 1822; d. 1849.

John (1284), b. 1824; d. 1859.

Josiah (1433), b. 1826; d. 1850.

Adaline (84), b. 1829; d. 1840.

852. GARRET VAN DORN, carpenter, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Albert (107), b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. Jan. 26, 1881; m., June 4, 1840, Elizabeth White (dau. of Timothy White and Alice King), who was b. 1818, and is living.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth (2076), b. 1843; d. 1869.

Horace Bishop (1039), b. 1848; living.

Albert (108), b. 1849; d. 1850.

853. GARRET VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Abraham (26), b. June 22, 1827; d. June 19, 1862.



854. GARRET LANSING VAN DOREN, farmer, of Phoenix, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1829; living; m., Apr. 7, 1853, Harriet Terpening (dau. of John E. Terpening and Harriet Hollister, of Ira, N. Y.), who was b. Dec. 19, 1836, and is living.

Children:

J. I. (1125), b. 1854; living.

Alice (138), b. (about) 1856; d. 1856.

855. GARRET PETERSON VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., s. of Henry Y. (1022), b. May 26, 1862; living; m. Mary Matilda Cole.

Children:

Louis H. (1517), b. 1884; living.

Laura J. (1470), b. 1886; d. 1887.

Grace A. (924), b. 1888; living.

Stella E. (2114), b. 1891; living.

Clarence J. (473), b. 1892; living.

Judson P. (1436), b. 1895; living.

Mary E. (1717), b. 1899; living.

856. GARRET TERHUNE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J., son of Abraham (23), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1799; d. July 13, 1876; m., Nov. 23, 1822, Maria Covert (dau. of Henry Covert, of North Branch, N. J.). He owned a farm near Six-Mile-Run (now Franklin Park), and in his later years lived and died in the village.

Children:

Catherine Ann (354), b. 1824; d. 1847.

Henry (997), b. 1827; d. 1906.

John Garret (1332), b. 1830; d. 1898.

Abram Duryea (75), b. 1836; d. 1907.

857. GARRET TERHUNE VAN DOREN, of 101 Jefferson St., Newark, N. J., s. of Abram D. (75), b. Jan. 5, 1864; living; m., Apr. 30, 1889, Amanda Rink, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J.

Child:

Raymond Mayhue (1956), b. 1892; living.

858. GARRET VANDERVEER VAN DORN, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Peter P. (1903), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Nov. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. Jane Eliza Granatt, who is living. Mr. Van Dorn served during the Civil War in Co. E, 29th N. J. Vols., from Sept. 20, 1862, to June 30, 1863. He was accidentally killed by the explosion





of a cannon at Hightstown. It is stated that Garret was a "first cousin to Vice-President Hobart," but just how I have not learned.

Children:

Jeremiah (1250), b. (about) 1870.

Marsena (1652a), b. 1873; living.

Charles, A. (390), b. 1876; living.

Catherine G. (358), b. 1882; living.

Sarah M. (2090a), b. 1885; living.

859. GARRET VOORHEES VAN DOREN, physician, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. 1781; d. Apr. 4, 1858; m., Dec. 24, 1812, Jemima Dykeman (dau. of Jacob Dykeman and Jemima Van Horn), who was b. June 5, 1797, and d. Oct. 11, 1851. In early life he taught an evening school. When 32 years of age he graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in N. Y. City, and located at 6 Franklin St., in that city. In later years he returned to Millstone. He was one of the organizers of the East Millstone Reformed ch. in 1855. It is said that Jemima Dykeman's (Mrs. Van Doren's) father and President Roosevelt's great-grandfather were closely related. Dr. Van Doren's will of Jan. 28, 1858, was proved Apr. 19, 1858. His wife's will, dated Sept. 1, 1851, was probated Nov. 13, 1851. (Somerset Co wills.)

Children:

John Addison (1302), b. 1815; d. 1886.

Matthew Dykeman (1759), b. 1817; d. 1881.

William Theodore (2313), b. 1819; d. 1885.

James (1185), b. 1822; d. 1822.

Maria Louise (1635), 1824; d. 1905.

Charles Augustus (397), b. 1826; d. 1886.

James (2nd) (1187), b. 1830; d. 1830.

860. GARRET VOORHEES VAN DOREN, farmer and real estate dealer, of Finderne, N. J., s. of Rev. John A. (1302), b. July 25, 1837; living; m., Oct. 13, 1857, Cynthia Wyckoff (dau. of Benjamin V. D. Wyckoff and Maria Van Liew, of Middlebush, N. J.), who was b. Feb. 6, 1837. Mr. Van Doren was a farmer at Middlebush, from about 1860-'65, when he removed to a farm south of Somerville, and became also a real estate dealer, which business he has followed for over thirty years. He subsequently resided at Bound Brook, N. J., but for some years past has been living at Finderne. In October, 1907, he celebrated the golden anniversary of his marriage.

Children:

Benjamin (275), b. 1861; d. 1861.





DR. GARRET VOORHEES VAN DOREN (856)

Of New York City and Millstone, N. J.

Born 1781; died 1858.



Alice Wells (152), b. 1863; d. 1864.

Annie Adelaide (232), b. 1867; living.

Charlotte Elizabeth (378), b. 1869; living.

Garret Voorhees (861), 1873; living.

John Addison (1305), b. 1875; living.

Clara (460), 1878; living.

861. GARRET VOORHEES VAN DOREN, JR., of Finderne, N. J., s. of Garret V. (860), b. May 12, 1873; living; unmarried. Has been in business in Brooklyn.

862. GARRET W. VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Cornelius N. (503), b. Dec. 25, 1885; living.

863. GARRET WILLIAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Aug. 18, 1811; d. Apr. 28, 1862; m., Sept. 9, 1845, Martha V. Staats, who was b. Aug. 15, 1826, and d. Feb. 24, 1907. Mrs. Van Doren subsequently m., June 16, 1870, Peter Sutphen Van Doren (1905), brother to Garret W. Garret W. owned a farm one mile west of Millstone, which was later occupied by his brother Peter S. Garret W.'s will, dated Apr. 26, 1862, was proved June 5, 1862. Mrs. Van Doren's will, dated Jan. 21, 1892, was proved Mar. 27, 1907. (Somerset Co. Wills.)

Children:

Joanna M. (1262), b. 1846; living.

Abraham (46), b. (about) 1847.

Infant, b. 1849; d. 1849.

Cornelius Staats (506), b. 1850; d. 1850.

Jane Maria (1225), b. 1850; living.

Martha (1656), b. 1853; d. 1853.

Martha Magdalene (1660), b. 1856; d. 1861.

Peter Sutphen (1907), b. 1859; d. 1862.

Cornelius Neilson (503), b. 1861; living.

864. GENEVA BLANCHE VAN DOREN, of Hightstown, N. J., dau. of David A. (523), b. Aug. 30, 1888; d. Aug. 6, 1889.

865. GEORGE VAN DOREN, merchant, grain dealer and vessel owner, of Fremont, O., s. of Isaac (1080), b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. June 10, 1847; m., Dec. 15, 1833, Amanda Hamlin (dau. of Joel Hamlin and Rebecca Earl, who lived on Wyandotte Reservation), who was b. Jan. 4, 1818.

Children:

Josephine (1427), b. 1835; d. 1847.



Joseph B. (1412), b. 1837; d. 1907.

George (867), b. 1839; living.

Jane (1215), b. 1841; d. 1842.

Rebecca Jane (1962), b. 1843; d. 1844.

Joel Lee (1263), b. 1845; d. 1853.

866. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of Indian Creek, Iowa, s. of William (2204), b. 1836; deceased; m. Mary J. Kinsey. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Vicksburg.

867. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., s. of George (865), b. May 6, 1839; living; m., Mar. 31, 1861, Matilda Jane Hayman, who was b. Feb. 17, 1836.

Children:

Ella Josephine (706), b. 1862; living.

Grace Amanda (925), b. 1865; d. 1866.

Lillian Jane (1497), b. 1867; living.

868. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., s. of William (2203), b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1906; m., Mar. 15, 1866, Elizabeth Vandervoort (dau. of Paul Vandervoort and Elizabeth Wilkerson), who was b. May 4, 1842. He served in the Civil War, being a corporal in Co. D, 2nd Ohio H. A., and was honorably discharged Aug., 1865. He was greatly interested in the horticultural and agricultural development of his county, and was a man of fine principles.

Children:

Annie May (238), b. 1867; living.

Maurice Paul (1763), b. 1868; living.

William Mente (2304), b. 1870; living.

Rosalie L. (1994), b. 1873; living.

Zenas George (2329), b. 1875; living.

Mary Ethel, twin (1732), b. 1875; living.

869. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of West Carrollton, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b., at Springdale, O., July 11, 1844; living; m., Aug. 25, 1881, Ellen Augusta Le Fevre, who was b. Nov. 13, 1855.

Children:

Anna Jane (218), b. 1882; living.

Frances Le Fevre (808), b. 1885; living.

George Augustus (877), b. 1891; living.

870. GEORGE VAN DORN, farmer, of 2326 Ashland Road, Cleveland, O., s. of Jacob (1152), b. Jan. 24, 1854; deceased; m., Electa Marshall.





## Children:

Owie (1860).

Reed (1963).

871. GEORGE VAN DOREN, s. of William D. (2261), b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1858.

872. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of Plymouth, Cal., s. of John V. (1379), b. (about) 1857; d. 1878; unmarried.

873. GEORGE VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of James F. (1190), b. (about) 1862; d. (about) 1872.

874. GEORGE VAN DORN, of New York City, s. of William A. (2236); d. young. No particulars.

876. GEORGE ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of 2167 Henry St., Toledo, Ohio, s. of Abraham (34), b. May 19, 1858; living; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Josephine Paquette, of Petersburg, Mich.

## Children:

Ned B. (1806), b. 1880; living.

Christopher C. P. (458), b. 1882; d. 1903.

Ralph G. (1947), b. 1885; living.

Neva N. (1808), b. 1888; living.

Oneta R. (1841), b. 1892; living.

877. GEORGE AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, of West Carrollton, O., s. of George (869), b. there Jan. 24, 1891; living.

878. GEORGE BICKFORD VAN DOREN, physician, of Watertown, N. Y., s. of Abraham (38), b. Sept. 13, 1873; living; m., June 4, 1902, Emma Cooper. Dr. Van Doren grad. at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1896, and from the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y. City, in 1900, and is a successful practitioner at Watertown. No ch.

879. GEORGE CHESTER VAN DOREN, of Buckingham, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. Apr. 17, 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1883.

880. GEORGE CRESTON VAN DOREN, of Sterling, Okla., s. of John M. (1355), b. Oct. 9, 1876; living; m., Apr., 1901, Jessie Loudon.

## Children:

Dorothy (559), b. 1902; living.

Charles B. (399), b. 1904; living.

881. GEORGE ELLISON VAN DOREN, mechanical engineer, of Waterloo, Iowa, s. of Charles M. (436), b. Mar. 22, 1880; living; unmarried.



882. GEORGE ELLWOOD VAN DOREN, of Roswell, N. M., s. of William C. (2250), b. Nov. 15, 1899; living.

883. GEORGE ELMER VAN DOREN, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Jacob (1159), b. Aug. 12, 1870; living; unmarried.

884. GEORGE HANFORD VAN DOREN, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of Abraham (38), b. July 8, 1858; d. June 8, 1861.

885. GEORGE HOBART VAN DORN, mason, of Keyport, N. J., s. of David M. (528), b. Dec. 15, 1854; living; m. Gertrude C. Miers.

Children:

Harry Miers (969), b. 1882; living.

Sarah Anna (2069), b. 1885; living.

Ralph Hobart (1948), b. 1906; living.

885a. GEORGE LEWIS VAN DOREN, of Phoenix, Ariz., s. of William L. (2301), b. July 5, 1905; living.

886. GEORGE MARSHALL VAN DOREN, of 309 Millard Ave., Chicago, Ill., s. of Cornelius M. (502), b. July 9, 1846; d. Dec. 14, 1907; m., Dec. 9, 1868, Amanda M. Mitchell, who is living at 83 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago. Mr. Van Doren was a drygoods merchant. No ch.

887. GEORGE STEPHEN VAN DOREN, of Stronghurst, Ill., s. of William J. (2288), b. June 29, 1864; living; m., Feb. 2, 1887, Mary Cruser, who was b. 1865.

Children:

Bertha M. (289), b. 1891; living.

Lu Roy (1553), b. 1893; living.

Mabel Mary (1570), b. 1900; living.

888. GEORGE THORPE VAN DOREN, formerly of 210 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., s. of Jacob W. (1182), b., at New Brunswick, N. J., 1830; deceased; m., Sept. 15, 1855, Sarah Annie Chislett (dau. of John Chislett, of Pittsburg, Pa.). He was an editor, and for a time resided in Boston, Mass.

Children:

Ellen Eliza (714a), b. 1856; d. 1857.

Grace (923a).

Augusta Shaler (261a).

889. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE VAN DOREN, of 329 South 4th St., Hamilton, O., s. of John L. (1351), b. Mar. 28, 1878; living; unmarried.

890. GEORGE VAN NEST VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic Station, N. J., s. of Cornelius V. N. (508), b. near Somerville, N. J., Nov.



27, 1863; living; m., Dec. 10, 1884, Etta Hoagland (adopted dau. of John Hoagland, of Centreville, N. J.), who was b. Apr. 1863. No ch.

891. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DOREN, farmer, of Stronghurst, Ill., s. of Stephen H. (2117), b., near Bedminster, N. J., July, 1842; living; m. Addie Whittaker. His father and immediate ancestors spelled their name "Van Dorn."

Child:

William B. (2242); living.

892. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., s. of John T. (1375), b. June 4, 1848; d. Jan. 25, 1863.

893. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DOREN, of Atlantic City, N. J., s. of Abraham (43), b. Nov. 29, 1864; living; m., Nov. 30, 1896, Georgie Scott, who was b. Nov. 25, 1871.

894. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DOREN, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

895. GEORGE WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Franklin Park, N. J., s. of John L. S. (1352), b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. in infancy.

896. GEORGE WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Butler, Mo., s. of Gilbert L. (915), b. Jan. 16, 1892; living.

897. GEORGIA VAN DOREN, of Bunker Hill, Ind., dau. of Andrew J. (176), b. Oct. 28, 1895; living.

898. GERDINA WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, of Dunellen, N. J., dau. of Frederick V. L. (845), b. Apr. 10, 1848; d., Feb. 19, 1875; m., Jan. 7, 1874, Joseph Rifell, who was b. Mar. 23, 1845; resides at Cranford, N. J. No ch.

899. GERTRUDE VAN DOORN, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dau. of Peter V. (1916), b., in N. Y. City, 1837; living; m. Henry Krewolf. No ch.

900. GERTRUDE VAN DOREN, of Wertsville, N. J., dau. of Abraham T. (64), b. Mar. 6, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1892.

901. GERTRUDE VAN DORN, of Nunda, N. Y., dau. of Lord E. (1512), b. Mar. 13, 1887; living.

902. GERTRUDE ABIGAIL VAN DOREN, of Weedsport, N. Y., dau. of Luther W. (1559), b., at Victory, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1861; living; m., Feb. 23, 1888, Fred. J. Mott, farmer (s. of Austin Mott), who was b. July 25, 1864.



## Children:

Laura V. Mott, b. Sept. 14, 1889; living; m., Nov. 11, 1906, Floyd Goodsell.

Lucy A. Mott, b. July 7, 1894; living.

Beulah E. Mott, b. Jan. 3, 1902; living.

903. GERTRUDE COEJMAN VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Somerville, June 17, 1793. She probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

904. GERTRUDE J. VAN DOREN, of Tigerton, Wisc., dau. of Frank A. (824), b. July 27, 1900; living.

905. GERTRUDE JANE VAN DORN, of Wauseon, O., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1825; living; m., Dec. 4, 1856, Howard Kennedy, grocer.

## Children:

Stella Kennedy, of Wauseon, b. Jan. 22, 1858; living; unmarried.

Charles Kennedy, of Toledo, O., b. Oct. 29, 1861; living; m., Dec. 24, 1897, —.

Anna Kennedy, of Wauseon, O., b. Jan. 10, 1867; living; unmarried.

906. GERTRUDE LOUISA VAN DOORN, of N. Y. City, dau. of Edwin H. (618), b. May 30, 1869; living.

907. GESHEA VAN DOREN, of Princeton, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1079), b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. June 25, 1878; m., May 18, 1836, David Nevius Craig, who was b. Oct. 24, 1805, and d. Sept. 20, 1899.

## Children:

Joseph Smith Craig, of Hightstown, N. J., b. Feb. 15, 1837; living; m., Dec. 10, 1863, Susan Voorhees. Ch.: Martha; Voorhees A.; Charles E.; William B.; George B.

Serin Potter Craig, of East Orange, N. J., b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 23, 1905; m., June 13, 1872, Sarah Doane, who resides at 476 Main St., East Orange. Child: Beatrice Doane.

Deborah Elizabeth Craig, of East Orange, N. J., b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1908; unmarried.

Eli Rogers Craig, of Morristown, N. J., b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. May 27, 1898; m., Mar., 1878, Georgia A. Stevens. Ch.: Ada; Harry David; Helen; Ruth.

Catherine Runyon Craig, of 58 Sherman Ave., Newark, N. J., b. Dec. 27, 1845; living; m., Dec. 22, 1869, William L. Ste-





venson. Ch.: Frank J.; Mary A.; Anna B.; Hallie L.; Caroline M.

Caroline Hamilton Craig, of East Orange, N. J., b. Jan. 1, 1848; living; m., Dec. 22, 1869, C. Edward Lucas, who d. Sept. 9, 1907. Ch.: Estelle; Herbert C.; Stella, deceased; Chester, deceased.

Emma Craig, of East Orange, N. J., b. Dec. 29, 1849; living; unmarried.

908. GESHEA ANN VAN DORN, of Galena, O., dau. of Gilbert (909), b., near Peapack, N. J., Sept. 25, 1817, d. Apr. 14, 1855; m. Orr Carpenter.

Children:

James Carpenter, of Johnstown, O.; living.

Caroline Carpenter, of Columbus, O.; living.

909. GILBERT VAN DORN, farmer and hotel-keeper, of Sunbury, Delaware Co., O., s. of Aaron (2), b., at Peapack, N. J., Sept. 17, 1783; d., at Sunbury, Aug. 26, 1862; m., July 20, 1816, Magdalena Voorhees (dau. of Jacob Voorhees and Lammetie Simonson, of Peapack), who was b. Dec. 10, 1797, and d. Sept. 7, 1863. Gilbert went West early in life, and in 1845 he became postmaster at Trenton Works, in Delaware Co., Ohio. The following letter would indicate that he had been a long time in Ohio; so that it is highly probable all of his eight children, except the first, were born there, and had not seen New Jersey, until the events which he described. This letter is so interesting that it is printed in full. It is directed to William Van Dorn (2199), of Freehold, N. J., his cousin; and I append a copy of his autograph signature thereto:

"Trenton Works, Delaware Co., O., Feby 9, 1845.

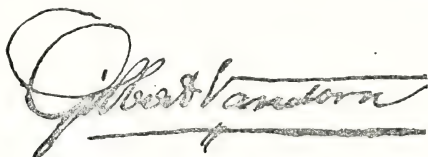
"Dear Cousin:

"Your letter I was gratified to receive in a few days after its date; to be informed of your good health—your family, your mother and other relatives—was truly a satisfaction. And I again have the satisfaction of saying to you that myself and family all continue to enjoy good health. My calculations are [to] set out for N. J. next week with 14 or 15 horses; have made arrangements to put up at Peapack. Have also made arrangements to take with me two of my daughters, that they may have an opportunity of visiting their sister in Pa., my mother country; and also visiting and forming acquaintances with their relatives, which is an enjoyment that I can but seldom treat them to in this country.



"If your son and daughter should yet remain with you, be so good as to let them visit us at Peapack, where I shall expect to arrive by the 10th March. My calculations are to visit your neighborhood, and give my girls an opportunity of taking a peep at the Herron pond; this you are aware will be something new for them under the sun. If you should want a pair of horses, have the goodness to call over to Peapack, that I may have the opportunity of supplying you with such a pair as you want. I have some that excel the 'Doctor' horse. If not convenient to call over, let me know by letter the kind you wish and I will fetch them over.

"Yours truly and with much respect,


 A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Gilbert Vandorn". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looping initial "G". Below the name, there is a horizontal line that ends in a small flourish.

"William Vandorn, Esq."

The late Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, stated that he "visited Gilbert in the West;" that he was a "moderate-sized man and prosperous, and at times came East with horses to sell." Gilbert was on the roster of the War of 1812.

Children:

Geshea Ann (908), b. 1817; d. 1855.

Lamatta (1460), b. 1819; d. 1897.

Mary Magdalena (1752), b. 1823; d. 1900.

Caroline (309), b. 1825; d. 1902.

Catherine Harriet (359), b. 1829; deceased.

Peter Gilbert (1898), b. 1835; d. 1850.

Jane Elizabeth (1222), b. 1837; living.

Octavia (1833), b. 1840; d. 1900.

910. GILBERT VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b. April 2, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1840.

911. GILBERT VAN DORN, of St. Augustine, Fla., s. of Ferdinand (785), b. at Peapack, N. J., May 29, 1839; d. Feb., 1896; m., Oct. 8, 1862, Jane Ann Stevens (dau. of Delona Stevens and Emaline Oliver, of Basking Ridge, N. J.). Mr. Van Dorn was in the grocery and hardware business, and was at one time Mayor of New Augustine, Fla.



## Children:

Josephine (1431), b. 1864; living.

Emma A. (742), b. 1865; living.

Nellie (1810), b. 1866; d. 1875.

Adaline B. (88), b. 1869; living.

Angeline (178), b. 1871; living.

Aaron (8), b. 1873; living.

Mabel (1567), b. 1877; d. 1878.

Edith (585), b. 1878; d. 1888.

Clarence (469), b. 1881; living.

Aiken (106), b. 1883; living.

Alma (158), b. 1885; living.

912. GILBERT A. VAN DOREN, of East Somerville, N. J., s. of William C. (2252), b. Jan. 21, 1849; living; m., Sept. 7, 1872, Annie Jane Abbott, of Pleasant Run, N. J. (dau. of Enoch Lanning Abbott and Mary Ellen Higgins), who was b. Sept. 7, 1852. Formerly resided at Bound Brook, N. J.

## Children:

Mary Elizabeth (1724), b. 1873; living.

Enoch Lanning (751), b. 1874; living.

William C. (2247), b. 1879; living.

Carrie Belle (323), b. 1881; d. 1883.

Gilbert Le Roy (914), b. 1894; living.

913. GILBERT CONOVER VAN DORN, s. of Jacob A. (1166), b. 1838; d. 1843, by accidental drowning.

914. GILBERT LE ROY VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Gilbert A. (912), b. May 14, 1894; living.

915. GILBERT LESLIE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Butler, Mo., s. of William T. (2316), b. Apr. 24, 1858; living; m., Mar. 24, 1884, Katherine Teabarg. He was formerly a lumber merchant.

## Children:

Leta Viola (1486), b. 1884; living.

Alice Fern (148), b. 1887; living.

Ralph Emerson (1946), b. 1889; living.

George William (896), b. 1892; living.

916. GILVIA LAWSON VAN DOREN, of Roselle Park, N. J., s. of David (521), b., at Fremont, O., Oct. 19, 1859; living; m., 1881, Ella Smith. He is superintendent of the C. R. R. of N. J. Machine Shops.



## Children:

Charles Edward (413), b. 1882; living.

Dwight (567), b. 1885; living.

917. GITTIE ANN VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., dau. of Jacob C. (1172), b. May 6, 1817; d. (about) 1820.

918. GLADYS VAN DOREN, of Englishtown, N. J., dau. of Archibald T. (247), b. Jan. 19, 1894; living.

919. GLADYS VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Edgar R. (582), b. Sept. 9, 1895; living.

920. GLADYS GERTRUDE VAN DOREN, of Independence, Kans., dau. of Oscar E. (1853), b. July 3, 1906; living.

921. GLEN E. VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Ia., s. of Milton (1777), b. May, 1883; living.

922. GRACE VAN DOREN, of Bushnell, Ill., dau. of Isaac (1075), b., near Neshanic, N. J., Aug. 18, 1795; d. Dec., 1885; m. Abram H. Moore, at one time a miller in Somerset co., N. J., who was b. Oct. 2, 1791, and d. June 25, 1879.

## Children:

Sarah Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1814; m. John M. Skillman. Ch.: (1) Abram; (2) Isaac, of Canton, Ill., b. Oct. 31, 1833; living; m., May 28, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Dilts. (3) John M., of Canton, b. Dec. 31, 1839; living; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Amelia Potter. (4) Thomas. (5) Theodore, of Peoria, Ill., who d. (about) 1884. (6) Josephine.

John Moore, of Hopewell, N. J., b. June 7, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1884.

Isaac Moore, of Shelbyville, Ill., b. Apr. 13, 1819; d. 1862. He was killed in the Civil War. Ch.: (1) James, of Bushnell, Ill.; (2) Jared, of Louisville, Ky.; (3) Adelia, of Franklin, O.

Abraham C. Moore, of Canton, Ill., b. Apr. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Jane Williamson. Ch.: John W.; Charles; Margaret; Cordelia.

Ann Maria Moore, of Bushnell, Ill., b. June 5, 1823; deceased; m. Dr. Van Dyke. Ch.: A. Wilson Van Dyke, of 5581 Vernon Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

William Moore, of Roseville, Ill., b. May 11, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1902; m. Temperance Curtis.

Margaret Moore, of Roseville, b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Potter Lee. Ch.: Benjamin Lee, of Roseville, living; and two others.





Elizabeth Moore, b. Mar. 7, 1829; deceased; m. Maxwell Potter.  
Francis Marion Moore, of Roseville, b: Jan. 31, 1832; d. July 20, 1876; was married. Ch.: Grace; Lizzie; William, of Roseville; Frank; Harry.

Woodhull Moore, of Osceola, Ia., b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1875; m. Ann Kline. Ch.: Samuel, of Shenandoah, Ia.; living; and three others.

923. GRACE VAN DORN, of Matawan, N. J., dau. of William A. (2239), b. Oct. 12, 1894; living.

923a. GRACE VAN DOREN, of Pitsburg, Pa., dau. of George T. (888). No particulars.

924. GRACE A. VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Garret P. (855), b. May 7, 1888; living; m. ——— Agens.

925. GRACE AMANDA VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., dau. of George (867), b. Sept. 25, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1866.

926. GRACE EVELYN VAN DOREN, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Bristol, Tenn., dau. of Charles H. (420), b. Jan. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1900; m., Dec. 19, 1889, Monroe Lemond.

Child:

Chester Peironnet Lemond; living.

927. GRACE GRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Watkins, N. Y., dau. of Charles (384), b. Dec. 23, 1886; living; unmarried.

928. GRACE L. VAN DORN, of Granville, O., dau. of Dudley (564), b. June 23, 1883; living.

929. GRACE M. VAN DORN, of Edinburg, Ind., dau. of Charles D. B. (410), b. Jan. 25, 1894; living.

930. GRACE MAY VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Samuel T. (2024), b. May 8, 1884; living.

931. GRACE MAY VAN DOREN, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of Frank P. (830), b. Feb. 3, 1887; living.

932. GUISBERT VAN DORN, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William (2191), b. (about) 1761; d. 1811; m. Phebe Beach. His name was frequently entered in deeds, etc., as Gilbert. In 1787 he was taxed on 75 acres of land in Bedminster twsp., and in 1803 he purchased 22 acres of land from William Logan. His farm was owned until recently by Theodore Allen. His widow was living in Mendham twsp., Morris co., N. J., in 1834. His will, dated July 30, 1807, probated June 24, 1811



(Book A, Somerset Co. Wills, p. 293), bequeathed: (1) To wife, "Pheby," \$750 absolutely, and interest of balance of estate. (2) After her decease, the estate to be divided equally between children of Benjamin Beach, of Mendham. The executors were "Pheby" Van Dorn and Benjamin Beach. No ch.

933. GURLY VAN DOREN, of Beardstown, Ill., s. of Elmer D. (718), b. Apr. 18, 1899; living.

934. GUSTAVUS ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Ovid, N. Y., s. of Abraham (29), b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1903; m. Esther Leonard, who was b. Apr. 20, 1846, and d. Mar. 9, 1884.

Children:

John Leonard (1348), b. 1864; living.

Laura Ellen (1469), b. 1866; living.

M. Ettie (1565), b. 1868; d. 1892.

Van Nest (2154), b. 1869; living.

Sara (2026), b. 1871; d. 1871.

Carrie Louise (325), b. 1873; living.

Jennie, twin (1241), b. 1873; d. 1898.

Anna (211), b. 1874; d. 1874.

Darwin (519), b. 1875; living.

Dorintha (557), b. 1877; d. 1877.

Abraham (47), b. 1879; d. 1907.

Martha (1657), b. 1881; living.

Frederick (838), b. 1883; living.

Susie M. (2135), b. 1884; living.

935. GUY VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., s. of Wilbur (2182), b. June 29, 1896; living.

936. GUY ALBERT VAN DOREN, merchant, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Jacob H. (1177), b. Aug. 4, 1872; living; m., Sept. 18, 1895, Margaret Cady.

Children:

Beth Fay (293), b. 1897; living.

Julia Martell (1443), b. 1901; living.

937. GUYSBERT VAN DOORN, of New York City, s. of Peter V. (1916), b. 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1849.

## H

938. HALSEY VAN DOREN, of Livingston, Mont., s. of John W. (1383), b. Apr. 4, 1874; living; unmarried.



939. HANNAH VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., dau. of Abraham A. (49), b. Apr. 10, 1799; d., at Princeton, Ill., 1864; m. (about) 1820, Aaron Dunham Lanning, who was b., in Connecticut, 1782, and d. 1847. It is said of her and of her brothers and sisters that they were noticeably "short, stocky people." It is also said of her that she was "a very sweet singer." Mr. Lanning was previously married to a Miss Quick, of Wayne Co., Pa., by whom he had three children: Mary, Dunham and Fanny. He owned flour and saw mills, having one mill on the Black river, near Chester, and one at German Valley, N. J. He served in the War of 1812. In 1862 their dau., Ellen E., moved to Princeton, Ill., taking Hannah with her, and there Hannah died.

Children:

Ellen Elizabeth Lanning, of Princeton, Ill., b. 1822; deceased; m.

David Parker. Ch.: Emma; George; Joseph; Lucy; Mary.

Aletta Ann Lanning, of Chester, N. J., b. July 25, 1826; d. Aug.

13, 1866; m., Jan. 2, 1847, Francis Peppard, deceased. Ch.:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Peppard, of Lyons Farms, N. J., b.

Nov. 10, 1848; living; m. Charles Augustus Wallen, de-

ceased. Ch.: (a) Edith, of Newark, N. J., who m. Ufford

C. Jones, and has one ch., Charles Peabody Jones. (b)

Aletta, who m. Louis Yuroh. (c) Harold, unmarried. (d)

Amy Louise, unmarried. (2) William Dunham Peppard,

b. Jan. 17, 1852; deceased; m. Mary Pauley, deceased.

Ch.: William Francis Lanning Peppard, of 315 W. 59th St.,

New York City, who is living. (3) Laura Alice Peppard, of

7 Atno Ave., Morristown, N. J., b. July 13, 1855; living;

m. Jacob J. Davis. Ch.: Sara Johnson Davis. (4) Clara

A. Peppard, of New Vernon, N. J., b. Apr. 12, 1862; living;

unmarried. (5) Minnie Hicks Peppard, of 27 Hill St.,

Morristown, N. J., b. Apr. 8, 1865; living; unmarried.

Lucinda Lanning, of Newark, N. J., b. 1826; d. Oct. 10, 1901; un-

married.

Margaret Lanning, of Newark, N. J., b. 1828; d. 1886; unmarried.

Morris C. Lanning, of Colorado, b. 1830; if living, whereabouts unknown. He married and had a large family, one son being Aaron.

William Van Doren Lanning, of Sweet Home, Mo., b. 1832; d., of cancer, 1888; m. Mary Ann Smith. He was a local judge.

Ch.: (1) Cornelia, who m.; (2) Ruth, who m.; and (3) another daughter.

Nancy C. Lanning, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1834; unmarried.



John Van Doren Lanning, of 1915 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., b., at Chester, N. J., Nov. 25, 1836; living; m. Lucy Cook Holland. In 1861 he removed to Princeton, Ill., and in Dec., 1865, returned East and settled in Brooklyn. Has been in the shoe trade and is retired. Ch.:

(1) Emma Aletta Lanning, of 1915 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, b. July 3, 1857; living; m., Oct. 10, 1872, George W. Bishop. Ch. (a) Lucy Avery, of Hamburg Ave., Brooklyn, b. Oct. 7, 1873; living; m. William Wickman, pianomaker, and has ch.: Herbert; Theodore; LeRoy; William F.; Raymond; Irving. (b) John George, electrician, of 1636 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, b. Sept. 7, 1879; living; m., Feb. 19, 1902, Mabel Seelys, and has ch.: John M.; Mabel H., deceased. (c) Emma Aletta, b. Jan. 7, 1882; d. Aug. 23, 1882. (d) Fred, b. Apr. 5, 1884; living; unmarried. (e) Grace, of 1915 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, b. Nov. 29, 1885; living; m., Feb. 12, 1905, Joseph Seifermann, ironworker, and has ch.: Joseph F.; George W.; John V. D., deceased. (f) Cora, b. Feb. 12, 1887; living; m., Apr. 15, 1906, Frank Dick, in telephone business, and has ch.: Emma A.; Frank. (g) Emma Aletta (2nd), who d. 1890. (h) George Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1890; living. (i) Edwin, b. July 10, 1892; d. July 16, 1892. (j) Edwin (2nd), b. Oct. 16, 1894; d. Aug. 17, 1895. (k) Emma Aletta (3rd), b. Aug. 18, 1896; living. (l) Laura Hunt, b. Nov. 22, 1899; living.

(2) William Aaron Lanning, of 94 Wilson St., Brooklyn, b. July 15, 1860; living; m. Gussie Bell, of Williamsburgh. Ch.: Amy Bell Lanning, living.

(3) Jephtha Holland Lanning, of 195 President St., Brooklyn, b., in Princeton, Ill., Aug. 21, 1862; living; m. (first) Nellie Kimball, by whom one ch.: Nellie; and (second) Selina Keating, by whom two ch.: Jephtha H., Jr.; Selina.

(4) Lucy Theodora Lanning, of Rutherford, N. J., living; m., July 6, 1892, Clement Eugene Chevalier, who d. May, 1906. Ch.: Clement E., Jr.

Priscilla S. Lanning, of Newark, N. J., b. 1838; d. 1900; m. Theodore Rodrigo. No children.

940. HANNAH VAN DOREN, of near Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of Abraham C. (52), b. July 16, 1820; d. July 4, 1857; m., Jan. 14,





1842, Zenas Lanning Nevius, farmer, of Flemington, N. J. (s. of Jacob Nevius, of near Clover Hill, N. J., and Hannah Lanning), who was b. Sept. 21, 1814, and d. Aug. 8, 1894. Mr. Nevius afterward m., Dec. 25, 1860, Elizabeth Ludlow, widow of Nicholas Lowe. He was a farmer near Three Bridges until 1872, and subsequently a coal and hay dealer at Flemington.

Children:

Abram Van Doren Nevius, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. June 8, 1871; unmarried.

Hannah Nevius, of Flemington, b. Mar. 7, 1845; m., Oct. 10, 1866, John J. Van Liew (s. of John C. Van Liew and Mary Vanderveer), who was b. Dec. 5, 1843. Ch.: Elizabeth Van Liew, b. Oct. 13, 1867; living.

941. HANNAH VAN DOREN, of 226 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Henry S. (1018), living; m. Melvin Crate.

Children:

Bertha; Anna May; Sadie.

942. HANNAH ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Jerseyville, Ill., dau. of Serren (2099), b., at Peapack, N. J., Aug. 28, 1836, living; m., Oct. 31, 1866, Horatio Nelson Wyckoff, merchant, of Jersey City, N. J., who was b. June 29, 1836, and d. June 10, 1900.

Children:

Julia Wyckoff, b. Jan. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

Eleanor Gray Wyckoff, of Upper Alton, Ill., b. Aug. 29, 1870; living; unmarried.

Mary Augusta Wyckoff, of Jerseyville, b. Oct. 14, 1872; living.

David Armstrong Wyckoff, of Upper Alton, b. Oct. 12, 1874; living; m., Nov. 1, 1899, Mary Rodgers Lemen, who was b. Aug. 10, 1878. He is cashier of the Alton Landing and Fruit Co. Ch.: (1) Helen Mead, b. Sept. 4, 1902; (2) Rodgers Lemen, b. July 22, 1904; (3) Edward Horatio, b. Feb. 2, 1906.

Theresa Emery Wyckoff, of Loreda, Tex., b. Sept. 5, 1878; living; m., Oct. 15, 1907, Robert Elias Cockrell, dentist, who was b. Dec. 23, 1878.

943. HANNAH ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of William J. (2292), b. Nov. 15, 1852; living; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Jacob C. Huff.



## Children:

Louis D. Huff; d. Mar. 7, 1891.

Lizzie Sherwin Huff, b. July 23, 1882; living; m., Oct. 15, 1908,  
August K. Smith, of Bound Brook, N. J.

944. HANNAH MARGARET VAN DOREN, of 816 E. Scarrett St.,  
Springfield, Ill., dau. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill.,  
Nov. 20, 1848; living; m., Sept. 28, 1868, William C. Nixon, farmer,  
who was b. Apr. 5, 1838. They formerly resided at Lebanon, O.

## Children:

Frank Van Doren Nixon, of Atlanta, Ill., b. Aug. 6, 1869; living;  
m. Alice Robinson. One ch.

John H. Nixon, of Dayton, O., b. July 12, 1871; living; m. Ottie  
St. John. One ch.

Peter Edgar Nixon, of Lebanon, O., b. Feb. 4, 1874; living; m.  
Mary Etta Carter. Three ch.

Amy Maria Nixon, b. July 28, 1876; deceased; m. James H. Young.  
Two ch., deceased.

Mary Elizabeth Nixon, of Lebanon, O., b. June 25, 1879; living;  
m. Earl D. Perrine. One ch.

William Adolphus Nixon, of Springfield, Ill., b. Feb. 19, 1881;  
living; unmarried.

Samuel Clyde Nixon, b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.

Moses D. Nixon, of Springfield, Ill., b. May 30, 1885; living; m.  
Eva Lutrick.

Ira B. Nixon, of Springfield, Ill., b. Sept. 7, 1887; living.

Elsie C. Nixon, deceased.

945. HAROLD VAN DOREN, of Clyde, O., s. of Allen (154), b.  
June 10, 1895; living.

946. HAROLD VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Harry (964);  
living. No particulars.

947. HAROLD BARKLEY VAN DORN, of Vailsburgh, N. J., s. of  
John H. (1339), b. Dec. 12, 1905; living.

948. HAROLD ELMORE VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Fred-  
erick H. (842), b. Feb. 8, 1905; living.

949. HAROLD LESTER VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Henry  
D. (1007), b. Mar. 19, 1891; living.

950. HAROLD LIVINGSTON VAN DOREN, of East Orange, N. J., s.  
of Charles L. (429), b. Mar. 2, 1895; living.



951. HAROLD SURFLEET VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of Charles A. (394), b. June 9, 1890; living. He is a charter member of the Children of the Revolution.

952. HARRIET VAN DORN, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b. July 31, 1831; d. July 26, 1845.

953. HARRIET VAN DOREN, of Succasunna, N. J., dau. of Jerome E. (1251), b. Aug., 1862; living; m., July 14, 1888, James Watters, farmer, who was b. Dec. 27, 1860.

Child:

Howard Watters, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

954. HARRIET VAN DOREN, of Merrifield, Minn., dau. of Orlo W. (1847), b. Sept. 13, 1903; living.

955. HARRIET VAN DOREN, of Whitehouse Station, N. J., dau. of John (1283), b. Sept. 20, 1860; living; m., Nov. 12, 1879, Thomas Housel.

Children:

David Housel, b. Apr. 13, 1881; d. July 19, 1884.

William Van Doren Housel, b. Sept. 17, 1885; living.

Raymond Housel, b. Aug. 26, 1895; living.

956. HARRIET FRANCES VAN DORN, of New Vernon, N. J., dau. of William (2216), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 11, 1862; living; m., June, 1901, Isaac N. Miller. No ch.

957. HARRIET JANE VAN DOREN, of Harvard, Ill., dau. of (Rev.) Jacob D. (1174), b. Nov., 1847; d. Nov., 1864.

958. HARRIET MAY VAN DORN, of 40 Drummond St., Kokomo, Ind., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b., at Prescott, Ind., May 17, 1864; living; m., Nov. 10, 1897, James A. Newton (s. of John M. Newton and Anna Jane Mahaffey), who was b. Apr. 26, 1867.

Child:

Raymond Newton, b. Mar. 26, 1900; living.

959. HARRIET N. VAN DOREN, dau. of Abram B. (71), b., in Chicago, Nov. 28, 1841; d. July 30, 1842.

960. HARRIET P. VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., dau. of Alexander B. (125), b. June, 1889; living.

961. HARRY VAN DORN, of Como, N. J., s. of Benjamin G. (280), b. Oct. 21, 1866; living; is married. No other particulars.



962. HARRY VAN DOREN, of Perth Amboy, N. J., s. of Silas (2100), b. June 28, 1879; living; m. Carrie Sisch. Three children.

963. HARRY VAN DOREN, of Clinton, Mich., s. of Chester C. (444), b. Aug. 8, 1882; living; m., Jan. 29, 1902, Maud Abbott. No ch.

964. HARRY VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Charles H. (421); living; m. Emma Worth.

Children:

Harold (946).

Wilbur (2184).

Eva (774).

Lillian (1495).

965. HARRY A. VAN DOREN, of Willoughby, O., s. of John G. (1333), b. July 15, 1880; living; unmarried.

966. HARRY HOMES VAN DOREN, of Litchfield, Ill., s. of John P. (1363), b., in Kansas, 1862; living; m., Feb. 1, 1893, Delia Morris. He is an agent of the American Express Co.

Child:

Morris Harry (1792), b. 1898; living.

967. HARRY JAMES VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius W. (509), b. June 30, 1879; living; m., Dec. 9, 1903, Nellie Bradish.

Child:

Lucilla B. (1532), b. 1907; living.

968. HARRY LEWIS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Minneapolis, Kans., s. of Hilyerd R. (1031), b. Mar. 21, 1866; living; m., Feb. 1, 1899, Margaret Sawyer. No ch.

969. HARRY MIERS VAN DORN, of Keyport, N. J., s. of George H. (885), b. Sept. 10, 1882; living.

970. HARRY VALIER VAN DORN, of Lexington, Neb., s. of David C. (524), b. May 13, 1891; d. Apr. 5, 1903.

971. HARVEY LAFAYETTE VAN DORN, farmer, of Tuscarora, N. Y., s. of Peter (1880), b. Oct. 16, 1867; living; m., Nov. 28, 1894, Mabel Barrett (dau. of Charles H. Barrett and Ella A. Colby), who was b. Feb. 21, 1877.

Children:

Mary Hazel (1740), b. 1895; living.

Hollis Colby (1035), b. 1897; living.

Kenneth Peter (1455), b. 1903; living.





972. HATHAWAY H. VAN DOREN, of Wichita, Kan., dau. of Ebenezer H. (579), b. Dec. 19, 1876; living; m., June 29, 1898, J. A. Williams.

Child:

Dorothy Williams, b. Apr. 9, 1906; living.

973. HATTIE VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Francis M. (815), b. Nov. 22, 1884; d. Nov. 23, 1889.

974. HATTIE LORENA VAN DOREN, of Anselmo, Nebr., dau. of Emerson W. (728), b. Apr. 20, 1873; living; m., Apr. 7, 1888, Thomas Martin Reed, who was b. Mar. 7, 1869.

Children:

Arthur Emerson Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1889; living.

Zena Murl Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1891; living.

Zelphia Edna Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1893; living.

Ralph Otto Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1895; living.

Leda Lira Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1898; living.

975. HATTIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of J. I. (1125), b. at Phoenix, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1880; living; m., Dec. 27, 1905, Galen Hamilton Nichols, of Buffalo, N. Y., an architect.

Child:

Kathryn Nichols, b. Jan. 17, 1907; living.

976. HAZEL VAN DOREN, of Lone Wolf, Okla., dau. of Charles L. (432), b. Mar. 19, 1895; living.

977. HAZEL DOW VAN DOORN, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dau. of Henry E. (1008), b. Aug. 8, 1889; living.

978. HAZEL GRACE VAN DOREN, of Roswell, N. M., dau. of William C. (2250), b. Jan. 20, 1907; living.

979. HAZEL LAVONA VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Fred (833), b. Feb. 20, 1904; living.

980. HELEN VAN DOREN, of 706 Mt. Hope Ave., Cincinnati, O., dau. of John T. (1376), b. Feb. 2, 1845; living; m. (1), 1868, John Perkins; and (2), 1882, R. L. Punshon, who is living. No children by second marriage.

Children (by J. P.):

Pearl Delphine Perkins, b. 1871; living; m. Wm. A. Keyt. Three ch.

William Edward Perkins, b. 1872; living; m. Stella Whallon.

No ch.



Frank Marchant Perkins, electrical engineer, b. 1874; living; unmarried.

Helen Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1876; living; m. Louis Neuhaus. One ch.

Emily Compton Perkins, b. 1878; living; m. James A. Duncan. No ch.

(Above all at Cincinnati, O.)

981. HELEN VAN DOREN, of Seattle, Wash. dau. of Arthur C. (256), b. Mar. 15, 1898; living.

982. HELEN VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of Fred (834), b. July 4, 1903; living.

983. HELEN GRACE VAN DOREN, of New London, Wisc., dau. of Ray N. (1952), b. Oct. 15, 1906; living.

984. HELEN LOUISE VAN DOREN, of Bethel Corners, N. Y., dau. of Luther W. (1559), b., at Meridian, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1864; living; m., Feb. 23, 1887, Frank L. Wilson (s. of Daniel M. Wilson and Harriet L. Burnham, of Ira, N. Y.).

Children:

Florence C. Wilson, b. Dec. 31, 1891; living.

Edwin Luther Wilson, b. July 8, 1904; living.

985. HELEN MAR VAN DOREN, of Meridian, N. Y., dau. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 28, 1898; m., Mar. 2, 1854, Harvey D. Ferris, farmer and member of Assembly (s. of Thatcher I. Ferris, of Ira, N. Y.), who was b. Feb. 14, 1825, and d. Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

Betsey Van Doren Ferris, of Meridian, N. Y., b. Jan. 5, 1855; m., Dec. 6, 1871, Allen Terpening. Ch.: Mary Helen Terpening, b. June 9, 1876; m., Feb. 20, 1900, Garret Hotaling.

James Luther Ferris, b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. July 9, 1862.

Gertrude Lansing Ferris, of Jordan, N. Y., b. Oct. 19, 1857; m., Dec. 30, 1879, William S. Leland. Ch.: (1) Bessie Ezoa, b. Sept. 25, 1881; d. Oct. 10, 1882; (2) John Ferris, b. May 20, 1883; d. Apr. 11, 1901; (3) Jessie Edgarita, b. Mar. 28, 1890.

Edgar Everts Ferris, of Meridian, N. Y., b. Jan. 13, 1864; m., Feb. 24, 1887, Jennie Davis. Ch.: (1) Harvey D., b. Dec. 8, 1888; (2) Grace L., b. May 30, 1894; (3) Newton C., b. Oct. 13, 1903.



Jesse Elwell Ferris, of Meridian, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1865; m., Apr. 17, 1889, Mary Colton. Ch.: (1) James Colton, b. Nov. 2, 1892; (2) Bessie, b. Feb. 14, 1895; (3) Jennie B. Davis, b. Apr. 4, 1898; (4) Mary Colton, b. Mar. 22, 1899.

986. HELEN MAY VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., dau. of Henry D. (1007), b. Mar. 26, 1894; d. Mar. 31, 1894.

987. HELEN MESSLER VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (32), b. Sept. 9, 1841; living; unmarried. Miss Van Doren taught school for two years, and then graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1870. In Oct. of that year she went with her brother, Rev. John Howard Van Doren (1341), as a missionary to China, locating at Amoy, where she taught a Girls' School. In 1873 she went for her health on a sailing vessel to the north of China. In 1876, from the effect of the climate, she was obliged to abandon the mission, and returned home. She is a most estimable lady whose whole heart has been always in Christian work, and whose character may be described as "of pure gold." She resides upon her father's homestead, which was also a portion of her great-grandfather's farm (Abraham, 19).

988. HELEN MYRTLE VAN DOREN, of Jean, Wash., dau. of William L. (2299), b. Nov. 21, 1895; living.

989. HELEN PEARL VAN DOREN, of Peru, Ind., dau. of Carl C. (308), b. July 30, 1904; living.

990. HELEN SCHENCK VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of Warren S. (2177); living.

991. HELEN WYNKOOP VAN DOREN, of Troy, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan E. (1392), b. Sept. 16, 1861; living; m., Oct. 12, 1887, Edward Marshall Alden.

Children:

Gladys Alden, b. Aug. 23, 1888; living.

Mildred Alden, b. Mar. 26, 1893; living.

Marshall Van Doren Alden, b. Jan. 9, 1897; living.

992. HELENA VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Apr. 28, 1782. She probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

993. HENRIETTA VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Peter (1899), b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1834.

994. HENRIETTA VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of William J. (2287), b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. July 8, 1903; m. Emanuel Lisk.



## Children:

William Lisk, of Gladstone, N. J., b. Dec. 10, 1865; living; m., Oct. 3, 1895, Hattie M. Hight. One ch.

George Lisk, of New York City, b. Aug. 12, 1867; living; m., Florence Shields. One ch.

Louis Lisk, of Gladstone, N. J., b. 1875, d. Jan., 1899.

Meta Lisk, of Bernardsville, N. J., b., at Glen Gardner, N. J., Mar. 30, 1877; living; m. Smith Kagan. One ch.

Mamie Lisk (twin), of Liberty Corner, b. Mar. 30, 1877; living; m., Mar. 31, 1900, John Van Ness. One ch.

995. HENRIETTA C. VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., dau. of John (1277); living; m., Oct. 20, 1875, Albert Amerman. One ch., who died in infancy.

996. HENRIETTA VROOM VAN DORN, of Bedminster, N. J., dau. of Lewis (1488), b., at Peapack, Jan. 14, 1875; living; m., Oct. 24, 1900, A. Layton Nevius, farmer.

## Children:

Robert Barclay Nevius, b. Oct. 19, 1901; d. Nov. 29, 1901.

Eleanor Vroom Nevius, b. Oct. 2, 1904; living.

997. HENRY VAN DOREN, farmer, of Franklin Park, N. J., s. of Garret T. (856), b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. July 24, 1906; m. (1), Sept. 27, 1848, Sophia Stryker (dau. of Abraham Stryker and Maria Voorhees, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 29, 1827, and d. Mar. 3, 1896; and (2), Oct. 6, 1898, Mary Van Nostrand Covert, who resides at 15 Nassau Pl., East Orange, N. J. Mr. Van Doren resided at Pleasant Plains, near Franklin Park, on a farm of 75 acres, purchased of Lucas Baker about 1846. He was for nearly 20 years superintendent of Sunday-schools for Pleasant Plains, and the township Sunday-school secretary for Franklin twsp. for a long period. He was one of the most jovial of men, always in happy spirits, unusually hospitable, and one of the most reliable citizens of the locality.

## Child:

Catherine (346), b. 1849; living.

998. HENRY VAN DOREN, of El Paso, Ill., s. of John (1274), b. Oct. 14, 1830; deceased; m., 1851, Catherine Hampshire. He went to Illinois from West Sparta, N. Y., about 1865.

## Children:

Catherine (350), d. in infancy.

Frank (822), b. (about) 1853.

Jesse (1255), b. (about) 1855.





999. HENRY VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of John P. (1365), b. May 21, 1831; deceased; unmarried.

1000. HENRY VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Peter (1886), b. Jan. 24, 1887; living.

1001. HENRY ALBERT VAN DOREN, of Toledo, O., s. of Ned B. (1806), b. Aug. 18, 1907; living.

1002. HENRY ALLEN VAN DOREN, of 3800 E. Ninth St., Kansas City, Mo., s. of Woodhull S. (2327), b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 6, 1855; living; m., Dec. 27, 1882, Margaret Elizabeth Buchanan (dau. of R. E. Buchanan and Maria Stevenson), who was b. Oct. 5, 1855. He is in the coal business.

Children:

Margaret Buchanan (1596), b. 1883; living.

Percy Allen (1872), b. 1885; d. 1885.

Edith (587), b. 1886; living.

Robert Henry (1981), b. 1887; living.

Ruth (2011), b. 1890; living.

1003. HENRY AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, of Three Bridges, N. J., s. of Henry S. (1018), b. May 14, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1891; m., Nov. 26, 1887, Alice Virginia Tomson, of Milford, N. J., who resides at 20 Stone St., North Plainfield, N. J. He was a miller and carpenter.

Child:

Roscoe (1997), b. 1889; living.

1004. HENRY C. VAN DOREN, of Portland, Ore., s. of Clarence C. (472), b. Mar. 26, 1891; living.

1005. HENRY CLAY VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of John B. (1312), b., at Somerville, N. J., Mar. 1, 1853. No further particulars.

1006. HENRY CLIFFORD VAN DOREN, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Cornelius P. (505), b. Apr. 15, 1879; living; m., Mar. 6, 1901, Amanda Taylor (dau. of A. O. Taylor and Debbie Scott), who was b. May 18, 1879.

Children:

Louise (1522), b. 1904; living.

Oscar Cornelius (1852), b. 1905; living.

1007. HENRY DRAKE VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Dec. 12, 1865; d., in railroad accident, Jan. 19, 1896; m. Laura Kitchen, who resides at 451 Princeton Ave., Trenton.



## Children:

Charles Grover (418), b. 1890; d. 1890.

Harold Lester (949), b. 1891; living.

Joseph Benjamin (1414), b. 1892; living.

Helen May (986), b. 1894; d. 1894.

1007a. HENRY EDWARD VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); living.

1008. HENRY EDWIN VAN DOORN, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., s. of Wallace (2163), b. Oct. 3, 1863; living; m., 1885, Lillie Dow (dau. of Lebbeus S. Dow and Tryphene K. Ticknor), who was b. Apr. 24, 1868.

## Children:

Olga Ticknor (1836), b. 1886; living.

Hazel Dow (977), b. 1889; living.

1009. HENRY GEORGE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Buckingham, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. July 1, 1875; d. Dec. 13, 1896.

1010. HENRY GILBERT VAN DOREN, of Belton, Texas, s. of John (1285), b. Sept. 15, 1853; living; m., May 7, 1879, Jennie E. Tulloch. He is an engineer and connected with an iron foundry at Belton; makes frequent trips on business to South America.

## Children:

Elsie Elizabeth (724), b. 1882; living.

Katherine Vina (1453), b. 1884; living.

Annie Bell (235), b. 1886; living.

Jennie May (1248), b. 1892; living.

Henry Lee (1013), b. 1894; living.

1011. HENRY HANKINSON VAN DOREN, of 25 Mitchell Place, East Orange, N. J., s. of John I. (1343), b. Apr. 22, 1836; living; m., Feb. 24, 1874, Sarah A. Space (dau. of George Space), who was b. Feb. 19, 1847.

## Children:

Anna May (225), b. 1875; living.

John T. (1374), b. 1877; living.

1012. HENRY KENNEDY VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., s. of William J. (2292), b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1883; m. Margaret Hyler (dau. of John Hyler). He was formerly a merchant at Readington, and also a township clerk from 1869-'70. He afterward removed to Illinois, Nebraska and Mt. Vernon, Dakota, where he was killed by a fall from a scaffold.



## Children:

William J. (2289), b. 1864; living.

John S. (1367), b. 1866; living.

Charles (387), b. 1868; living.

Mary (1687), b. 1873; living.

1013. HENRY LEE VAN DOREN, of Belton, Texas, s. of Henry G. (1010), b. Sept. 27, 1894; living.

1014. HENRY NEGLEY VAN DOREN, of Penokee, Kans., s. of Charles B. (401), b. June 30, 1897; living.

1015. HENRY OTT VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Abraham I. (59), b. May 26, 1815; d. Mar. 31, 1888; m. (1), Nov. 20, 1839, Rachel Letitia Hill (da. of David Hill, of Clover Hill, N. J.), who d. Mar. 10, 1850; and (2), Jan. 3, 1855, Sarah Hoagland (da. of John A. Hoagland and Jane Voorhees, of Hillsborough twsp.), who was b. Aug. 11, 1831, and d. June 24, 1902.

## Children (by R. L. H.):

Martha Maria (1661), b. 1840; living.

Abraham (43), b. 1842; d. 1900.

David (522), b. 1844; d. 1906.

John W. (1383), b. 1846; living.

Charles (382), b. 1848; d. 1902.

## Children (by S. H.):

Henry Ott (1016), b. 1857; living.

Isaac (1100), b. 1861; living.

Anna (206), b. 1863; d. 1885.

1016. HENRY OTT VAN DOREN, farmer, of Franklin Park, and Neshanic, N. J., s. of Henry O. (1015), b. Oct., 1857; living; unmarried.

1017. HENRY RAY VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Jan. 18, 1892; living.

1018. HENRY S. VAN DOREN, of Three Bridges, N. J., s. of Aaron (5), b. (about) 1824; living; m. (1) Sarah Latourette; (2) Elizabeth Van Nest; and (3) Mrs. Sarah Suydam, widow.

## Children (by S. L.):

John (1300); living.

Susan (2125); deceased.

Hannah (941); living.

Margaret (1590); living.

Henry Augustus (1003), b. 1863; d. 1891.



1019. HENRY SYLVANUS ODELL VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., s. of Jacob (1153), b., at Mechanicsville, N. J., Sept. 6, 1857; living; m. (1), Dec. 22, 1881, Ella Cronce, who d. Aug. 10, 1882; and (2), May 12, 1885, Kate Johnson (dau. of Joseph Johnson, of Copper Hill, N. J.).

Child (by E. C.):

Milly (1776), b. 1882; d. 1882.

1020. HENRY W. VAN DOREN, s. of Jacob C. (1172), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1831. Relatives think he was killed in South America.

1021. HENRY WINTER VAN DOREN, of Pulaski City, Va., s. of William P. C. (2307), b. Nov. 14, 1867; living; m., Mar. 15, 1905, Addie Lee Hammer, of Bristol, Va.

1022. HENRY YOUNG VAN DOREN, farmer, of Three Bridges, N. J., s. of Christianus A. (453), b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1903; m., Ellen B. Peterson (dau. of Garret Peterson), who is living at Somerville, N. J.

Children:

Garret Peterson (855), b. 1862; living.

Abraham Ten Broeck (66), b. 1864; living.

Alice (140), b. 1866; living.

John Hoffman (1340), b. 1869; living.

Charles Christian (406), b. 1877; living.

1023. HERBERT VAN DORN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of William T. (2317), b. Mar. 19, 1887; living.

1024. HERBERT VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., s. of Charles C. (405), b., at Franklin Park, N. J., 1890; living.

1025. HERBERT ELROY VAN DOREN, of Pella, Ia., s. of Charles (381), b. May 11, 1880; living; m. Lora Mac Tobert. He studied dentistry with Dr. J. W. Shankland, of Pella; then entered the office of Dr. Winfrey, of Jacksonville, Ill., but is now located at Pella, and is a successful and bright representative of the family.

Child:

Irene (1070), b. 1906; d. 1907.

1026. HEPHSIBAH VAN DOREN, of Sloansville, N. Y., dau. of William (2195), b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1861; unmarried.

1027. HETTIE MARIA VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. Mar. 23, 1815; d. Apr. 12, 1816.





1028. HILDA L. VAN DOREN, of Portland, Ore., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. July 4, 1887; living; m. R. Bruert.

1029. HILYERD VAN DOREN, carpenter and farmer, of Pontiac, Ill., s. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., Aug. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 1, 1898; m. Eliza Thompson. In 1815, when he was seven years old, his parents removed to the West. He used to relate that he saw the first Fourth of July celebration at Pittsburg, Pa., and saw the first steamboat that ever went on the Ohio river.

Children:

Elizabeth Anna (675), b. 1831; living.

William Thompson (2316), b. 1832; living.

Francis Marion (815), b. 1838; living.

Hilyerd Riley (1031), b. 1841; living.

Luther (1555), b. 1843; d. 1863.

John Adolphus (1307), b. 1845; d. 1894.

Mary Ellen (1727), b. 1848; living.

1030. HILYERD MONROE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Minneapolis, Kans., s. of Hilyerd R. (1031), b. Jan. 13, 1882; living; m., Apr. 3, 1903, Jessie Merrifield.

Child:

Agnes (105), b. 1905; living.

1031. HILYERD RILEY VAN DOREN, farmer, of 1127 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo., s. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Apr. 10, 1841; living; m. (1) Agnes A. Bennett (dau. of Thomas Bennett), who was b. 1843, and d. Dec. 31, 1891; and (2), Aug. 10, 1905, Ada Summers, who was b. at Alexandria, Va., Apr. 1, 1853. He is now head of the firm of H. R. Van Doren & Son.

Children (by A. A. B.):

Luther (1556), b. 1865; living.

Harry Lewis (968), b. 1866; living.

Jessie Mary (1260), b. 1870; living.

Archie Everest (249), b. 1876; living.

Hilyerd Monroe (1030), b. 1882; living.

1032. HIRAM VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); living; unmarried.

1033. HIRAM K. VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., s. of William J. (2287), b. Feb. 12, 1861; living; unmarried.



1034. HOBART VREDENBURGH VAN DOREN, of 573 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J., s. of Jacob J. (1180), b., at Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1865; living; m., Sept. 24, 1891, Julia Oakley Golden (dau. of James O. Golden and Julia Hopkins), who was b. Sept. 6, 1863. He is in the mercantile business in New York City, with Laurence & Bros. Is active in church and Y. M. C. A. work, and is chaplain of Washington Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M., of Elizabeth. No ch.

1035. HOLLIS COLBY VAN DORN, of Tuscarora, N. Y., s. of Harvey L. (971), b. Dec. 7, 1897; living.

1036. HOLMES SMITH VAN DORN, s. of Jacob A. (1166), b. June, 1845; d. 1846.

1037. HOMER VAN DOREN, of Benld., Ill, s. of John P. (1364), b. Aug. 19, 1905; living.

1038. HOMER ALBERT VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Dec. 3, 1873; living; m., Aug. 19, 1906, Arlie Chapman. He is a stock buyer.

Child:

Carl Albert (306), b. 1907; living.

1039. HORACE BISHOP VAN DOREN, dentist, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Garret (852), b. Apr. 29, 1848; living; m., Oct. 18, 1882, Harriet R. Gopp. For several years his office was at Long Branch, but recently at Red Bank.

Children:

Horace Bishop, Jr. (1040), b. 1883; living.

Edith Marguerite (592), b. 1886; d. 1888.

Walter Melville (2167), b. 1888; living.

Elizabeth Bateman (676), b. 1890; living.

1040. HORACE BISHOP VAN DORN, Jr., of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Horace B. (1039), b. Sept. 23, 1883; living; unmarried.

1041. HORACE EDMUND VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Edmund B. (594a), b. 1862; d. 1883; m., 1883, Helen Wild.

Child:

Horace Edmund (1042), b. 1884; living.

1042. HORACE EDMUND VAN DOREN, of Detroit, Mich., s. of Horace E. (1041), b. 1884, living.

1043. HORATIO VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., s. of John W. (1381), b. Dec. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1906; m., Nov. 30, 1855, Elizabeth



Elliott (dau. of George Elliott and Elizabeth Wright), who was b. Feb. 1, 1830, and d. Oct. 28, 1906. He was a fruit farmer.

Children:

Charles (384), b. 1858; d. 1890.

Caroline (313), b. 1860; living.

Jennie (1240), b. 1864; living.

1044. HORATIO VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Cornelius N. (503), b. Jan. 17, 1887; d. Mar. 6, 1888.

1045. HOWARD VAN DOREN, s. of Lucas (1524), b. Oct. 17, 1865; d. young.

1046. HOWARD VAN DORN, of Nunda, N. Y., s. of Lord E. (1512), b. Jan. 27, 1889; living.

1047. HOWARD VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Fred (834), b. Jan. 31, 1906; living.

1048. HOWARD BERRALD VAN DOREN, of Romulus, N. Y., s. of Darwin (519), b. Dec. 1, 1907; living.

1049. HOWARD ELMER VAN DOREN, of 512 Summit Ave., Westfield, N. J., s. of John G. (1332), b. Sept. 13, 1864; living; m., Oct. 29, 1884, Matilda Nevius Hageman (dau. of James Henry Hegeman and Susannah Vanderveer Nevius). Mr. Van Doren was a farmer at Franklin Park; then in business in Philadelphia, but latterly has been in the piano manufacture at Westfield.

Children:

Jessie Virginia (1261) b. 1887; living.

Oscar Lyndon (1855), b. 1889; living.

1050. HOWARD JUDSON VAN DOREN, of 573 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J., s. of Joseph (1400), b., at Jersey City, N. J., May 24, 1862; living; m., Sept. 8, 1890, Leonine Hawxhurst (dau. of John W. Hawxhurst and Mary Stevenson).

Children:

Leonie (1484), b. 1892; living.

Mildred (1773), b. 1894; living.

1051. HUGH VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Chester C. (444), b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. Dec. 14, 1883.

1052. HUGH LOUIS VAN DOREN, of Jean, Wash., s. of William L. (2299), b. Jan. 14, 1898; living.

1053. HULDAH VAN DOREN, of 315 W. Pierce St., Kirksville,



Mo., dau. of John C. (1319), b. May 23, 1874; living; m., June 18, 1891, Bismarck Hoxsie.

Child:

Margaret Irene Hoxsie, b. Jan. 22, 1900.

1053a. HYLDA YOUNG VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Charles Y. (442), b. July 25, 1895; living.

1053b. HYLTON WILSON VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Charles Y. (442), b. July 25, 1895; d. Aug. 23, 1895.

# I

1054. IDA VAN DOREN, dau. of William L. (2297), b. (after) 1840; d. in infancy.

1055. IDA VAN DOREN, of Portersville, Cal., dau. of Edwin (613), b. 1856; living; m., 1879, John Hyatt.

Children:

Webb; Earl; Ethel; William; Gertrude.

1056. IDA VAN DOREN, of Kalamazoo, Mich., dau. of John T. (1375), b. Dec. 4, 1859; d. June 7, 1864.

1057. IDA D. VAN DOREN, of East Millstone, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (490), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1895; unmarried. She was a well known and exceedingly useful member of the church at East Millstone.

1058. IDA ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., dau. of William J. (2287), b., at Peapack, N. J., Jan. 17, 1848; d., at Plainfield, Sept. 15, 1902; m., May 14, 1870, Adam Young, who was b. Jan. 5, 1844, and d. July 4, 1907.

Children:

Edmund D. Young, of 1135 W. Front St., Plainfield, N. J., b. Feb. 12, 1872; living; m., April 12, 1905, Florence Bennett. Ch.: George Edmund; Herbert Van Doren.

Lillie May Young, of 315 So. Second St., Plainfield, b. Feb. 15, 1874; living; m. Walter N. Mague, deceased. Ch.: Edith Lillie, living; Ida May, deceased.

Louisa V. Young, deceased.

John David Young, of 3301 Broadway, N. Y. City; living; m. Laura V. Ayres.

Nettie Young, deceased.

Charles Young, deceased.

(There were others who d. in infancy).





1059. IDA M. VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Francis M. (815), b. Oct. 31, 1874; living; m., Oct. 31, 1894, Herman Henkel. Child:

Floyd Leroy Henkel, b. Aug. 16, 1896; living.

1060. IDA MAY VAN DOREN, of Burdett, N. Y., dau. of William H. (2278), d. young.

1061. ILA VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Nebr., dau., of Clarence C. (472), b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. Apr. 25, 1885.

1062. INA NOBLE VAN DOREN, of Brown Valley, Minn., dau. of Frank L. (829), b. Dec. 31, 1879; living; m., June 25, 1896, Norman J. Brown.

Children:

Kenneth; Ralph.

1063. INY VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Nebr., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. Apr. 25, 1885.

1064. IRA CONDUCT VAN DOREN, of Jed, W. Va., s. of William P. C. (2307) b., at Washington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1865; living; m., Oct. 3, 1894, Nomeka Earle Campbell, of Pulaski City, Va.

Children:

William Clark (2254), b. 1896; living.

Virginia Campbell (2161), b. 1899; living.

Mary (1688), b. 1902; living.

Kate Preston (1449), b. 1906; living.

1065. IRA J. VAN DOREN, of Alma, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. Dec. 14, 1861; living.

1066. IRENE VAN DOREN, of Asheville, N. Car., dau. of Arthur J. (257), b. Jan. 24, 1899; living.

1067. IRENE VAN DOREN, of Xenia, O., dau. of Robert I. (1981a). No particulars.

1068. IRENE VAN DOREN, of South Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of John E. (1324), b. May 12, 1905; living.

1069. IRENE VAN DOREN, of Iowa, dau. of James M. (1197). No particulars.

1070. IRENE VAN DOREN, of Pella, Ia., dau. of Herbert E. (1025), b. Nov. 29, 1906; d. Jan. 17, 1907.

1071. IRENE FAY VAN DOREN, of Hightstown, N. J., dau. of David A. (523), b. Oct. 4, 1891; living.



1072. IRVING VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Charles S. (437). No particulars.

1073. ISAAC VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Mar. 13, 1715. He lived on or near the homestead of his father, and was one of the executors of his father's estate. He inherited one-half of his father's lands and mill, but, perhaps, lived in his later life on land purchased by him, on Sept. 16, 1762, of George Reid, consisting of 32 acres, adjoining the original farm of his father. Previous to this, on Apr. 16, 1743, he purchased 2 acres of land of John Hepburn, Jr., "near the westerly bounds of Middletown." He was a tanner, shoemaker and storekeeper, and is said to have become quite wealthy. He was made administrator of several estates in Monmouth, in 1742 and 1754, being an active man in business. He never married. Date of death unknown.

1074. ISAAC VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b. June 24, 1739; d. Oct. 5, 1749. His tombstone was seen by the writer in 1890 in the kitchen cellar beside the steps in the old house of his father near Hillsdale, now occupied by Mrs. William Carson, containing this inscription: "Here lies the body of Isaac, son of Jacob and Mary Vandorn, who departed this life October the 5th Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred forty-nine aged ten years three months and eleven days." The reason for this tombstone being in the cellar is not known.

1075. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 12, 1744; d. Dec. 25, 1828; m. (about) 1773, Sarah Opie, who was b. Jan. 17, 1755, and d. Jan. 20, 1835. He became a miller at Neshanic, purchasing on May 1, 1800 of John Van Dike and Thomas Blackwell 29 acres of land with mill pond and grist mill for £650. He joined the Neshanic church May 21, 1825, and perhaps is the same Isaac who rented a pew in the Flemington church in 1811. He is probably also the same who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his record being as follows:

"Commissioned ensign in Captain Philip Fulkerson's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, 1777; ensign, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia; stationed at Springfield, New Jersey, under Colonel John Taylor, June 18 to 26, 1780; at battle of Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780." He d. without a will.

Children:

William Opie (2306), b. 1775; d. (after) 1840.



Isaac (1080), b. 1777; d. 1864.

Mary (1673), b. 1780; d. 1841.

Sarah (2032), b. 1782; d. (about) 1842.

Abraham Isaac (59), b. 1785; d. 1858.

Margaret (1582), b. 1787.

Alitta (126), b. 1791; d. 1868.

Grace (922), b. 1795; d. 1885.

1076. ISAAC VAN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Mar. 11, 1752; d. May 7, 1831; m., July 3, 1784, Anne Couwenhoven (dau. of Garret Couwenhoven and Eleanor Schenck), who was b. May 11, 1754, and d. June 11, 1843, aged 89 years. He was a farmer who was known in his later life as Captain Isaac Van Dorn. He rendered service in the Revolutionary War, when he became a sergeant. His widow became a pensioner of the government after his death, because of those Revolutionary services, and from the pension records we learn that these services were as follows:

"Private, Captain John Smock's Company, First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; enlisted March 15, 1776, and served alternate monthly tours until December, 1776; Private, Captain Benjamin Randolph's Troop of Light Horse, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, April 1777; Private, Captain James Green's Troop of Light Horse, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, August, 1777, and served two months; served Congress from Bristol to Reading, Pennsylvania, date unknown; Private, Captain William Remsen's Troop of Light Horse, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, October, 1777; troop was afterward commanded by Captain Jacob Covenhoven and Captain Lieutenant Barnes Smock in 1778; was Sergeant of Troop at battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778; served to the end of the war."

Isaac was the owner of several hundred acres of land at Middletown village. When the English army marched through that village at the Battle of Monmouth, Isaac Van Dorn's buildings were burned, but no others, as he was the only patriot who then resided in the village. It is stated of him that he "played the violin and was fond of music and dancing." Isaac and his wife and children were buried in Christ church cemetery, Middletown, where they have tombstones. He d. intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to his son, Garret, May 27, 1831. He then owned 102 acres of land "adjoining the church lot," at Middletown.



An excellent portrait of his wife, Anne, is in the possession of Jacob Dey Conover, of Middletown.

Children:

Jacob (1140), b. 1785; d. 1808.

Mary (1674), b. 1787; d. 1805.

Garret (850), b. 1789; d. 1856.

William (2201), b. 1795; d. 1817.

1077. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Somerset Co., N. J., s. of Abraham (18), b. Nov. 14, 1752; d. (before) 1794, because not mentioned in father's will of that date. No further trace.

1078. ISAAC VAN DOREN, clergyman and teacher, s. of Abraham (19), b. at Griggstown, N. J., July 9, 1773, d., at Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 12, 1864; m., Feb. 10, 1800, Abigail Foster Halsey (dau. of Luther Halsey), who was b. Nov. 4, 1782, and d. 1872. He graduated from Princeton College in 1793, studied divinity with Drs. Romaine and Livingston, and began a pastorate in Hopewell, N. Y., in 1802, remaining there for twenty-three years, during which period he was there blessed with great revivals. In consequence of want of financial support sufficient to care for his growing family he left Hopewell in 1825, and opened the "Newark Institute for Young Ladies," in Newark, N. J., he and his son, John Livingston, being principals of the school. A pamphlet of 1826 in the writer's possession contains a strong approval of this institute by Theodore Frelinghuysen and others. He subsequently, in 1829, in connection with the same son, established a Collegiate Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y.; from there he removed to Lexington, Ky., in 1834, where he remained four years, and is said to have instructed some 1500 pupils. He then taught an academy at Warsaw, Ky., 1839-'40; took charge of a mission church at Iron Mountain, Mo., 1840-'44, subsequent to which he spent his last years usefully and happily with his children.

When he died in 1864, at the age of ninety-one, he left, besides his aged widow, nine children, thirty-two grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren: fifty-two living descendants. In his later days he always went by the name of Uncle Isaac; "was eminently social and given to hospitality, the gifted counselor of young clergymen, and of all who applied to him for advice."

His wife, Abigail F. Halsey, known so well as Aunt Abby, lived also to be ninety, and was a remarkably intelligent and interesting woman. Both are buried at New Brunswick, N. J., and on their tall, marble tombstone is inscribed this sentence: "On earth pilgrims; in

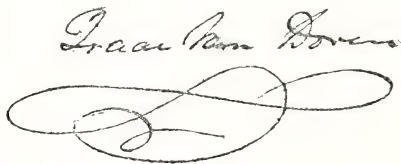




glory conquerors." Many of their children and grandchildren were greatly distinguished.

One of Mrs. Van Doren's brothers was the Rev. Abraham O. Halsey of Philadelphia. Her father, Luther Halsey, was for seven years an officer in the Revolutionary War, and an adjutant-general under Washington. When she married Rev. Isaac Van Doren, "she put off mourning for General Washington to don the bridal costume." The Halsey family descends from Thomas Halsey, of London, b. 1592, who went to Lynn, Mass., in 1637. (See "Halsey Genealogy," published at Morristown, N. J.).

Rev. Mr. Van Doren signed his name as follows:


 A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Isaac Van Doren". Below the name is a large, decorative flourish consisting of several overlapping loops and a long horizontal sweep.

#### Children:

John Livingston (1350), b. 1801; d. (about) 1858.

Sarah Ann (2062), b. 1802; d. 1898.

Elizabeth (660), b. 1804; d. 1805.

Julia Ann Baldwin (1438), b. 1806; d. 1881.

Luther Halsey (1557), b. 1808; d. 1876.

William Howard (2284), b. 1810; d. 1889.

Lucilla Stanley (1533), b. 1812; d. 1882.

Adelaide (96), b. 1814; d. 1865.

Maria Sophia (1636), b. 1816; d. 1825.

Abraham Halsey (56), b. 1818; d. 1901.

Abigail Halsey (17), b. 1820; d. (about) 1894.

Caroline Fish (317), b. 1823; living.

Isaac (1090); d. in infancy.

Isaac (2nd) (1091), d. in infancy.

1079. ISAAC VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1852; m. Deborah Hight, of Princeton, N. J., who was b. Dec. 30, 1782, and d. May 18, 1853. His children took the name "Van Doren," although their immediate ancestors spelled the name "Van Dorn." He was on the roster of the War of 1812.



## Children:

John Isaac (1343), b. 1800; d. 1872.

Peter (1899), b. 1802; d. 1874.

William J. (2287), b. 1804; d. 1891.

Elizabeth (661), b. 1806; d. 1819.

Geshea (907), b. 1809; d. 1878.

Jacob Isaac (1179), b. 1812; d. 1898.

Aaron J. (13), b. 1815; d. 1903.

David (520), b. 1818; d. (about) 1888.

Ruth (2012), b. 1820; d. 1847.

Deborah (532), b. 1823; d. 1857.

1080. ISAAC VAN DOREN, tanner, of Lower Sandusky, O. (later changed to Fremont, O.), s. of Isaac (1075), b., near Neshanic, N. J., May 7, 1777; d. Mar. 14, 1864; m. (1), 1804, Sarah Sebring, who was b., in Somerset co., N. J., Nov. 19, 1780, and d. Oct. 3, 1844; and (2), Jan. 16, 1851, Jane Lee (wid. of Joel Lee; maiden name Jane Parker), who was b., in Green Brier, Ky., Feb. 14, 1796, and d., at Tymochtee Spa., O., Nov 20, 1884. Isaac removed to Ohio about 1814. He was elected county treasurer of his county and filled other minor offices, and also became a member of the Illinois House of Representatives.

## Children (by S. S.):

Abraham (30), b. 1805; d. 1866.

George (865), b. 1806; d. 1847.

Charity (376), b. 1808; d. 1839.

Phebe Ann (1925), b. 1811; d. 1849.

Sarah (2040a), b. 1813; d. 1899.

Isaac (1089), b. 1817; d. 1860.

John (1282), b. 1821; d. 1841.

1081. ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., s. of William (2193), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1795; d., at Meridian, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1868; m. Mar. 15, 1821, Gertrude Lansing (dau. of Garret Lansing and Maria Van Dusen, of Charlestown, N. Y.), who was b. Apr. 7, 1798, and d., at Meridian, May 8, 1866. He went to Lysander, N. Y., in Mar., 1816, but in September of the same year removed to Cato, where he resided for the remainder of his life. A grandchild writes: "He was a ruling elder in the Ref. church of Cato for thirty-three years. Though driving four miles he was never known to be late at church, and in five years was absent only three times. He was largely instrumental in clearing the church from debt. Industrious, economical and honest he had great practicable wisdom.



No man could say he ever said a mean thing or did a small one." In 1890 it was reported that all his descendants were living within twenty miles of Cato, and at the last Christmas gathering numbered fifty-two present.

Children:

- William I. (2286), b. 1822; d. 1863.
- Maria Lansing (1631), b. 1824; d. 1892.
- Helen Mar (985), b. 1826; d. 1898.
- Garret Lansing (854), b. 1829; living.
- Simon Wyckoff (2103), b. 1831; d. 1831.
- Isaac Livingston (1105), b. 1832; living.
- Luther Wyckoff (1559), b. 1835; d. 1902.
- Abraham H. (55), b. 1839; d. 1839.
- Sarah Adelia (2058), b. 1840; living.
- Francis Adelbert (1812), b. 1842; living.

1082. ISAAC VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of (sup.) Jacob (1133), b. 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1865; m. Fanny Conine. I am uncertain about the parentage of Isaac. (See remarks under Jacob (1133), where the subject is considered).

Children:

- Oscar (1851).
- Charles G. (417).
- Lavinia (1475).
- (Said to have had seven other ch.)

1083. ISAAC VAN DOREN, s. of Abraham (20), b., in New Jersey, Apr. 6, 1803. No further trace.

1084. ISAAC VAN DOREN, machinist and farmer, of Somerville, N. J., s. of William O. (2306), b. (about) 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1890; m. Sarah Roberts, who d. Apr. 13, 1874. He resided at Princeton, Somerville, New Brunswick and in the West, but died at Newark, N. J.

Child:

- Cornelia Ann (486); d. 1896.

1085. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Abraham (23), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 26, 1811.

1086. ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Farmington, Minn., s. of Christianus (452), b., in Preble Co., O., 1811; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 13, 1882; m. (1), 1837, Sarah Van Arsdale; (2), 1847, Mary Shadinger and (3) Emeline Record.



Child (by S. V. A.):

James Madison (1197), b. (about) 1840; d. 1896.

Children (by M. S.):

John (1290), b. 1851; d. 1852.

Charles (383), b. 1853; d. 1855.

Children (by E. R.):

Charles Edgar (412), b. (about) 1860; d. 1901.

William (2227); d. in infancy.

1087. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Bunker Hill, Ind., s. of Bernardus (286), b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1886; m., Feb. 4, 1837, at Huntington, Ind., Elizabeth Shirley, who was b. July 24, 1816, and d. May 3, 1904. He was a carpenter, but in after life owned the homestead of his father, containing 70 acres, and farmed it, residing thereon. He is said to have resided in his earlier life at Hackettstown, N. J.

Children:

Joseph (1405), b. 1844; living.

Andrew Jackson (176), b. 1856; living.

1088. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of near Sloansville, N. Y., s. of Abraham (24), b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. young.

1089. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., s. of Isaac (1080), b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. Mar. 25, 1860; unmarried.

1090. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. (after) 1823; d. in infancy.

1091. ISAAC VAN DOREN, (second), of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. (after) 1825; d. in infancy.

1092. ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Joseph (1396), b. Aug. 21, 1824; deceased; m. Mary Smith (dau. of John Smith, of Whitehouse). He resided on his father's farm.

Children:

Arietta (250), b. 1862; d. 1873.

Orilda (1845), b. (about) 1864; living.

1093. ISAAC VAN DORN, of Englishtown, N. J., s. of Peter P., (1903), b. there Jan. 26, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1826.

1094. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William J. (2287), b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. 1884, by drowning; m., Sept. 23, 1871, Isabella Mulford. No ch.

1095. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., s. of Abraham (30),





b. there Nov. 17, 1836; d. June 15, 1863; unmarried. He served in the Civil War in 123rd Ohio Vols., and was killed at the battle of Winchester.

1096. ISAAC VAN DORN, of 17 New York Ave., Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac P. (1111), b., near Matawan, N. J., Dec. 17, 1836; living; m., Apr. 16, 1865, Julia A. Van Brunt (dau. of Chas. Van Brunt and Anna Longstreet), who was b. Aug. 2, 1846. At the early age of 11 years Mr. Van Dorn went upon a farm, and when fifteen was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner for five years. In Feb., 1858, he went to Texas, where he had a sister living, but in a month's time they removed to Kansas, making the journey in "prairie-schooners," with oxen as motive-power, passing through Indian Territory en route. He remained at Lawrence, Kans., about one year. In May, 1859, he removed to Dayton, O. As the John Brown raid occurred about this time, he states that he remembers well the excitement about slavery, and heard on the stump such celebrities as Stephen A. Douglas, Tom Corwin, Governor Dennison, C. L. Vallandigham, and others. In Dec., 1859, he went to New Orleans, La., seeking employment, and in Jan., 1860, to Columbus, Miss., where he resided more than a year near Lake Station. In Feb., 1861, Mississippi having seceded, he returned north to N. J., and enlisted Apr., 1861, in Co. G, 3 N. J. Vols., and re-enlisted Sept., 1861, in Co. D, 4 N. J. Vols. He was slightly wounded at the Battle of Gaines Farm, June 27, 1862; was taken prisoner at Savage's Station; was paroled, then exchanged, and rejoined his regiment in Nov., 1862. He was shot through the right arm at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, rejoined his regiment June 23, and was mustered out near Clifton Valley, Va., Sept., 1864. From that time until 1897 he resided in Freehold, N. J., since which he has been at Ocean Grove.

Children:

Bertha (287), b. 1866; living.

Alfred Dayton (135), b. 1867; living.

Alexander (124), b. 1869; living.

Otis (1856), b. 1870; living.

Isabella McLean (1121), b. 1872; living.

Cornelia Barkalow (487), b. 1873; d. 1892.

Luther Halsey (1558), b. 1875; living.

Nellie Antonides (1814), b. 1878; living.

William (2225), b. 1881; d. 1881.

David Russell (529), b. 1883; living.



Philip Kearney (1935), b. 1884; living.

Kennett Hankinson (1457), b. 1886; living.

Jane Smock (1229), b. 1888; living.

Mary Keene (1748), b. 1890; living.

1097. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. Apr. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1856.

1098. ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Grand Ridge, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. July 12, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1849.

1099. ISAAC VAN DOREN, s. of Abraham (34), b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. young.

1100. ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Henry O. (1016), b. Aug., 1861; living; unmarried.

1101. ISAAC C. VAN DOREN, of Farm Ridge, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. April 21, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1878.

1102. ISAAC CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1821; m., Feb. 28, 1816, Elizabeth Voorhees Mount, who was b. Oct. 14, 1799. Mrs. Van Doren m. a second time, Aug. 12, 1828, John K. Faulkner, and had by him several children.

Child:

Isaac Terhune (1114), b. 1819; d. 1905.

1103. ISAAC DUMONT VAN DOREN, s. of John P. (1361), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Oct. 2, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1860.

1104. ISAAC EDWARD VAN DOREN, farmer, of Meridian, N. Y., s. of Isaac L. (1105), b., at Cato, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1861; living; unmarried.

1105. ISAAC LIVINGSTON VAN DOREN, farmer, of Meridian, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1832; living; m., Feb. 27, 1856, Mary Winne (dau. of Peter Winne and Maria McKoun of Cato), who was b. May 13, 1837. He was Supervisor for three terms and resides on one-half of his father's homestead.

Children:

Isaac Edward (1104), b. 1861; living.

Edith Grace (590), b. 1863; living.

1106. ISAAC NATHANIEL VAN DOREN, of 2919 Fourth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., s. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Jan. 1, 1870; living; unmarried.

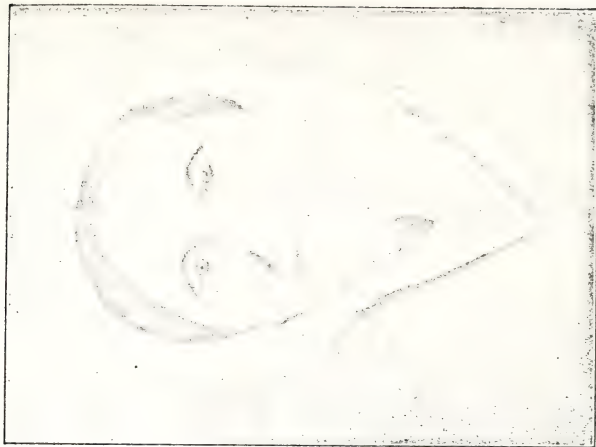




REV. AND MRS. ISAAC VAN DOREN (107).

Of Hopewell, N. Y., etc.

(See Page 318).



MRS. PETER S. NEVIUS (1012).  
(Maria Van Doren).

Of New Germantown, N. J. Born 1783; died 1805.



1107. ISAAC NEWTON VAN DORN, of Logansport, Ind., s. of William G. (2264), b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1834.

1108. ISAAC NEWTON VAN DOREN, of Sierra Madre, Cal., s. of Jacob (1147), b. Sept. 18, 1837; d., Sept. 25, 1894; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Ellen J. Crist. He was in the Civil War in Co. B, 13th Ind. Vols. He enlisted in 1861 for three months and then for three years. He was taken prisoner and placed in Libby prison, but was soon paroled. During his service he was made second lieutenant, and after the war became captain of a company to protect the Western frontier from the Indians. His widow resides at 1037 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

May C. (1766), b. (about) 1869; d. 1890.

1109. ISAAC NEWTON VAN DOREN, of 538 West Santa Clara St., San Jose, Cal., s. of Abram W. (78), b., in Oakland co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1843; living; m., 1869, Rachel Mitchell, who was b. Apr. 11, 1850, and d. 1888. Mr. Van Doren is a veteran of the Civil War, having served more than four years in Co. K, 1st Mich. Regiment. He has made his home in California since 1870. Of his life he states: "I was formerly in the ice business and through a defaulting secretary lost a very large amount of money. Having about five cents left, some of my friends helped me and I went to Alaska, but health would not permit me to remain there. So I returned and fitted out a rig, and went camping over the state of California for one year. I have mined in Arizona, Mexico, Montana, Idaho, Washington and Oregon. I took out in one pan of gold dust gold to the amount of \$634.40."

Child:

Ivy E. (1124), b. 1880; living.

1110. ISAAC OGDEN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clintonville, Wisc., s. of Peter N. (1901), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Mar. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1899; m. Sarah Bush, who was b. Feb. 15, 1824, and d. Feb. 1, 1877. He removed in early life to Steuben Co., N. Y., and in 1853 went to Nekimi, Wisc., and resided in that state afterward. He was a hotel-keeper in Oshkosh, Wisc., for several years.

Children:

Adelaide (97), b. 1843; d. (about) 1890.

James Knox (1194), b. 1845; d. 1900.

Jacob Henry (1177), b. 1846; living.

Alfreda Janet (137), b. 1849; 1901.

Ella (698), b. 1851; d. 1896.





Wheeler Odell (2181), b. 1855; d. 1882.

Frank Leslie (829), b. 1857; living.

Charles Arthur (395), b. 1859; d. 1886.

May (1765), b. 1862; living.

III. ISAAC PETER VAN DORN, of Matawan and Freehold, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b., near Holmdel, N. J., Mar. 13, 1792; d., at Freehold, Aug. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 13, 1829, Eleanor Conover Hankinson (dau. of Kenneth Hankinson and Catherine Bowne, of near Freehold), who was b. Mar. 23, 1805, and d. Mar. 28, 1888. He built a mill at Matawan; sold it, and ran a sloop between Matawan and N. Y. City, and was called "Captain Van Dorn." He served three months in the N. J. Militia at Navesink in 1814, during the war with England. His signature was as follows:

*Isaac P. Van Dorn*

#### Children:

William (2213), b. 1831; d. 1866.

Maria V. (1637), b. 1833; d. 1896.

Eleanor Conover (633), b. 1834; d. 1880.

Isaac (1096), b. 1836; living.

Alfred Bailey Dayton (134), b. 1840; living.

Jane Williampe (1230), b. 1845; living.

Adolphus Hankinson (102), b. 1847; d. 1854.

Emily Vanderveer (738), b. 1849; living.

III.2. ISAAC S. VAN DOREN, of Champlin, Minn., s. of William B. (2244), b. July 9, 1879; d. Aug. 2, 1884.

III.3. ISAAC STOUT VAN DOREN, farmer, of Oak Grove, Minn., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1813; d. June 21, 1899; m. Eliza E. Brockway (dau. of William Brockway and Dolly Burgess), who d., at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1858. He resided at Adrian, Mich., until 1876, when he removed to Oak Grove.

#### Children:

Cornelius C. (498), b. 1843; d. 1900.

Nellie Hagemen (1816), b. 1846; living.

Mary Dolly (1714), b. 1848; d. 1895.

William Brockway (2244), b. 1856; 1889.



1114. ISAAC TERHUNE VAN DOREN, postmaster, of Grand Ridge, Ill., s. of Isaac C. (1102), b., at Lysander, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1905; m., Oct. 12, 1837, Sarah Catherine Van Doren (2071), who was b. Nov. 2, 1817. She was the dau. of Abraham Van Doren (24) and Persis Brigham. Isaac T. went from Onondago co., N. Y., in 1840 and was one of the charter members of the 1st Presbyterian church of Grand Ridge, organized in 1854, and was a man of deep piety. He was an elder of the church, a Sunday-school teacher, and at all times a religious worker. In his later life he was assistant postmaster at Grand Ridge. His pastor said at his funeral: "He was a splendid, grand old man, and we are all better because we have known him." Only two of his twelve children survived him.

Children:

- John Henry (1336), b. 1839; d. 1841.
- Julia Catherine (1442), b. 1840; d. 1896.
- Chester Wyckoff (446), b. 1842; d. 1871.
- Elizabeth Mount (689), b. 1844; living.
- Albert (109), b. 1845; d. 1846.
- Lucas (1525), b. 1847; d. 1848.
- Isaac (1098), b. 1849; d. 1849.
- Lucas F. (1526), b. 1852; d. 1870.
- Isaac C. (1101), b. 1854; d. 1878.
- John Charles (1318), b. 1856; d. 1881.
- Mary (1684), b. 1859; living.
- William Dickey (2257), b. 1861; d. 1870.

1115. ISAAC VOORHEES VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Ruloff (1989), b. June 4, 1811; d., at New Brunswick, Apr. 29, 1852; m., at New Brunswick, Oct. 8, 1839, Aletta Jane Flagg (dau. of Amos and Ann Flagg, of Neshanic), who was b., at New Brunswick, Apr. 9, 1816, and d. Mar., 1901. Mr. Van Doren was for many years a conductor on the Camden and Amboy R. R., and was also at one time a grocer in New Brunswick. His will, dated Apr. 11, 1852, proved May 17, 1852 (Middlesex Co. Wills, Book E, p. 376), bequeathed: (1) Wife Aletta Jane to select out of household goods and furniture articles necessary to keep house; to be retained during her widowhood and residue sold. (2) Real estate to be sold within six months, if possible, and out of proceeds executors to purchase house and lot for wife and children, or to purchase lot and build thereon, but cost not to exceed \$1,500; title to be in executors. (3) Balance of sale to be invested in certain stocks. (4) Income to be for support of wife



and children. (5) In case children all die before twenty-one years of age, and wife then also be deceased, \$1,000 to go to First Reformed Church of New Brunswick, and balance to the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children:

Isaac Voorhees (1116), b. 1841; living.

Julia Aletta (1437), b. 1843; d. 1902.

Anna Louise (220), b. 1847; living.

Mary Augusta (1705), b. 1849; d. 1849.

1116. ISAAC VORHEES VAN DOREN, grocer, of 19 Kirkpatrick St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Isaac V. (1115), b. May 10, 1841; living; m., June 30, 1868, Sarah Maria Ackerman (dau. of Benjamin Ackerman and Ann Eliza Van Nortwick, of near New Brunswick), who was b. Aug. 14, 1840, and d. Oct. 10, 1905.

Child:

Isaac Voorhees (1117), b. 1872; living.

1117. ISAAC VORHEES VAN DOREN, Jr., of 19 Kirkpatrick St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Isaac Voorhees (1116), b. July 7, 1872; living; unmarried.

1118. ISAAC WILLIAM VAN DOREN, weaver, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Mar. 6, 1869; m. Nelly W. Smock (dau. of Cornelius Smock and Jane Williams, of Millstone), who was b. Mar. 1, 1798, and d. June 29, 1868.

Child:

Catherine (340), b. 1828; d. 1884.

1119. ISABEL VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., dau. of John (1289), b. 1871, or later; d. July 1, 1896.

1120. ISABEL NEUFVILLE VAN DOREN, of New York City, dau. of Louis O. (1518), b. Feb. 17, 1896; living.

1121. ISABELLA MCLEAN VAN DORN, of Ocean Grove, dau. of Isaac (1096), b. July 14, 1872; living; unmarried.

1122. ISABELLE CATHERINE VAN DORN, of East Orange, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., Apr. 19, 1853; living; m., 1888, Newton Reid. They have also resided in Baltimore and New York City.

Children:

Raymond Dennett Reid, b. Jan. 2, 1891; living.



Josephine Swaim Reid, b. Oct. 7, 1892; living.

Ruth Southard Reid, b. Mar. 12, 1894; living.

1123. ISABELLE CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Jean, Wash., dau. of William L. (2299), b. Dec. 2, 1899; living.

1124. IVY E. VAN DOREN, of San Jose, Cal., dau. of Isaac N. (1109), b. Apr. 11, 1880; living; m. Joseph A. Belloli, Jr.

Children:

Jeanne Marie; Rosalie; William Joseph.

## J

1125. J. I. VAN DOREN, of Ilion, N. Y., s. of Garret L. (854), b., at Victory, N. Y., June 12, 1854; living; m. (1), June 12, 1876, Hattie H. Somers (dau. of Joseph Somers and Mary Knapp, of Clay, N. Y.), who was b. Jan. 15, 1856, and d. Sept. 30, 1900; and (2), Oct. 7, 1903, Susie I. Dwyer, of Syracuse, N. Y. He was secretary of the Central Knife Co., at Phoenix, N. Y., until Jan. 1, 1906; then for one year was constructing engineer at Lititz, Pa.; since which he has been and is master mechanic for the Remington Arms Co., at Ilion, one of the largest manufacturers of firearms in the world.

Children:

Hattie May (975), b. 1880; living.

J. Somers (1126), b. 1881; living.

1126. J. SOMERS VAN DOREN, of Phenix, N. Y., s. of J. I. (1125), b. there Mar. 17, 1881; living; unmarried.

1127. JACOB VAN DOORN, of Gowanus, L. I., s. of Pieter (1938), b. (perhaps before) 1655; d., near Hillsdale, Monmouth co., N. J., 1719, or 1720; m. (about), 1690, Maria Bennet (dau. of Aria Bennet and Angenietje Jans). He is the head of the Monmouth County Line. (For full particulars of him, see Part I, Ch. V.)

Children:

Aure (264), b. 1693; d. 1748.

Engeltje (750), b. 1696; d. 1747.

— Christian (447), b. 1699; d. 1781.

William (2189), b. (about) 1701; d. (about) 1730.

Jacob (1128), b. 1703; d. 1779.

— Angenytie (179), b. 1705; d. 1777.

Catherine (327), b. 1707.





Abraham (18), b. 1709; d. 1795.

Peter (1874), b. 1711; d. young.

Isaac (1073), b. 1715; d. (after) 1762.

1128. JACOB VAN DORN, farmer, of near Hillsdale, Monmouth co., N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), b. there Jan. 21, 1703 (bap., at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1703); d. Feb. 26, 1779; m. (1), about 1729, Maritje Schenck (dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven), who was b. Aug. 8, 1712, and d. Oct. 31, 1756; and (2), Oct. 27, 1763, Mrs. Rachel Longstreet, née Schenck, of Shrewsbury, widow of Guysbert Longstreet. (For particulars of Jacob, see *ante*, p. 71.)

Children:

Jacob (1130), b. 1731; d. 1761.

John (1268), b. 1733; d. (after) 1800.

William (2191), b. 1736; d. 1816.

Isaac (1074), b. 1739; d. 1749.

Sarah (2029), b. 1741; d. 1825.

Aaron (2), b. 1744; d. 1830.

Mary (1671), b. 1746; d. 1808.

Isaac (2nd) (1076), b. 1752; d. 1831.

Peter (1876), b. 1755; d. 1834.

Anne (230), b. 1756; d. 1849.

1129. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Bedminster, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b. Dec. 9, 1724; d. Sept. 12, 1811; m. (1), about 1756, Phebe Vanderveer (dau. of Jacob Vanderveer, and sister to Dr. Lawrence Vanderveer of Roycefield), who d. June 6, 1782, aged 45 years; and (2) Jane Ditmars (dau. of Rem Ditmars of Millstone), who. d. Dec. 12, 1804, in her 53rd year. He seems to have gone under the name of "Colonel Jacob." About the year 1760 he purchased 285 acres of land of William Axtell near Bedminster, and resided thereon during his life. His son, Jacob, sold this farm about 1815 to Capt. Joseph Nevius. According to the Bedminster twp. tax list of 1787, he was taxed on 240 acres. On June 10, 1800, he, with Jacobus and Henry Vanderveer, purchased 200 acres in Bernards twsp., of Gertrude Parker, executrix of James Parker, being part of the original place of the Earl of Stirling. On Apr. 2, 1805, he purchased 130 acres in Bernards twsp. of Jonathan Compton. On Apr. 14, 1807, he conveyed 208¾ acres in Bernards to his son, Jacob, Jr.

Jacob's will, dated Sept. 12, 1810, and probated Sept. 27, 1811 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book A, p. 314), bequeathed: (1) To son John, bed, etc. (2) To daughters, "Lane" and Mary, furniture, etc. (3) To



son, Jacob, \$250. (4) To daughter, Phebe Lewis, \$700 (late husband, Samuel Lewis, deceased). (6) Residue of estate to four daughters: "Aully" Logan, Elizabeth Annin, "Lane" Van Doren and Mary Van Doren. (7) Executors to lease out Jonathan Compton farm and pay proceeds to son, John. (8) If John marries and has issue, to have interest in the Compton farm, etc. The executors were his son, Jacob, and his son-in-law, John Annin.

Children (by P. V.):

Phebe (1918), d. in infancy.

Alche (116), d. in infancy.

Phebe (2nd) (1919), bap. 1758; d. 1838.

Jacob (1134), b. 1760; d. 1824.

Alche (2nd) (119), b. (about) 1762.

Elizabeth (651), b. (about) 1765.

Children (by J. D.):

Lanah (1461), d. in infancy.

Lanah (2nd) (1461a).

John (1270).

Maria (1615), b. (about) 1790.

(Order of foregoing uncertain.)

1130. JACOB VAN DORN, s. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Jan. 15, 1731; d. Oct. 19, 1761; unmarried. He wrote his name as follows:

*Jacob Vandorn junior,*

1131. JACOB VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., s. of Aure (264), bap. at Marlborough, N. J., Jan. 1, 1734; d. Sept. 9, 1785, in his 53rd year; unmarried. His tombstone states that he was aged 52 years, nine months and nine days, which would make his date of birth Jan. 1, 1733. He probably resided on the homestead of his father. According to a lease of 1756 (see p. 73) he was a miner at one time, endeavoring to develop the tract of land containing some minerals in Somerset Co. Jacob, with the shrewdness of the Jacob of old, became wealthy through his mill and farm. The inventory of his personalty alone at his death amounted to £7510. 10. 7½.

His will, dated Sept. 7, 1785 and proved Sept. 26, 1785, (Trenton Wills, Book 27, p. 146), bequeathed: (1) To his mother, use of



one-half of his farm, etc., and interest of £700. At her decease same to go to her sister's children. (2) To nephew John Covenhoven, his "home place with all the lots adjoining," on conditions. (3) To Benjamin and Aurie Van Mater his "place at Colt's Neck, which formerly belonged to Lewis Dennice, with all the rest of my lands at Colt's Neck," and various other lots named. (4) To Barns Smock, son of his sister Nelly Smock, "the farm his father now lives on, known by the name, formerly, of the farm of Joseph Taylor," with conditions (in which are named his eldest sister "Anney," and his youngest sister, who is not named). (5) To two of his executors, John and Jacob Covenhoven, £1,200 to be put at interest; interest on £700 for use of his mother; and £500 for use of his sister, Nelly Smock. The executors were John and Jacob Covenhoven, Benjamin Van Mater and Barns Smock. Jacob wrote his name as follows:



1132. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Sand Beach, Cayuga Co., N. Y., s. of Abraham (18), b. at Middlebush, N. J., Aug. 27, 1745; date of death unknown; m. perhaps (1) Jane Voorhees; and (2), Jan. 7, 1783, at Marlborough, N. J., Ann Nicholas, who was b. at Middlebush, Oct. 25, 1750, and d. at Sand Beach, May 20, 1854, aged 103 years, 6 months and 25 days.

The remarkable age of Jacob's last wife called forth the following newspaper notice at the time of her death: "At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, Mrs. Van Doren resided in New Jersey with her husband and two children." (An error as she was married in 1783). "During these troublous times she had opportunities to see much of our army; and the honor of acquaintance with General Washington and his wife. Within the last three years, the writer has heard her speak of them both in terms of high admiration and respect. She removed with her family to the foot of Owasco Lake in 1800, when she was fifty years old, and continued to reside there till her decease. At the date of her settlement in this State, central New York was almost an unbroken wilderness. She reared a family of ten children; two sons and eight daughters, and to this she added the care of five half-orphan grand-children. Her eldest child if now living, would have been nearly eighty-four years old. Of her twenty-seven grand-





"CAPT." JACOB VAN DOREN (1142).  
Of Berkeley Co., W. Va. Born 1794; died 1861).  
(From a pen sketch made from an injured ambrotype).





children, sixteen survive her. Of forty-nine great-grandchildren twenty-five are living, and she left three great-great-grandchildren. Her oldest grand-child, if living, would have been fifty-five years old, and the oldest now alive is fifty-three. She had been confined to her bed for some three years previous to her death but retained her reason until she died. In the year 1816 she made a public profession of her faith in Christ in the Reformed Dutch Church. After her sight had become so dim that she could not read, she could repeat large portions of the Scriptures and many Psalms and Hymns, and experienced the benefit and comfort of having a large store of divine truth in her memory. Her piety was not of the most joyous kind, but no one could doubt of her preparation to depart and be with Christ. Her mind seemed of late years to be mostly occupied with thoughts of death and eternity."

Jacob served as a private in the Revolutionary War in either Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., or in Capt. John Sebring's Co., 1st Battalion, Somerset Co., Militia (as per Trenton records).

The daughters of Jacob I have not been able to trace in any instance. It seems singular that so large a family should have disappeared from all knowledge of the family of Tunis (2150), whose descendants are all I have been able to secure. (See Appendix VIII).

There is on file in Trenton a marriage bond of license of Jacob Van Doren to "Jenney Voorhees" dated Apr. 5, 1769, and I suppose this to be the above named Jacob. On this supposition I have made Ann Nicholas to be his second wife, and divide the children, as to parentage, as below; but this division is not certain. On this bond Jacob's signature is as follows:



Children (sup. by J. V.).

Tunis(2150), bap. 1770.

Neeltje (1807), bap. 1773.

Maria (1611), bap. 1774.

Jane (1206), bap. 1777.

Helena (992), bap. 1782.

Children (by A. N.):

Catrena (375), bap. 1787.



Elizabeth (654), bap. 1789.

Gertrude Coeyman (903), bap. 1793.

Jacob (1146), (sup.).

(There was another child; name unknown).

1133. JACOB VAN DORN, of Roxbury, (now Chester) twsp., Morris co., N. J., s. of John (1268), b. (about) 1759; d. (before) 1812. I suppose him to have been the same Jacob who m., Aug. 29, 1779, Mary Duer. It is also possible that he again m. Anna J. ——— who, as Anna J. Van Dorn, was b. June 28, 1765, and d. Dec. 11, 1841, at Pataskala, O., where she is buried, her tombstone reading "Anna J. Van Dorn." The supposition as to his second wife is based solely upon the assumption that this Jacob was the father of Ralph (1943) and Isaac (1082), who lived at Pataskala, O., and whose father's name was Jacob. If Jacob married a second time his wife must have gone to Ohio with her sons, Ralph and Isaac, about or before 1820. Possibly Jacob went there also, as there is an undecipherable tombstone at Pataskala next to that of Anna J. Van Dorn. (See further remarks under Ralph, 1943).

There was a Jacob Van Dorn who repaired the court house at Somerville, N. J., in 1800, together with Aaron (2), and he may be this Jacob, as he was Aaron's nephew. Jacob seems to have been in his lifetime the owner of 130 acres of land between Peapack, N. J., and the Black river, adjoining land of Aaron Van Dorn, William Irvine and others.

Children (by M. D.):

Jacob (1139), bap. 1780.

Joseph (sup.) (1409).

Agnes (103).

Children (by A. J.):

Ralph (sup.) (1943), b. 1797; d. 1835.

Isaac (sup.) (1082), b. 1799; d. 1865.

1134. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Bedminster, N. J., and Shepherdstown, W. Va., s. of Jacob (1129), b., at Bedminster, May 4, 1760; d., at Allendale near Shepherdstown, Aug. 25, 1824; m., Apr. 3, 1781, Maria Melick, who was b. Jan. 21, 1761, and d. Dec. 10, 1823. He went in his later years by the name of "Captain Van Doren." In 1787 he was taxed on 240 acres of land in Bedminster, N. J. All of his ch., with the possible exception of Jacob, were b. at Bedminster. A letter from his son, Jacob (1142), written in 1859, states that the father, Jacob, went to Virginia in the year in which the son Jacob



was born; this would fix the date of migration as 1794. In this letter Jacob, Jr., states his personal recollection of seeing five of his uncles, namely: John, Abram, Peter, Isaac and Joseph, and of them he said: "All of them were fine looking old gentlemen." Jacob must have returned to Bedminster, N. J., for on Apr. 14, 1807, his father conveyed to him 208¾ acres of land near Bedminster church. Jacob sold it about 1814; it is said to be the land now in the possession of Robert Nevius. Some of his children married in Bedminster. Sometime after 1814 Jacob returned to Virginia, where he was a large land-owner near Shepherdstown (now West Virginia). He called his estate "Allendale," but, besides the land he occupied, he is said to have owned much other land in the vicinity. "Allendale" was located about four miles from Shepherdstown.

Jacob served as a private in the Somerset Co. N. J. Militia during the Revolutionary War, but it is not certain whether he was in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, or Capt. John Sebring's company, or in still another company, as there are three separate records of a Jacob as a private in a Somerset Co. Militia, and the identity is indistinguishable.

The ch. named below are all whom I have record, but there is said to have been another daughter, who married and had a family. About 1906 a Robert Duncan, of New Orleans and San Francisco, called upon William Van Dorn (2216), of Basking Ridge, N. J., and stated that his mother was a daughter of Jacob Van Dorn, and he was trying to learn something about the family. He was probably a son of the unknown daughter just referred to.

Jacob's house, of "Allendale," known as the "Yellow House" was still standing a few years ago. Jacob was buried in a graveyard on his own estate.

#### Children:

Phebe (1920), b. 1782; d. 1833.

Catherine (331), b. 1783; d. 1823.

Elizabeth (652), b. 1787; d. 1851.

Maria (1617), b. 1791; d. 1849.

Jacob (1142), b. 1794; d. 1861.

1135. JACOB VAN DORN, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William (2191), b. July, 1763, d. 1836; m. (about), 1785, Margaret Hunt (dau. of Colonel Stephen Hunt and Margaret Woertman), who d. 1838. Jacob is said to have been sent to Princeton College for a time. In 1787 he was taxed on 80 acres of land in Bedminster twsp. The



house of his father William, in which Jacob lived, is said to have burned down when the family were at church. (See under his father, William, 2191). Colonel Stephen Hunt, father-in-law of Jacob, was a Colonel of the First Battalion of N. J. troops in the Revolutionary army, and a noted man in his day.

Children:

William (2198), b. (about) 1786.

Peter (1877), b. (about) 1788; d. 1866.

Jacob (1141), b. (about) 1791.

Mary (1675); b. (about) 1793.

Margaret Hunt (1601), b. (about) 1796.

Ann (187), b. 1798; d. 1844.

Catherine Sutphen (371), b. 1804; d. 1881.

Stephen Hunt (2117), b. 1807; d. (about) 1865.

1136. JACOB VAN DOREN, miller of Ariesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., s. of Aaron (2), b. Apr. 6, 1766; d. July 13, 1852. He was m., but his wife d. without issue, and her name is unknown. He lived as a young man with his father at Peapack, N. J., but in early life went to Cincinnati, O., where his father had located 1,000 acres of land. He was driven off from that locality by the Indians, being the only one of a party who was not killed.

I have seen a letter (undated) sent from that place by John (?) Gaston directed to Jacob in New Jersey, in which the writer says: "The Indians have not been troublesome in our settlement this season. . . . There appears a great difficulty respecting locations made in the Fourth Range and farther out as the Judge's deed does not extend farther than the middle of the Fourth Range. . . . I believe your section that you have located is out of the Judge's deed. . . . I think it is necessary for you to see to it; in my opinion likewise the warrant that you have not yet paid. I wish to know if your father would incline to sell it."

His nephew, the late Lewis Van Dorn (1488), of Peapack, once said of him: "He was a very bright man, and an ingenious one. I have heard him say that he manufactured and barreled the first barrel of flour that went to Albany."

As was stated in connection with Aaron, father of Jacob, Aaron had purchased large tracts of land of Judge John Clèves Symmes, afterwards father-in-law of Gen. William H. Harrison, in the then-called "North West Territories," and went on horseback to locate the land, which was where the city of Cincinnati now stands, and





north of it. On his return he offered any of his sons 1,000 acres of it if they would settle upon it. Jacob accepted the offer, took the Cincinnati tract, and went on it about the year 1786. There was a blockhouse near the tract, called "Fort Washington." According to the account of a relative, "Jacob, with two young men, went to work, and one day while hoeing the corn, the Indians crept up, fired on them, killing one of the party. The others outran the savages and escaped into the fort. Jacob was so much disgusted at such conduct that he sold his land for \$5 and a silver watch, saying he would not stay there to be shot at by Indians! He then started on foot and alone for Jersey, and, after many hardships and narrow escapes from the Indians, and nearly starved, he reached home, to be reproached by his mother, she saying: 'Ah, Jacob, I am afraid I shall see you carrying the pillow-case to mill,' referring to a custom of poor people who went to the mill on foot with a pillow-case to hold the few pounds of flour or meal they could afford to buy. But she was mistaken. Jacob went to New York and settled in the Mohawk Valley in Schoharie Co. his mill there being located at Ariesville, on Schoharie Creek. When he died he owned a fine property in land and mills." Exactly where he died I have not ascertained; the Schoharie records not showing a will, nor administration on his estate.

1137. JACOB VAN DOREN, of near Pluckemin, N. J., s. of William (2190), b. Dec. 11, 1767; was living in 1807; probably never married.

1138. JACOB VAN DOREN, merchant, farmer and miller, of Griggstown and Raritan, N. J., s. of Abraham (19), b., at Griggstown, Apr. 9, 1778; d., at Raritan, Nov., 1833; m. (1) Maria Boyd (dau. of Rev. William Boyd and Catherine Taylor, of Lamington, N. J.), who d. Dec. 23, 1812; and (2) Petronella Veghte (dau. of Rynier Veghte), who was b. (about) 1775, and d. Apr. 27, 1857. Jacob purchased his land near the present town of Raritan about 1815, but had previously located on his birthplace at Griggstown, where he owned about 101 acres of land. He also in 1811, purchased there 58 acres from his brother, Abraham. While resident at Griggstown he built an unusually large and handsome house, adjoining the house of his brother Abraham, and which in its day was called by his neighbor's "Van Doren's Folly," because of its excessive size. This house is now in ruins, but still shows some fine mantel-pieces. It is said that he wanted to outshine his brother, Abraham, when he constructed this fine mansion. The large farm he owned at Raritan was purchased from various parties in 1816, and later, and the place he occupied



there is now owned by the Frederick Cornell estate, and lies on the Raritan river, midway between Raritan and Somerville. The house remains as it was when occupied by him.

Jacob's will, dated Nov. 22, 1833, probated Jan. 22, 1834 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book D., p. 352), bequeathed: (1) To his wife "Petro Nella" silver marked with her name. (2) To his son, John Boyd, some silverware. (3) To his wife, and to children Aletta, Sophia, and John Boyd, all the residue of his property, provided they pay to "my eldest daughters, Maria, wife of James Van Deventer, and Eliza, wife of Dr. Peter D. Vroom, \$2,000 after five years." (4) Servants to be sold. The executors were Rynier Veghte, his brother-in-law, and James Van Deventer.

Children (by M. B.):

Catherine Ann (352), b. 1805; d. 1806.

Sarah Maria (2093), b. 1807; d. 1835.

Eliza Hervey Cameron (648), b. 1810; d. 1861.

William Boyd (2243), b. 1812; d. 1812.

Children (by P. V.):

Aletta (129), b. 1816; d. 1852.

Sophia (2108), b. 1818; living.

John Boyd (1313), b. 1820; d. 1907.

1139. JACOB VAN DORN, s. of Jacob (1133), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Mar. 27, 1780. No further trace.

1140. JACOB VAN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Isaac (1076), b. Sept. 26, 1785; d. May 30, 1808.

1141. JACOB VAN DORN, farmer of Peapack, N. J., s. of Jacob (1135), b. (about) 1791; m. Elizabeth Castner. He is said to have d. (about) 1828, but this is unverified.

Child:

William Jacob (2292); b. 1811; d. 1894.

1142. JACOB VAN DOREN, of "Allendale," near Shepherdstown, Berkeley Co., W. Va., s. of Jacob (1134), b. Oct. 27, 1794; d. Mar. 17, 1861; m. (1), Oct. 4, 1815, Rachel Eoff (dau. of Christian Eoff and Alletta Phoenix, of Pluckemin, N. J.), who was b. Dec. 12, 1796, and d. Sept. 29, 1842; and (2), 1849, Margaret Withrow, née Cushwer (widow of Joseph Withrow), who was b. Feb. 20, 1804, and d. Jan. 2, 1882. (Mrs. Kate Withrow Reynolds, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., is a daughter of Joseph and Margaret Withrow).

Jacob Van Doren was a man of wealth and influence who, like his



father, went by the name of "Captain Van Doren." He either went to Virginia with his father in 1794, the year in which he was born, or more likely, was born that same year after the arrival of his parents in Virginia. Returning later with his parents to New Jersey he there married, and after his marriage returned with his wife and father, and perhaps others of the family, to Virginia. Jacob was a member of the Board of Justices of Berkeley co., and under the Constitution then in force in Virginia, which made the senior member of the board the clerk of the county, he was county clerk, holding the office until this law was repealed. He resided at first in the "yellow house" of his father until after his marriage, when he built a new residence still known as "Allendale," both his father's house and his own being on the same estate. Jacob was buried in the family burying-ground at "Allendale," beside his first wife.

Jacob's granddaughter, Helen Magruder, of Washington, D. C., says: "My grandfather, Jacob, used to sing to us, his grandchildren, the Holland cradle song, 'Trip a trop a tronjes.'"

The Eoff family of Pluckemin into which Jacob married was an interesting one. Christian Eoff, Jacob's father-in-law, was the hotel keeper at Pluckemin, and many anecdotes are related of him. He was one of the most noted characters of the vicinity. (For some of these anecdotes see "Our Home," p. 42). Christian Eoff was the only son of Jacob Eoff and Maria Tiepel (Teeple), and Christian's children were: Anne, Mary, Catherine, Jacob, and the Rachel whom Jacob Van Doren. On Christian Eoff's farm the "Battle of Pluckemin" was fought.

Children (by R. E.):

Aletta Eoff (157), b. 1816; d. (about) 1883.

Jacob (1151), b. 1819; d. 1878.

Maria Louisa (1632), b. 1821; d. (about) 1896.

Catherine Holden (360), b. 1823; d. 1848.

Phebe Voorhees (1931), b. (about) 1824; d. 1838.

William Hedges (2273), b. 1826; d. (about) 1899.

Elizabeth Virginia (694), b. 1828; d. 1902.

John Phoenix (1363), b. 1830; living.

Woodhull Seaton (2327), b. 1832; d. 1895.

Robert Magruder (1984), b. 1834; d. 1903.

Nancy Holmes (1799), b. 1839; living.

1143. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Mar. 15, 1795; d. at Millstone, Jan. 8, 1855; unmarried.



1144. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Readington and Pluckemin, N. J., s. of Abraham (21), b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. May 23, 1870; m. (1) Catherine Wyckoff, who was b. July 18, 1799, and d. Sept. 5, 1826; (2) Martha Lane, who was b. May 13, 1802, and d. Feb. 24, 1832; (3) Lena Powelson; and (4), Sept. 6, 1837, Rachel Ann Kline Voorhees, widow. Jacob resided in early life at Readington, N. J., but, about 1863, removed to near Pluckemin, Somerset co. His first and second wives are buried in the old Whitehouse burying-ground, and his third and fourth wives at Bedminster, N. J. It is stated that the farm owned by him, on which he died, is now owned by the Cornell estate, of Somerville, N. J., and is adjoining the McCollough place. In his younger days Jacob was a prominent singer in the choir of the Whitehouse church, and at musical entertainments. Jacob's will, dated Apr. 3, 1869 was probated Dec. 7, 1870.

Child (by C. W.):

Cornelius Wyckoff (511), b. 1820; d. 1863.

Child (by M. L.):

Catherine (342), b. 1828; d. 1906.

Child (by R. A. K. V.):

David Kline (526), b. 1841; d. 1908.

1145. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer of Ovid, N. Y., s. of Abraham (20), b. at Middlebush, N. J., Dec. 25, 1796; d., at Ovid; m., wife's name unknown.

Child:

Peter (1879), b. (about) 1820; deceased.

1146. JACOB VAN DOREN, (sup.) s. of Jacob (1132). No further trace.

1147. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Madison, So. Dak., and also Oregon and Missouri, s. of Christianus (452), b. 1809; d. April, 1892; m., 1834, Susan O. Greer.

Children:

Sarah Ellen, (2079), b. 1835; living.

Isaac N. (1108), b. 1837; d. 1894.

Thomas H. (2148), b. 1839; living.

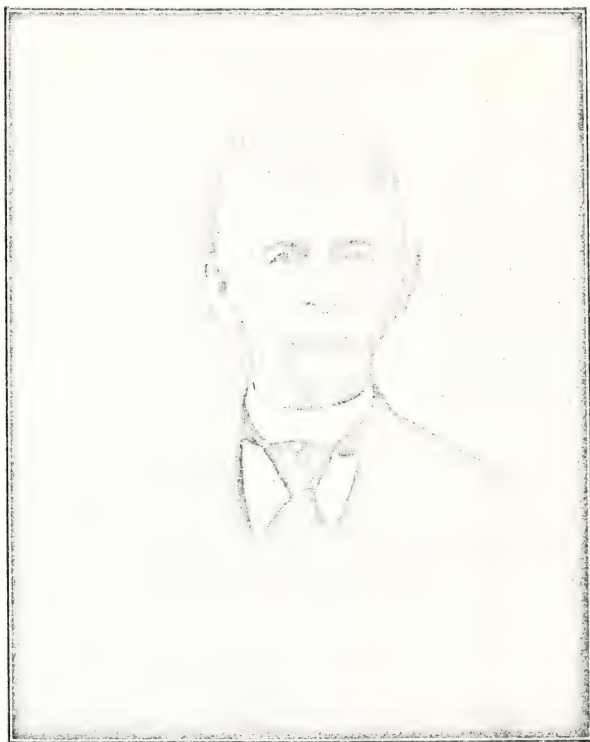
Frances E. (806), b. 1842; living.

(There were also two others who d. in infancy.)

1148. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Chester, N. J., s. of Abraham A. (49), b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. young.







JACOB VAN DOREN (1155).

Of Millstone, New Jersey.

Born 1832; living.



1149. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Abraham (23), b. April 7, 1816; d. April 8, 1816.

1150. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Wichita, Kans. s. of William (2195), b., at Sloansville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1819; d. at Wichita, Dec. 4, 1880; m., Feb. 25, 1846, Rachel Van Veghten, who was b. Apr. 25, 1826, and d., at Delton, Wisc., Apr. 8, 1860. He resided at Delton, Wisc., Denver, Colo., Pueblo, Colo., and Winfield, Kan.

Child:

William H. (2265), b. 1847; d. 1874.

1151. JACOB VAN DOREN, sheriff and farmer, of "Blenheim," Albemarle co., Va., s. of Jacob (1142), b., at Allendale, Berkeley co., W. Va., Feb. 23, 1819; d., in Albemarle co., Nov. 27, 1878; m. (1), Jan. 8, 1845, Rosa Locke, who was b. Dec. 9, 1823, and d. Sept. 26, 1851; and (2), Apr. 2, 1857, Mary Briarley, who was b. Dec. 3, 1825, and d. June 10, 1877. He was the successor in ownership of the farm of his father at Allendale but subsequently (1859) removed to and purchased land at Blenheim (Simeon P. O., Va.), on which his son, Meverell L. resides. He was for a long time sheriff of Berkeley co. In later years he was in the insurance business. He was buried in the private family burying-ground at "Blenheim," which was the name he gave to his estate.

Children (by R. L.):

Meverell Locke (1772), b. 1845; living.

Alletta (156), b. 1847; d. young.

Frank Woodhull (831), b. 1849; d. young.

1152. JACOB VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., s. of Ralph (1943), b. Apr. 23, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1896; m. Angeline Case.

Children:

Ralph (1944), b. 1850; living.

Catherine (347), b. 1852; living.

George (870), b. 1854; living.

Richard (1969), b. 1857; living.

Sarah (2053), b. 1859; d. 1868.

Agnes (104), b. 1861; living.

Fannie (784), b. 1867; living.

1153. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, hotel-keeper and stage driver, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Joseph (1396), b. there Mar. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1899; m., July 31, 1847, Sarah Sipes (dau. of Michael Sipes and Charity Wynans of Pennsylvania), who was b. Dec. 28, 1825.



and is living at Flemington, N. J. Jacob resided in many places, and had various occupations. He was in a store at Mechanicsville two years and at Kline's Mills two years; kept hotel at Pluckemin; was miller at Peapack; ran the Peapack stage line to Somerville; aided to build a small railroad in Pennsylvania; had a hotel five years at Potterstown; resided about eighteen years on part of his father's farm; lived two years at Readville; and finally went back to the Whitehouse farm, where he resided until his death.

The "Whitehouse Review," in one of its issues, contained the following, which is of interest: "Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Van Doren, who reside near this place, own a number of relics of great value. The lot includes a deed written on a piece of sheepskin and dated the thirteenth year of the reign of George III, the 17th day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three; two arm chairs, said to have been used by British soldiers during the Revolution; a sheepskin pocketbook; some queer currency; a Confederate \$5 note; a strange article, resembling a rolling pin, supposed to have been used by the Indians to crack maize, bearing these words: 'This stone was found in the woods south of Clinton, Hunterdon county, N. J., by Henry Young, in the year 1725'; two spinning wheels one said to be 125 years old; a stone jug, resembling a hornet's nest, said to be 150 years old; an iron kettle bearing the date of 1792; a table over 100 years old; Indian axe, moccasin and spear heads; cream pitcher over 100 years old; a curious tea-pot, believed to be 300 years old; an odd pocketknife, and a 150-year old workbasket made from a hat worn by Mr. Van Doren's great-great-grandfather."

Children:

Lavinia (1474), b. 1848; living.

Orilda (1844), b. 1849; d. 1865.

Linda (1502), b. 1851; d. 1854.

Joseph Campfield (1415), b. 1853; living.

John (1292), b. 1855; d. 1855.

Lucelia, twin (1528), b. 1855; living.

Henry Sylvanus Odell (1019), b. 1857; living.

1154. JACOB VAN DORN, of Port Gibson, Miss., s. of Peter A. (1889), b. there 1829; d. when eight years of age.

1155. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1278), b. Feb. 16, 1832; living; m., Mar. 9, 1887, Catherine B. Sutphen (dau. of John Sutphen and Aletta Staats, of near Blackwells, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 26, 1837, and d. Sept. 25, 1903. He resides



on the homestead and is a fine representative, in his appearance and make-up, of his famous Revolutionary ancestors. A photograph of his house, so celebrated from Washington's having visited it, and from Revolutionary incidents in it (see under John, 1278), is reproduced elsewhere; also of the room Washington occupied; also a photograph of Mr. Van Doren. No ch.

1156. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of West Vine St., Canton, Ill., s. of John K. (1345), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Apr. 14, 1833; living; m. Margerette Bergen (dau. of John and Sarah Bergen, of Centerville, N. J.), who was b. July 28, 1838, and d. Jan. 7, 1893. He formerly lived at Bushnell and Goodhope, Ill.

Children:

John Williamson (1388), b. 1857; d. 1866.

Rebecca (1959), b. 1858; d. 1903.

Catherine (349), b. 1860; living.

Maria (1628), b. 1864; living.

Sarah, twin (2054), b. 1864; d. 1864.

Janet (1231), b. 1866; living.

Charles E. (411), b. 1868; d. 1868.

Susan E. (2129), b. 1870; living.

Fred (833), b. 1874; living.

Nellie (1811), b. 1877; living.

1157. JACOB VAN DOREN, farmer, of Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Iowa, s. of John R. (1366), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., July 12, 1833; d. Nov. 18, 1896; unmarried.

1158. JACOB VAN DORN, of Rockford, Ill., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b., at Brooksgrove, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1835; living; m. Sarah Rittenhouse (dau. of Alison Rittenhouse and Mary Swallow).

Children:

Alice (141), b. 1872; d. 1878.

Arthur (252), b. 1874; living.

Edith (584), b. 1878; living.

1159. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Dover, N. J., s. of Peter (1899). b. Mar. 27, 1844; living; m., Apr. 21, 1869, Lucinda Burd.

Children:

George Elmer (883), b. 1870; living.

Charles Harden (422), b. 1872; d. 1872.

Daniel Henry (516), b. 1873; living.





Minnie May (1789), b. 1874; living.

John Franklin (1331), b. 1877; living.

Emma Jane (745), b. 1880; living.

1160. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Abram B. (71), b. there Aug. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1845.

1161. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Jasper, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. Nov. 2, 1863; living.

1162. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Kingston, N. J., s. of Charles C. (403), b. there Jan. 26, 1872; d. July 6, 1872.

1163. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Stelton, N. J., s. of Rynear S. (2015), b. Dec. 14, 1877; living; m., Mar. 22, 1905, Henrietta Marshall (dau. of Richard Marshall and Leopoldine Therese Offinger).

Child:

Jacob (1165), b. 1907; living.

1164. JACOB VAN DOREN, draughtsman, of 700 Third Ave., Chestnut Hill, Richmond, Va., s. of Meverell L. (1772), b. Apr. 8, 1881; living; m., May 20, 1908, Mary Preston Ellzey.

1165. JACOB VAN DOREN, of Stelton, N. J., s. of Jacob (1163), b. Aug. 19, 1907; living.

1166. JACOB ALBERT VAN DORN, blacksmith, of Holmdel, N. J., s. of Albert (107), b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1877; m., Dec. 5, 1837, Eliza Jane Van Mater, who was b. 1814, and d. Nov. 17, 1895.

Children:

Gilbert Conover (913), b. 1838; d. 1843.

Louisa Holmes (1519), b. 1841; living.

Charles Lloyd (430), b. 1844; living.

Holmes Smith (1036), b. 1845; d. 1846.

John Schanck Holmes (1369), b. 1847; living.

Sarah Conover (2072), b. 1848; d. 1850.

Vanderveer (2156), b. 1850; living.

Annie Van Mater (240), b. 1854; living.

1167. JACOB ALTADORE VAN DOREN, of Springdale, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b. there Nov. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1838.

1168. JACOB B. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Abraham (26), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 3, 1903; m. (1), Jan. 3, 1844, Caroline Ferris (dau. of Leonard Ferris and Jane Losey), who was b. Apr. 17, 1819, and d. June 8, 1878; and



(2), Apr. 20, 1880, Sarah Wheeler (dau. of Daniel Wheeler and Charity Jennings), who was b. Feb. 15, 1830.

Children (by C. F.):

Miranda J. (1791), b. 1844; living.

Eva (771), b. 1853; d. 1860.

Estella (759), b. 1855; d. 1860.

Jane (1220), b. 1856; d. 1856.

1169. JACOB BENJAMIN VAN DOREN, carpenter and millwright, of Winchester, Ill., and Jacksonville, Fla., s. of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Aug. 16, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1890; m., Sept. 19, 1850, at Bedminster, N. J., Jane Tunison, of Washington Valley, N. J., who was b. Sept. 12, 1833, and d. Feb. 22, 1889. He removed (about) 1858 to Winchester.

Children:

Phebe A. (1924), b. 1851; d. 1884.

Rosanna (1996), b. 1853; living.

Margaret M. (1604), b. 1855; d. 1886.

Adah Jane (82), b. 1859; d. 1861.

Gabriella (849), b. 1862; d. 1881.

Dora Bell (552), b. 1865; d. 1884.

Percie (1869), b. 1868; d. 1884.

Bertha (288), b. 1871; living.

1170. JACOB C. VAN DOREN, of near Sloansville, N. Y., s. of Abraham (24), b. Nov., 1821; d. young.

1171. JACOB CHESTER VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Chester C. (444), b. Oct. 11, 1869; living; m., Nov. 10, 1891, Emma Johnson. No ch.

1172. JACOB CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., June 3, 1788; d. Aug. 21, 1872; m., Mar. 15, 1814, Maria Lansing, who was b. Aug. 27, 1793, and d. 1870.

Children:

Cornelius Marshall (502), b. 1814; d. 1887.

Gittie Ann (917), b. 1817; d. 1821.

William (2209), b. 1819; d. (about) 1821.

William Henry (2275), b. 1821; d. (about) 1823.

Peter (1881), b. 1822; d. 1840.

James (1186), b. 1824; d. 1875.

John (1285), b. 1826; d. 1862.



Anna (201), b. 1829; d. 1880.

Henry W. (1020), b. 1831; deceased.

Lucas (1524), b. 1834; d. 1903.

Lansing (1462), b. 1838; d. 1878.

1173. JACOB CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Wertsville, N. J., s. of Abraham T. (64), b. Feb. 12, 1870; living; unmarried.

1174. JACOB DOWNS VAN DOREN, clergyman, of Fond du Lac, Wisc., s. of Peter N. (1901), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Feb. 9, 1823; living; m., Aug. 18, 1841, Sarah C. Silsby, who was b. Mar., 1826, and d. Mar., 1893. Rev. Mr. Van Doren in 1823, when an infant, removed with his parents to Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he received his early education, and was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian church when 19 years of age. In June, 1852, he removed to Utica, Wisc., where he was engaged in lecturing, preaching and holding revival services, and organizing new churches in Omro and Utica. He continued this work for the next six years in Rosendale, Eldorado and Nekini, and at the same time held a county office in Winnebago co. He spent a great deal of money in aiding to organize the Republican party in his state, and was a constant contributor to the erection of new churches on the Northwestern R. R., between Oshkosh and Chicago. After 20 years of hard labor in Wisconsin, he removed to Nebraska, and again took up evangelistic work as a home missionary, usually preaching to three different congregations every Sunday, and with large fruits from his labors. He is now residing, in old age and feeble health, at Fond du Lac, Wisc.

#### Children:

Harriet Jane (957), b. 1847; d. 1864.

Emerson Warren (728), b. 1850; d. 1908.

Anson Jacob (243), b. 1852; living.

1175. JACOB E. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Romulus, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1868; m., Feb. 19, 1840, Drusilla Burgess (dau. of David Burgess and Elizabeth Hegeman), who was b. Nov. 29, 1818, and d. May 11, 1872.

#### Child:

Chester Cobern (444), b. 1824; d. 1908.

1175a. JACOB E. VAN DOREN, of Lebanon, N. J., s. of John (1283), b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859.

1176. JACOB EDMUND VAN DOREN, farmer and veterinary surgeon, of Utica, Mich., s. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Romulus, N. Y.,



1816; d. June 8, 1894; m., Apr. 17, 1839, Louisa Voorhies, who was b. 1824, and d., at Kingston, Mich., Nov. 2, 1907. He removed to a farm in Ionia, Mich., where he was residing in 1858. Later, in 1871, he went further West, to Shelbyna, Mo., where he purchased a large farm near the village, remaining there for several years, and then returning to Mich., locating near Utica, Macomb Co. In Utica he rented his farms and moved into the city, taking up the practice of veterinary medicine, in which he became quite an expert, following it up until his death.

Children:

Edmund John (596), b. 1840; living.

William Dighton (2258), b. 1843; living.

Mary Josephine (1747), b. 1854; d. 1855.

Emma Louisa (746), b. 1856; living.

1177. JACOB HENRY VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Isaac O. (1110), b., in Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846; living; m., 1870, Anna Cook (dau. of Levi and Harriet Cook). Mr. Van Doren went with his parents, in 1853, from Steuben Co., N. Y., to Nekimi, Wisc. When he became twenty-one he went into the livery-stable business, but soon sold out at a profit and bought some timberland in Shawano co. In 1870 he became a farmer in Algoma, Wisc., and, in 1872, purchased a farm in Green Lake Co. In 1876 he removed to Oshkosh and became a grocer. In 1884 he purchased a stave mill in Birnamwood, adding to it a saw and shingle mill and an electric light plant, which he disposed of in 1905. He is now president, and his son, Dee W., cashier, of the Bank of Birnamwood. Mr. Van Doren has been an exceedingly successful business man.

Children:

Guy Albert (936), b. 1872; living.

Flora May (797), b. 1875; living.

Ray Newton (1952), b. 1878; living.

Dee Wineford (533), b. 1880; living.

Clyde Wheeler (479), b. 1882; living.

X 1178. JACOB I. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1267), b., at Millstone, N. J., Dec. 6, 1761; d. July 27, 1828; m. Mattie Ditmars, who was b. Nov. 10, 1767, and d. Apr. 8, 1852. Jacob I. succeeded his father on the homestead. It is said of him and his wife that they "lived a quiet life, were members of the Dutch Reformed Church at Millstone, and were interred in the burial-place near that church, where his parents were also buried. He was a firm supporter of the old Whig party of that day." (His wife had previously





m. Derrick Hoagland from near Griggstown, and she was a widow at the time of her marriage to Mr. Van Doren. Derrick Hoagland was b. (about) 1763, and d. 1795.)

Children:

John (1278), b. 1804; d. 1892.

Maria (1619), b. 1806; d. 1896.

1179. JACOB ISAAC VAN DOREN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1898; m., Dec. 14, 1844, Eliza Mullen (dau. of James Mullen), who was b. Apr. 11, 1820, and d. Mar. 9, 1877. He was a farmer, and in 1854 he sold 53½ acres of land in Chester twsp., Morris co., to David Kline, Jr.

Children:

Theodore (2139), b. 1845; d. 1878.

Ophelia (1842).

1180. JACOB JOHNSON VAN DOREN, retired merchant, of 573 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J., s. of Peter (1878), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Nov. 29, 1819; living; m., Nov. 24, 1846, Janet Young (dau. of Robert Young and Isabel Chandler, of Hellensburgh, Scotland), who was b. Sept. 30, 1825, and d. Apr. 22, 1875. Mr. Van Doren is now (1909) in his ninetieth year, and in a recent interview stated that he had not been sick sufficiently to call in a doctor for the past sixty years. He has been all his life a most energetic and successful man in business. His mother being a relative of the late Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, Mr. Van Doren was a frequent visitor in the Commodore's New York home, and was always welcomed. When young he left Neshanic, and, after being in various businesses in N. Y. City, he visited Europe (in 1844, prior to his marriage), where he saw Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, and also the present King Edward, who was then Prince of Wales. His wife was the niece of Henry Bell, the first man to run a steamboat on the Clyde, and whose monument is now a conspicuous figure on that river near Greenock. After his marriage he conducted an oil business, at 57 Dey St., N. Y. City, for about eighteen years, dealing in sperm oil, and making large purchases from the whaling vessels. Petroleum then came to the front, and he closed out the business, which had been very prosperous. After a brief period of retirement, he opened, in 1863, a clothing house in Elizabeth, conducting it until 1880, when he retired from business. He is to-day the oldest member of the Masonic Fraternity in Elizabeth, having been elected "Dean" of the Washington Lodge, No. 33, quite recently. He became a Mason in 1854. He became a resident of Elizabeth in 1846,





JACOB ALBERT VAN DORN (1160).

Of Holmdel, New Jersey.

Born 1812; died 1877.



MRS. JACOB ALBERT VAN DORN (1160).

(ELIZA JANE VAN MATER).

Of Holmdel, New Jersey. Born 1814; died 1895.



at 152-158 Madison Ave., and has resided there nearly ever since, still owning the property, although now living with his son, Hobart V.

Children:

Robert Hamilton (1979), b. 1847; d. 1849.

Margaret Hamilton (1598), b. 1850; d. 1852.

Robert Young (1988), b. 1851; d. 1860.

Janet (1219a), b. 1854; d. 1860.

Mary Halsey (1736), b. 1861; d. 1866.

Hobart Vredenburg (1034), b. 1865; living.

1181. JACOB PETER VAN DORN, farmer, of Englishtown, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. Oct. 30, 1779; d., near Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; m. (1), Feb. 4, 1802, Gitty Schenck; and (2), Dec. 16, 1819, Hannah Perrine, who was b. Aug. 27, 1797, and d. July 23, 1873. He wrote his signature as follows:



Child (by G. S.):

Sarah (2039), b. 1803; d. 1873.

Children (by H. P.):

Peter (1880), b. 1820; living.

Elizabeth (664), b. 1822; d. 1853.

William Perrine (2308), b. 1823; d. 1843.

Gertrude Jane (905), b. 1825; living.

Cornelius (495), b. 1827; d. 1854.

Delilah (535), b. 1829; d. 1885.

Harriet (952), b. 1831; d. 1845.

Maria Louisa (1633), b. 1833; d. 1842.

Lucretia Eliza, twin (1537), b. 1833; d. 1850.

Jacob (1158), b. 1835; living.

John (1287), b. 1837; living.

Lewis G. (1491), b. 1839; d. 1842.

1182. JACOB WALLACE VAN DOORN, printer, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Tunis (2150), b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. May 25, 1834; m., Sept. 30, 1828, Anna Eliza Thorpe (dau. of Geo. B. Thorpe and Ann Davidson), who was b. Aug. 16, 1809. Mr. Van Doorn and his brother, Peter V. (1916), in early life concluded to change the spelling of their name to Van Doorn, to agree with the original Holland name. Peter V.'s children have continued the practice, but Jacob W.'s children have



not. I have seen Jacob W.'s signature, showing his use of the spelling. He kept a printing office in New Brunswick, which, at his death, inventoried at about \$1,500.

Children:

John Vroom (1380), b. 1829; d. 1880.

George Thorpe (888), b. 1830; deceased.

Peter Dumont Vroom (1896), b. 1833; d. 1836.

1183. JACOB WILLIAMSON VAN DOREN, farmer, of South Branch, N. J., s. of Abraham C. (52), b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1826; married.

1184. JACOB WILLIAMSON VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J. (See number 1426).

1185. JAMES VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garrett V. (859), b. Mar. 21, 1822; d. Mar. 22, 1822.

1186. JAMES VAN DOREN, of Ottawa, Ill., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824; d. 1875; m., June 23, 1833, Olive M. Dimmick (dau. of Judge Dimmick, of Illinois, a Judge of high repute), who was b. May 19, 1832, and d. Apr. 8, 1903.

Children:

(Son), b. 1855; deceased.

Elsie M. (725), b. 1856; living.

Marshall Norton (1653), b. 1859; d. 1875.

Milford Ernest (1775), b. 1869; d. 1901.

1187. JAMES VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garrett V. (859), b. March, 1830; d. March, 1830.

1188. JAMES VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Abraham (26), b. there June 15, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1850.

1189. JAMES APPLGATE VAN DOREN, of N. Y. City, s. of Jonathan E. (1392), b. Dec. 30, 1868; d., by accidental drowning, July 3, 1886.

1190. JAMES FISHER VAN DOREN, of Washington, N. J., s. of Peter T. B. (1908), b. Nov. 3, 1835; d. May 25, 1873; m., Nov. 12, 1857, Ellen Carter, who was b. Oct. 1, 1836, and d. Sept. 23, 1896.

Children:

Elizabeth (669), b. 1858; deceased.

George (873), deceased.

Charles (386), deceased.

Peter Ten Broeck (1909), b. 1860; living.





1192. JAMES ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of Abraham (38), b. Mar. 17, 1857; living; m., July 31, 1884, Clara Florinda Tucker (dau. of Orville C. Tucker and Delina Gilman), who was b. Jan. 14, 1860.

Children:

Rolla (1991), b. 1885; living.

Elizabeth (670), b. 1886; d. 1889.

Clara (461), b. 1889; d. 1889.

Jesse Tucker (1257), b. 1896; living.

1193. JAMES KEYS VAN DOREN, of Springfield, Ill., s. of William H. (2273), b. (about) 1869; living, but whereabouts unknown.

1194. JAMES KNOX VAN DOREN, of Morris, Minn., s. of Isaac O. (1110), b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. June, 1900; m., 1867, Bessie Simmons, who was b. Jan. 2, 1855. He served in the Civil War in the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Children:

Wesley (2180), b. 1868; d. 1869.

Martin (1664), b. 1874; living.

Earl Jay (576), b. 1878; living.

Roy (1998), b. 1879; living.

Ward James (2176), b. 1881; living.

James Knox (1195), b. 1884; d. 1885.

Jennie May (1247), b. 1885; d. 1892.

1195. JAMES KNOX VAN DOREN, of Decora, Iowa, s. of James K. (1194), b. July 2, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1885.

1196. JAMES KNOX VAN DOREN, of Halbrite, N. W. Terr., s. of Earl J. (576), b. Feb. 23, 1904; living.

1197. JAMES MADISON VAN DOREN, of Keokuk, Ia., s. of Isaac (1086), b., near Eaton, O. (about), 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1896; m. Ella C. Griffith.

Children:

Irene (1069).

Ellen Louise (716), b. 1895; living.

1198. JAMES MORISON VAN DOREN, of 237th St. (Woodlawn Heights), N. Y. City, s. of Joseph A. (1410), b., at Somerville, N. J., Nov. 12, 1872; living; m. (1), Apr. 12, 1894, Mary Kech; and (2), Mar., 1902, Minnie Schmidt.



Child (by M. K.):

Katherine Louise (1452), b. 1895; living.

1199. JAMES PERRINE VAN DOREN, of Penokee, Kans., s. of Charles B. (401), b. Oct. 2, 1884; living.

1200. JAMES SIGMUND VAN DOREN, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of James W. (1202), b. Nov. 4, 1882; living; unmarried.

1201. JAMES SWARTHOUT VAN DOREN, merchant, of North Cohocton, N. Y., s. of Abraham (36), b. Apr. 3, 1841; living; m., Nov. 27, 1858, Mary J. Partridge (dau. of Lewis Joy Partridge and Jane Ross), who was b. Apr. 7, 1838.

Children:

Willis L. (2325), b. 1859; living.

Lucian E. (1530), b. 1869; living.

1202. JAMES WYCKOFF VAN DOREN, farmer, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Philip (1932), b. Nov. 24, 1843; living; m., Apr. 4, 1869, Jennie Burr (dau. of Dorns Burr and Elizabeth Cory), who was b. Nov. 13, 1837.

Children:

Philip Burr (1933), b. 1871; living.

James Sigmund (1200), b. 1882; living.

1204. JANE VAN DOREN, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J., dau. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Oct. 25, 1741; m. (license dated Apr. 9, 1764) John Sutphen, farmer, of Hunterdon co. She d. (after) 1780, because mentioned in her father's will.

Children:

Maria (said to have had six ch.); Alche; Leah; Neltje (said to have had four ch.); Ann, who m. Abram DeGraw; John; Sarah; Christian, who m. Theodosia Reading; Jennie, who m. (1) Benjamin Duychinck and (2) Joshua Bragdon; Joseph; Elizabeth, who m. Peter Quick, and five others who d. in infancy.

1205. JANE VAN DOREN, dau. of Christian (448), bap., at Neshanic, N. J., Apr. 21, 1768. She is said to have married and had five children, but particulars not known.

1206. JANE VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Aug. 31, 1777. No further trace. She may have been the Jane Van Doren who m. an Andrew Coejman, who d. in 1804, and afterward m. a Mr. Farmer. A relative is satisfied



she m. a Mr. Farmer, but particulars are not known. Jane is said to have had five children. If she was Mrs. Andrew Coejman her first three children were (as shown by baptisms on First Dutch ch. records, Somerville, N. J.):

Children:

Samuel Staats Coejman, b. June 11, 1798.

Jacob Van Doren Coejman, bap. Aug. 24, 1800.

John Neilson Coejman, bap. Jan. 2, 1803.

1207. JANE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of William (2194), b. Sept. 5, 1793; d., at Millstone, Jan. 9, 1859; unmarried.

1208. JANE VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of Peter (1876), b. Apr. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 27, 1837; m., Feb. 17, 1819, Elisha Holmes, farmer (s. of Joseph Holmes and Nelly Schenck, of Marlborough), who was b. July 13, 1796, and d. June 17, 1866. She and her husband are buried in the Schenck-Couwenhoven cemetery in Pleasant Valley. Mr. Holmes is said to have had three wives, his second being Arintha Schenck (dau. of Schuyler Schenck and Margaret Couwenhoven), who d. Oct. 30, 1854. He resided on the farm of his father-in-law, Peter Van Dorn, after the latter's death.

Children:

Joseph H. Holmes, b. Oct. 10, 1820; d. young.

Eleanor Schenck Holmes, b. Nov. 22, 1821.

Peter Van Dorn Holmes, b. May 11, 1823; d. young.

John Schenck Holmes, of Sparta, Ill.; b. Sept. 21, 1824.

Mary Jane Holmes, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. young.

Daniel Schenck Holmes, b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. young.

Isaac Van Dorn Holmes, b. 1832; d. 1832.

Jonathan I. Holmes, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 26, 1890.

Henry Longstreet Holmes, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

Catherine Polhemus Holmes, b. July 28, 1837.

Ann Golden Holmes, who d. young.

1209. JANE VAN DORN, dau. of Albert (107), b., at Colt's Neck, N. J., Oct. 11, 1811; d. in infancy.

1210. JANE VAN DORN, of Red Bank, N. J., dau. of John (1276), b. Aug. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1878; m., Jan. 29, 1834, Joseph Wardell Morford, merchant (s. of George T. Morford), who d. Jan. 25, 1849.

Children:

Drusilla, deceased; George, deceased; Charlotte, deceased.

1211. JANE VAN DORN, of Port Gibson, Miss., dau. of Peter A.



(1889), b. Apr. 3, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1870; m. John D. Vertner (s. of Daniel Vertner, of Miss.).

Children:

Margaret Dunlap, of New Orleans, La., living; Aaron, deceased; Douglas, deceased.

1212. JANE VAN DORN, of Manalapan, N. J., dau. of William (2199), b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1877; m., Mar. 10, 1842. John Rue Perrine, farmer (s. of Major John Perrine and Sarah Ely), who was b. Jan. 27, 1812, and d. Feb. 27, 1896. Mr. Perrine was "among the first farmers of Manalapan twsp. during the greater part of his life."

Children:

William Perrine, b. Jan. 12, 1843; deceased; unmarried. He was a lawyer.

Catherine Perrine, of Freehold, N. J., b. Mar. 3, 1844; living; m. William McKnight Reckless (s. of Anthony Reckless). No ch.

Mary Perrine, who d. in infancy.

John Perrine, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. in infancy.

1213. JANE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. July 13, 1905; m., Mar. 5, 1848, James Costello, who d. Mar. 29, 1907.

Child:

Mary Adaline Costello.

1214. JANE VAN DOREN, of Illinois, dau. of Abraham (35), b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Apr. 8, 1841.

1215. JANE VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., dau. of George (865), b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1842.

1216. JANÉ VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of John A. (1309), b. Oct. 1, 1848; living; m., Nov. 24, 1869, Holmes Tilton.

Children:

Annie W. Tilton, of Highland Park, New Brunswick, N. J., b. June 25, 1871; living; m., Nov. 20, 1890, Isaac W. Kilbourn.

John D. Tilton, b. Nov. 24, 1875; d. Apr. 24, 1876.

Catherine Vannest Tilton, b. Nov. 3, 1877; living; m., Jan. 14, 1903, Joseph Miller.

Mahala Brush Tilton, b. May 1, 1881; living; m., Nov. 19, 1901, John Strassburgen.

Charles M. Tilton, b. Dec. 8, 1884; living; unmarried.





1217. JANE VAN DOREN, of 16 East Lincoln Ave., Oshkosh, Wis., dau. of William L. (2302), b. July 6, 1849; living; m., Sept. 29, 1872, Urell Bailey, who d. Apr. 8, 1902.

Children:

Lida Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1873; living; m., June 26, 1895, William Henry Hook. No ch.

James Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1875; living; unmarried.

1218. JANE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Cornelius W. (510), b. (about) 1849; d. young.

1219. JANE VAN DOREN, of Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of William C. (2252), b. Mar. 11, 1853; living; m., Mar. 22, 1876, Lewis K. Schenck, of Readington, who was b. Aug. 17, 1853.

Children:

Henry V. Schenck, of Readington, N. J., b. Apr. 13, 1878; living; m., Nov., 1904, Mary Carkhuff. Ch.: Helen M. Schenck.

Sarah F. Schenck, b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. Mar. 4, 1880.

John N. Schenck, of Centreville, N. J., b. Mar. 19, 1882; living; m., Dec., 1904, Katharine Apgar.

1220. JANE VAN DOREN, dau. of Jacob B. (1168), b., at Interlaken, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1856.

1221. JANE ANN VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (57), bap. Aug. 16, 1832; probably d. young.

1222. JANE ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Galena, O., dau. of Gilbert (909), b. May 12, 1837; living; m. (1), Feb. 19, 1861, Orrin A. Knox, who was b. Sept. 20, 1834, and d. July 19, 1869; and (2), Feb. 14, 1874, Edwin Phillips, who was b. Feb. 8, 1833. Mr. Knox was killed on the Panhandle Railway while shipping stock.

Children (by O. K.):

Minnie Knox, of Elmhurst, Cal., b. Dec. 20, 1861; living; m., May 5, 1892, Harry Knox. Ch.: Oril; Eleanor.

Katherine Knox, of Galena, O., b. Feb. 27, 1863; living; unmarried. Is a kindergarten teacher.

William Van Dorn Knox, of Torrington, Wyo., b. July 14, 1865; living; m., Apr. 5, 1900, Ina Wilson. No ch.

Lucinda Knox, of Westerville, O., b. Dec. 12, 1867; living; m., Dec. 16, 1888, F. M. Showalters. Ch: Andra; Ilda.

Orrin Armstrong Knox, engineer, of Sanduskey, O., b. Feb. 17, 1870; living; unmarried.



## Children (by E. P.) :

Lamata Phillips, of Galena, O., b. Dec. 24, 1875; living; m., Feb. 14, 1907, L. D. Fuller.

Magdalena Phillips, of Galena, O., b. Nov. 3, 1878; living; m., Sept. 20, 1898, L. S. Fontanell. Ch.: Elizabeth; Geshea; Benjamin; Mary; Edwin.

Mary Beatty Phillips, of Galena, O., b. June 4, 1881; d. Feb. 5, 1904.

1223. JANE ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of 647 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. Wm. T. (2313), b., on Isle of Java, July 25, 1841; living; m., Jan., 1866, Anon Bradley, of Washington, D. C., from whom she was divorced in 1869.

## Child:

Theodora Bradley, of Washington, D. C., b. July 25, 1867; living; m., July 6, 1887, James Harry Cunningham (s. of George Francis Cunningham, of Georgetown, D. C., and Mary Rebecca Hammelbaugh), who was b. July 19, 1865. Ch.: (1) Harry Francis, b. Apr. 15, 1888; living. (2) Elsie Janette, b. Nov. 3, 1889; living. (3) Joseph Maxson, b. Dec. 7, 1895; living.

1224. JANE ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Kidders, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius V. N. (508), b., near Somerville, N. J., Feb. 16, 1852; living; m. (1), Mar. 10, 1870, Samuel C. Thompson (s. of Jacob and Jane Thompson), who was b. 1848, and d. July 26, 1874; and (2), Mar. 12, 1878, Capt. James Quick, who was b. Sept. 6, 1849.

## Child (by S. C. T.):

Manning Bainbridge Thompson, of Green Knoll, N. J., b. Sept. 3, 1871; living; m., Jan. 15, 1896, Sarah C. Van Zandt.

## Child (by J. Q.):

Anna M. Quick, b. Aug. 30, 1879; living; m., Mar. 6, 1902, Albert J. Haviland, of Kidders.

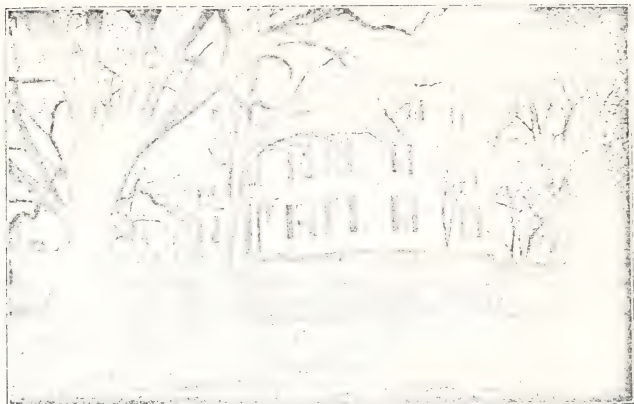
1225. JANE MARIA VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Garret W. (863), b. Dec. 17, 1850; living; unmarried.

1226. JANE RAPPELYEA VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham (20), b., in New Jersey, Oct. 2, 1798. No further trace.

1227. JANE REMSEN VAN DOREN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Rev. William H. (2284), b. Apr. 3, 1841; d. 1843.

1228. JANE REMSEN VAN DOREN (2nd), of 2107 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill., dau. of Rev. William H. (2284), b., in Brooklyn, N. Y.,





HOUSE OF JOHN VAN DOREN (1337) MILLSTONE, NEW JERSEY.  
Frequently occupied by Gen'l Washington. Now owned by his great-grandson, Jacob (1135)



PARLOR IN THE HOUSE OF JOHN VAN DOREN (1337), MILLSTONE, N. J.  
Showing the Medallion Portrait of Washington in the Ancient Fireplace.



Mar. 13, 1843; living; m., Oct. 4, 1864, Manson H. Wright, physician (s. of John Wright and Mary Ann Manson, of Indianapolis), who d. Dec. 27, 1886.

Child:

William Van Doren Wright, of 410 Ontario St., Chicago, b. Sept. 7, 1871; living.

1229. JANE SMOCK VAN DORN, of Ocean Grove, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1096), b. Oct. 13, 1888; living.

1230. JANE WILLIAMPE VAN DORN, of Holmdel, N. J., dau. of Isaac P. (1111), b. Mar. 14, 1845; living; m., Jan. 13, 1870, John Henry Smock, farmer (s. of George G. Smock, of Holmdel), who is living. No ch.

1230a. JANET VAN DOREN, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Jacob J. (1180), b. July 8, 1854; d. May 23, 1860.

1231. JANET VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. July 24, 1866; living; m., Dec., 1900, Frank D. Tanquary.

Children:

Walter; Edwin; Robert.

1232. JANNETJE VAN DOORN, of Long Island, dau. of Pieter (1938). bap. in the Dutch church at New Amsterdam, April 12, 1659; no further trace.

1232a. JAY VAN DORN, of Etna, O., s. of Oscar (1851), b. (about) 1862; living; married.

Child:

Elma (717a); living.

1233. JEFFERETTE VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of Peter (1880), b. Oct. 16, 1867; d. young.

1234. JEFFERSON VAN DORN, of Ohio, s. of Peter (1877), b., near Ithaca, N. Y. (about) 1829; left home about 1854, and resided in Ohio; date of death unknown; unmarried.

1235. JEMIMA VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., and Springdale, O., dau. of Roelof (1989), b. Apr. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1843, in Springdale, O.; unmarried.

1236. JEMIMA VAN DOREN, of Xenia, O., dau. of Robert I. (1981a). No particulars.

1237. JENNIE VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Abraham V. N. (67), b., at Ovid, N. Y., July 10, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1901; m., Aug.





7, 1876, Willis Agard Austin, designer and merchant, who was b. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 21, 1852; and d., in Chicago, May 21, 1903.

Children:

Anna Laura Austin, of Mason City, Ia., b. Aug. 10, 1877; living; m., May 2, 1900, Arthur Grant Spohr, who is a member of the firm of Spohr Bros. Drug Co.

Fred Willis Austin, b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. Dec. 8, 1884.

Ruth Sinclair Austin, of Mason City, Ia., b. July 20, 1890; living.

1238. JENNIE VAN DOORN, of The Norwood, 126th St. and 7th Ave., N. Y. City, dau. of Wallace (2163), b. 1861; living; m., 1892, George A. Vreeland. No ch.

1239. JENNIE VAN DOREN, of Centreville, Mich., dau. of Edwin (613), b. 1862; living; m., 1887, John Langton.

Children:

Langton Q.; Howard; Harold; Donald; Ruth; Clara.

1240. JENNIE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Horatio (1043), b., at Burdett, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864; living; m., Nov. 26, 1884, Cornelius Neilson Van Doren (503), s. of Garret W. Van Doren (863) and Martha V. Staats, of Millstone. (For ch., see under Cornelius N.)

1241. JENNIE VAN DOREN, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Mar. 6, 1898; unmarried.

1242. JENNIE VAN DOREN, of Bartlesville, Okla., dau. of Bruce (298), b. Dec. 13, 1879; living; m., Oct. 1, 1902, Louis Goar.

Child:

Earl Goar, b. Dec. 2, 1906; living.

1243. JENNIE ALINE VAN DOREN, of Hamilton, O., dau. of Theodore (2140), b. Apr. 9, 1884; living.

1244. JENNIE M. VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Iowa, dau. of Milton (1777), b. Apr., 1889; living.

1245. JENNIE MABEL VAN DOREN, of Buckingham, Ill., dau. of William H. (2276), b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. Mar. 25, 1881.

1246. JENNIE MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Tuscarora, N. Y., dau. of William (2208), b. Jan. 12, 1850; living; m., May 15, 1870, Edwin Grelette Stoner, who was b. July 4, 1847, and d. Apr. 23, 1899.

Children:

Nina V. Stoner, of Eagle, N. Y., b. Mar. 7, 1871; living; m., Dec. 30, 1896, L. R. Laird. Ch.: Neva Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1898;



Freda Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1900; Beulah Mercy, b. May 18, 1904; Alva Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1906.

Elizabeth Almira Stoner, of Nunda, N. Y., b. July 4, 1874; living; m., Dec. 30, 1896, Charles E. Powell. Ch.: Edwina Marguerite, b. Oct. 11, 1897; Lottie Isabelle, b. Feb. 18, 1899.

Myrta Centennial Stoner, of Tuscarora, N. Y., b. Jan. 7, 1876; living; unmarried.

Van Doren Stoner, of Utica, Mont., b. Nov. 4, 1877; living; unmarried.

Jay Edwin Stoner, of Utica, Mont., b. May 31, 1886; living; unmarried.

1247. JENNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Decora, Ia., dau. of James K. (1194), b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. May 13, 1892.

1248. JENNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Belton, Texas, dau. of Henry G. (1010), b. Jan. 12, 1892; living.

1248a. JENNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Tullytown, Pa., dau. of Addison (95a), b. May 16, 1888; living; m., Feb. 12, 1908, James Elmer Harveson.

1249. JENNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Gresham, Wisc., dau. of Ward J. (2176), b. (about) 1905; living.

1250. JEREMIAH VAN DORN, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Garret V. D. (858), b. (about) 1870. No particulars.

1251. JEROME EMMONS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Chester, N. J., s. of John (1277), b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Elizabeth Hall (dau. of Morris Hall and Elizabeth Lee), who is living at Succasunna, N. J.

Children:

John (1291), b. 1852; living.

Philip Welsh (1936), b. 1854; living.

Smith Hedges (2104), b. 1858; living.

Anna (204), b. 1860; living.

Harriet (953), b. 1862; living.

Laura (1464), b. 1864; living.

1252. JEROMUS VANDERBILT VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., s. of Joseph (1393), b. Jan. 14, 1791; d. Oct. 21, 1791.

1253. JEROMUS VANDERBILT VAN DOREN (2nd), of Fairview, Ill., s. of Joseph (1393), b., at South Branch, N. J., Jan. 30, 1792; d., at Fairview, Ill., Dec., 1859; m., June, 1814, Catherine Slover. He re-



sided for a time on the homestead of his father at South Branch, in a brick house, which still stands.

Children:

Maria (1621), b. (about) 1816.

Adaline (83), b. (about) 1819.

1254. JERSEY ANNA BAUCKER VAN DORN, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. Jan. 26, 1880; living; unmarried.

1255. JESSE VAN DOREN, of El Paso, Ill., s. Henry (998), b. (about) 1855; if now living, whereabouts unknown.

1256. JESSE GARVIN VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., s. of Abraham E. (54), b. May 13, 1906; living.

1257. JESSE TUCKER VAN DOREN, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of James I. (1192), b. Apr. 21, 1896; living.

1258. JESSIE ANNETTE VAN DOREN, of 647 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C., dau. of (Rev.) William T. (2313), b., at Port Byron, N. Y., July 14, 1847; living; m., Oct. 23, 1893, Dr. James F. Bruner, who d. Nov. 19, 1899. Mrs. Bruner lived for a time during her married life at South Bend, Ind. She is the one Van Doren in America who has been indefatigable for years in assisting the author to secure new names of Van Dorens, and to straighten out tangles concerning their connections, etc. Without her assistance this work could scarcely have been published. The debt of gratitude the author owes her in relation to this matter cannot be repaid in words. No ch.

1259. JESSIE ELMA VAN DOREN, of Centreville, N. J., dau. of John H. (1340), b. June 30, 1897; living.

1260. JESSIE MARY VAN DOREN, of 201 N. Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Kans., dau. of Hilyerd R. (1031), b. Feb. 16, 1870; living; m., Apr., 1907, Fred Shafer.

1261. JESSIE VIRGINIA VAN DOREN, of Westfield, N. J., dau. of Howard E. (1049), b. Jan. 31, 1887; living.

1262. JOANNA MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Garret W. (863), b. July 24, 1846; living; unmarried.

1263. JOEL LEE VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., s. of George (865), b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

1264. JOHANNA VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Christianus (451), b. July 10, 1789; d. Nov. 3, 1821; m. (1), Apr. 13, 1810, Cornelius Van Liew, merchant in Albany, N. Y., and afterward farmer

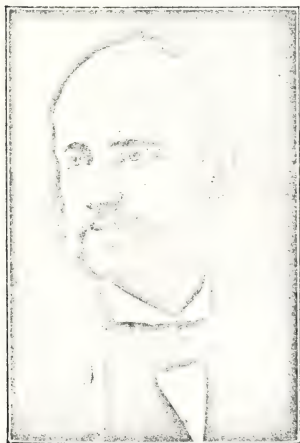




REV. WM THEODORE VAN DOREN (2313).  
Clergyman and Missionary.  
Of Washington, D. C. Born 1819; died 1885.



JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN (1303).  
Of Washington, D. C. Born 1843; died 1894.



WM. THEODORE VAN DOREN, JR., (2314).  
Of Washington, D. C. Born 1845; died 1891.



MRS. JAMES F. BRUNER (1238).  
(JESSIE ANNETTE VAN DOREN).  
Of Washington, D.C. Born 1847; living.





at Neshanic, who d. May 16, 1815; and (2), Nov. 16, 1820, William Hall. She was bap. "Johanna," and so named in her father's will, but went by the name "Hannah" during her later life.

Children (by C. V. L.):

John Van Liew, b. Oct. 10, 1811.

Ellen Van Liew, b. Apr. 20, 1812.

1265. JOHANNA MARGARET VAN CLEEF VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Abram P. (61), b. May 8, 1810; deceased; m., Feb. 7, 1828, John P. Staats.

Children:

Maria Louisa Staats, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Mar. 25, 1833.

Peter Van Doren Staats, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1835.

Abraham Van Doren Staats, b. July 4, 1836; d. May 29, 1875; m.

Matilda Merrill (dau. of Rynier Merrill and Jane Wilson), who was b. Apr. 20, 1838. Ch.: Maria Louisa, deceased; William Merrill, of Millstone, living; John P., of Millstone, living; Edwin, deceased; Joanna Margaret, deceased.

Peter J. Staats, of South Bound Brook, N. J., b. Dec. 15, 1840; living; m., Sept. 1, 1864, Catherine L. A. Brokaw (dau. of Alexander Brokaw and Aletta Quick). Ch.: (1) Charles Staats, who m., Oct. 28, 1896, Esther A. Gwyther, and has one ch.: Peter J. Staats, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1906. (2) J. Walter Staats, who m., July 19, 1903, Christine M. Kubach. (3) Abraham Van Doren Staats, who m., Nov. 22, 1905, Alice M. Shields. (4) Joanna Staats, who d. in infancy.

1266. JOHANNA MARIA VAN DOREN, of North Branch, N. J., dau. of William (2200), b. (about) 1829; deceased; m., Oct. 25, 1849, William Smith, mason.

Child:

Dorcas Smith, who d. when about 15 years of age.

† 1267. JOHN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Apr. 23, 1726; d. 1815; m. (about) 1749, Martha Lott, who was b. (about) 1728, and d. Apr. 27, 1805. Martha Lott appears on the records as "Marretye" and "Matilda." On Dec. 12, 1755, John purchased of his father, Christian, for a nominal price, 246 acres of land on the south side of the Amwell Road at Millstone, where he resided during his life. Christian had purchased this land of William Plumsted May 1, 1752. His descendant, Jacob (1155) still owns part of it. In 1767 he gave land for the



erection of the Millstone church, but the church, preferring a different site, exchanged it for land of John Smock. Mr. Van Doren was one of the trustees of the new church, and was instrumental in its formation. Besides contributing land he gave £14 for the building of the church, and in 1777 he gave £15 for the erection of a parsonage. On Apr. 17, 1773, he purchased 432 acres of land near Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., N. J., from the estate of Johannes Schenck; consideration, £1083. 4s. The deed was never recorded. It subsequently came into the possession of his son, Abraham, and, later, 82 acres of it was in the possession of Abraham's son, Joseph, in whose hands the author saw the deed some years ago.

John Van Doren is said to have been a very "droll" man. His house, which still stands, was the scene of some of the events of the Revolutionary War. In this house General Washington often slept, when passing in or through New Jersey. On this farm the Hessians, after clearing off a large piece of woodland, established a hospital for wounded and sick soldiers. At one time during the war Mrs. Van Doren was taken prisoner by the British troops, and she was hung up by the heels and was ordered to disclose certain facts relative to the American soldiers; the attempt was unsuccessful and she was released, but it is said not until she was black in the face.

"In Mr. Van Doren's meadow, Washington's army encamped one night in the winter of 1777, and the next morning they marched from it to the Sourland Mountains on a ruse. At sunrise the British scouts on the plains below saw the columns of American militia on the Sourlands, appearing and reappearing among the trees, and so interminable did the line seem that it appeared to them as if they must have re-enforced themselves. In truth the head followed the tail of the column around, and only a company or two were there. The rest had retreated toward Morristown, and this covered the retreat, for the British, afraid, retired to New Brunswick. It is one of Washington's famous retreats. During one of the raids that occurred at this time the British came to Mr. Van Doren's house, and among other things carried off the tea-kettle. A granddaughter, living in the family, thought it a shame that her grandmother should be deprived of her favorite beverage, and so went to her father's house and got another kettle. In a short time the rascals took this also. The intrepid girl determined to recover the stolen article, so she went more than a mile after it and got it."—(From "Somerset Past and Present" in "Somerset Unionist," 1870.)

The Van Doren house is so notable a landmark of Revolutionary-



days, that it has been photographed and appears in the illustration on the opposite page. A picture of the house and a notice of the quartering of Gen. Washington and staff there in January, 1777, after the Battle of Princeton, is given in Stryker's "Battles of Monmouth and Princeton," p. 301. There is a medalion portrait of Washington, cast in iron, in the old fire-place of the mansion.

Mr. Van Doren's will, dated Sept. 18, 1811, probated Nov. 2, 1815 (Book B, Somerset Co. Wills, p. 115), bequeathed: (1) To his son Jacob a "part of my homestead farm," excepting "the house and lot which my son William now occupies." (2) To his son William the other part, and also house and lot above. (3) Jacob to pay \$3,000, viz.: \$500 to his son Abraham, \$500 to his son John, and \$500 to his daughter Altie, in successive years, and then to repeat the payments. (4) His son William to pay \$2,000, viz.: \$500 to son Christianus, and \$500 to son Cornelius in successive years and then to repeat. (5) To his son William \$300; and to Jacob certain items. (6) To his sons Abraham, Christianus, John, Jacob and William, \$250 each, "which said sums amount to \$1,250, which is to the amount of my blacks which I have sold and still own." The clause recites that Cornelius and Altie "have each had a black and they have acknowledged to be therewith satisfied." (7) Rest of estate to six sons, but "William and his family shall have the use of the apples out of the orchard in front of my house for the term of seven years," and "Jacob shall pay the expenses of my funeral and him to have the crop he may have put in ground at my decease." The executors were his sons Abraham and John, and his friend, Martin Schenck, of Millstone.

#### Children:

- Abraham (21), b. 1750; d. 1823.
- Christianus (451), b. 1752; d. 1828.
- Alche (115), b. 1754; d. 1827.
- John (1269), b. 1757; d. 1832.
- Cornelius (489), b. (about) 1760.
- Jacob I. (1178), b. 1761; d. 1828.
- William (2194), b. 1765; d. 1829.
- (Another, d. in infancy.)

1268. JOHN VAN DORN, of Roxbury (now Chester) twsp., Morris Co., N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Jan. 6, 1733; d. (see statement below); m. (license dated June 30, 1756) Agniete Schenck, dau. of Roelof Schenck and Engeltje Van Dorn (750), who was his cousin. The surety on his marriage license bond on file



in Trenton was "Abraham Emans." Mr. Van Dorn removed to near Peapack, N. J., about 1755, for on May 3 of that year he purchased of William Skinner and others, executors of Dr. John Johnston, two tracts of land, the one known as Lot 11, and the other Lot 10, supposed to contain 228½ acres. On Apr. 14, 1764, he purchased from Richard McDonald, carpenter, and Margaret, his wife, for the consideration of £703, 138½ acres in Bedminster twsp., Somerset co., adjoining Lawrence's brook, and also 9½ acres in Roxbury twsp., Morris co. (Deeds in Secretary of State's office, Trenton, B-3, p. 54.) On Aug. 1, 1767, it was found by a survey that the land purchased of Johnston's executors contained only about 207½ acres, and an agreement was entered into between him and James Parker of Perth Amboy, by which the boundary lines were straightened. (See Trenton Deeds, Book E-3, p. 166.)

On May 30, 1765, he advertised in the Pennsylvania "Gazette" for a runaway "Mulattoe Fellow, named Tom, about 30 years of age," who "has one extraordinary mark, having no Toes on either of his Feet." He offered £10 reward for his return. Evidently his house was burned down by his slave in 1766, for, in the New York "Journal," of Oct. 16 of that year, Sheriff Jacob Ford, Jr., of Morris Co., offered a similar reward for "a Negro Man Tony, the servant of John Van Dorin, who lately burnt his master's house," and who had broken jail and escaped. Tony was recaptured, but again broke jail, whereupon the sheriff re-advertised for him in the same newspaper, on Dec. 4, 1766, where his master's correct name is given as "John Van Dorn."

That John died prior to 1778 would seem to appear from the fact that his father in his will of that year mentions his children, and not John himself. Nevertheless, in 1805, an Ann Van Dorn, with John Haas, took out letters of administration on the estate of a John Van Dorn (presumed to be he), and sold his realty in 1815 and 1819 at public sale (as per Morris Co. Surrogate's office records). I assume the Ann named was his daughter. If so, John may have lived until after 1800. I give the children below as I have been able to obtain them, although it is stated he also had sons, William and Roclof, but these I have not been able to confirm. His signature was as follows:

*John Vandom*



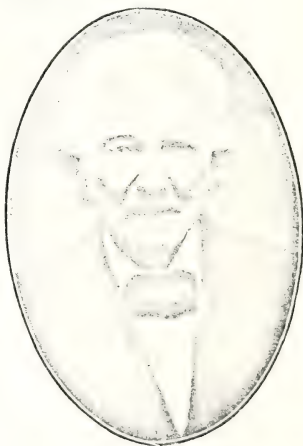




JOHN VAN DORN (1277).  
Of Chester, N. J. Born 1738; died 1887.



PETER VAN DORN (1877).  
Of Ithaca, N. Y. Born 1788 (?); died 1866.



HON. ISAAC VAN DORN (1084).  
Of Fremont, O. Born 1777; died 1864.



## Children:

Maria (1608), bap. 1757.

Jacob (1133), b. (about) 1759.

Ann (182), b. (about) 1761.

(Order of foregoing not certain.)

1269. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Hillsborough, N. J., s. of John (1267), b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. July 28, 1832; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1779, Catryntje Voorhees (dau. of Garret Voorhees and Neltje Nevius, of Middlebush, N. J.), who was b. Dec. 27, 1754, and d. May 17, 1792; and (2), Dec. 1, 1793, Ellen Lott, who d. May 29, 1837. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, his record being as follows: "Private, Captain Coonrad Ten Eyck's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Cornelius Lott's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia: at battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778, where taken prisoner, and confined in New York City for some time." In 1781 he became a member of the Millstone church, and was elected deacon in 1785, 1790 and 1794, and an elder in 1798, 1807, 1814, 1815 and 1818. In 1807 he purchased of Daniel Perrine and others 212 acres on the east side of the Millstone river for \$9,700. In his later days he resided on the present distillery farm at Millstone. He was not only a farmer, but also by trade a weaver.

His second wife, Nellie, made a will Aug. 13, 1833, probated June 20, 1837 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book E, p. 164), in which she then speaks of her "daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Van Doren, widow;" her daughter, Aletta Van Duyn; and her daughter, Catherine Van Northwick, who had then two children.

## Children (by C. V.):

John (1275), b. 1780.

Garret Voorhees (859), b. 1781; d. 1858.

Abraham I. (57), b. 1785; d. 1857.

Minna (1780), b. 1792; d. 1806.

## Children (by E. L.):

Peter Voorhees (1912), b. 1796; d. 1831.

Catherine (337), b. 1798.

Cornelius I. (500), b. 1804; d. 1826.

Aletta (127a), b. 1805; d. 1805.

Aletta (2nd) (128), b. 1806; d. 1895.

1270. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Bedminster, Somerset co., N. J., s. of Jacob (1129), b. there (about) 1767. Perhaps he is the same, who,



on Sept. 5, 1804, purchased land "on the road from Peapack to Lomerton" (Lamington), and on Dec. 14, 1805, purchased 43 acres of land in Bernards twsp., Somerset co. He was unmarried, and died after 1810, as he was mentioned in his father's will of that date.

1271. JOHN VAN DOREN, of near Reaville, N. J., s. of Aaron (1), b. May 22, 1769; d. May 1, 1810; m., Margaret Burris (or Borrows). There was administration on his estate issued June 11, 1810, to his brother Christopher, John Barton and his brother-in-law, Robert Laning. (Hunterdon Co. Administrations.)

Children:

Aaron (5), b. 1795; d. 1883.

(Also another child, name not known.)

1272. JOHN VAN DOREN, s. of Christian (448), bap., at Harlingen, N. J., Mar. 6, 1777; probably d. young.

1273. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Abraham (19), b. August 3, 1780; d. when a young man.

1274. JOHN VAN DOREN, of West Sparta, N. Y., s. of Cornelius (488), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Sept. 3, 1780; d. March, 1856; m. Alche Voorhees, who d. Sept. 28, 1868. He was a farmer, who early removed from New Jersey to the vicinity of West Sparta, N. Y.

Children:

Cornelius (493), b. 1805.

Elizabeth (662), b. 1807; d. 1893.

Maria (1620), b. 1809; d. 1840.

Sarah Jane (2082), b. 1811; d. 1814.

John Voorhees (1379), b. 1813; d. 1899.

Ellen Ann (712), b. 1815; d. 1894.

William (2208), b. 1817; d. 1889.

Catherine L. (364), b. 1819; d. 1908.

Sarah Jane (2nd) (2084), b. 1822; d. 1869.

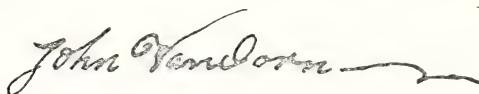
Henry (998), b. 1830; deceased.

1275. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. Nov. 19, 1780; probably d. young.

1276. JOHN VAN DORN, miller and farmer, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. Nov. 28, 1787; d. June 25, 1864; m., Jan. 30, 1809, Mary Conover (dau. of Daniel Conover), who was b. Oct. 14, 1788, and d. Mar. 16, 1877. For some years he was a tenant of the mill at Marlborough, but later farmed the homestead of his father and died there. "He was jovial and fond of music and dancing. Had a quick disposition, and was very particular in his dress and habits."



Both John and his wife were buried in the burying-ground on the Daniel D. Covenhoven farm near Taylor's Mills. His signature was as follows:



Children:

Ann Maria (197), b. 1810; d. 1813.

Jane (1210), b. 1812; d. 1878.

Margaret (1583), b. 1814; living.

Daniel Conover (514), b. 1831; d. 1882.

1277. JOHN VAN DOREN, carpenter and millwright, of Chester, N. J., s. of Abraham A. (491), b. July 29, 1798; d. July 5, 1887; m., June 9, 1821, Susan Emmons (dau. of Jerome and Anna Emmons), who was b. Mar. 4, 1802, and d. Mar. 15, 1861. In early life he learned the trade of carpenter and millwright, and, later on, was a manufacturer of threshing machines in partnership with his brother, Abraham (33). It is said they were the first to introduce steam engines in Morris Co. for manufacturing purposes. In 1821 he purchased a small lot in Chester twsp. of Daniel Horton; in 1837, 21 acres of land of Isaiah Fairclo, and also 114 acres of Israel Howell; and, in 1841, 128 acres of Nathaniel I. Mester (as per Morris Co. records). The farm whereon he died was located near Chester Crossroads, and is now owned by Joseph Croot. He was a great reader and a lifelong Republican. His will, dated Jan. 22, 1884, was probated July 20, 1887 (as per Morris Co. records).

Children:

Jerome Emmons (1251), b. 1823; d. 1890.

Mary Ann (1699), b. 1830; d. 1880.

Sarah (2046), b. 1832; living.

Kate M. (1448), b. 1841; d. 1906.

Henrietta C. (995); living.

1278. JOHN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Jacob I. (1178), b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1892; m., Jan. 7, 1829, Charity Staats (dau. of Ryneer Staats and Catherine Voorhees, of near Wood's Tavern, N. J.), who was b. Sept. 24, 1807, and d. Nov. 11, 1872. He resided on the homestead farm, where he was born, and was a deacon and elder in the Millstone Ref. Dutch ch., which he joined in 1842. He





was a chosen freeholder, 1848-'51. His property adjoined that of the Millstone church parsonage property (which latter was sold by him for parsonage purposes in 1851), and was a portion of the same land which his great-grandfather Christian had given to his son John for a nominal sum, and, therefore, has been in the family for 156 years, it being now owned by Jacob (1155). Mr. Van Doren was a remarkably hardy man, frequently going about without a coat even in the coldest weather, and he did not cease hard work upon his farm until he became eighty-four. One of his treasures was his grandfather's old clock, made in New Brunswick long before the Revolution, and which stood in the same house during all those trying days when the British imprisoned his grandmother, and when General Washington later made free use of his house and lands. He was a modest farmer and citizen. (See further remarks under John, 1267).

Children:

Rynear Staats (2015), b. 1829; living.

Jacob (1155), b. 1832; living.

Catherine Ann (355), b. 1834; living.

1279. JOHN VAN DOREN, merchant, farmer and fruit grower, of Manalapan, N. J., s. of Abraham (23), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804; d., at Manalapan, Jan. 5, 1892; m. (1), Aug. 4, 1831, Huldah Loomis (dau. of Charles Loomis, of Lowville, N. Y.), who was b. Aug. 10, 1810, and d. May 9, 1839; and (2), Feb. 8, 1843, Pamilla W. Thompson, of Hopewell, N. Y., who was b. (about) 1803, and d. Jan. 16, 1887. He was treasurer of Princeton College; member of the Assembly of N. J., 1855; president of Monmouth Co. Bible Socy., 1874; and was an active trustee of the Presbyterian church at Princeton. His life was thus described by himself once to the writer: "At 12½ years of age I went into a store at Princeton, kept by John Schureman Nevius; was there less than a year; then, for eleven years, was clerk in the store of Robert Voorhees. My employer's business in Princeton was building boats and boating stuff from Pennsylvania—grain, pork, etc. From thence I went to Pennsylvania, near Newtown; thence to New York, about 1840, as clerk for the firm of Davison, Van Pelt & Co., 45 Cedar St., drygoods jobbers. After three years I became a partner in the firm of Crum, Duychinck & Van Doren. In 1849 I first bought this farm, consisting of 154 acres. Have lived here ever since." He was a fine type of a Christian gentleman down to his last days.

Children:

Elizabeth (665), b. 1832; d., 1832.



Robert Voorhees (1987), b. 1834; d., 1834.

Edward Payson (610), b. 1836; d. 1837.

Charles Loomis (431), b. 1837; d. 1847.

John Chester (1319), b. 1838; living.

1280. JOHN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Eaton, Preble Co., O., s. of Christianus (452), b. July, 1806; d. Nov., 1875; m., 1834, Frances E. Spacht (dau. of Jacob Spacht and Hannah Bruce), who was b. Jan. 20, 1820, and d. May 8, 1847.

Children:

Abram Cornelius (74), b. 1835; d. 1908.

Frances Caroline (804), b. 1838; living.

Oscar (1850), b. 1839; living.

Bruce (298), b. 1843; living.

William (2217), b. 1845; d. 1904.

1281. JOHN VAN DORN, of Ithaca, N. Y., s. of Peter (1877), b. 1820; living, in his eighty-ninth year; m., July 12, 1848, Julia Burton, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. His son, Edward B., says of him: "My father and his brother, Charles, went West together when young men, and had a saw and grist mill in Illinois. Father came back East, but Charles died there."

Children:

William (2230), b. 1851; living.

Charles (391); deceased.

Edward Burton (605), b. 1860; living.

Daniel Burton (512), b. 1865; d. 1893.

1282. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Lower Sandusky, O., s. of Isaac (1080), b. June 19, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1841.

1283. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Lebanon, N. J., s. of Aaron (5), b. May 15, 1824; d. June, 1870; m., May 13, 1847, Catherine Van Syckel (dau. of Andrew Van Syckel), who d. Mar. 3, 1875. He was a Chosen Freeholder of Hunterdon co. in 1870, the year of his death.

Children:

Lorenzo D. (1512a), b. 1851; d. 1851.

Jacob E. (1175a), b. 1859; d. 1859.

Harriet (955), b. 1860; living.

William H. (2266), b. 1865; living.

1284. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Garret (851), b. Nov. 11, 1824; d. Oct. 19, 1859; unmarried.



1285. JOHN VAN DOREN, engineer, of Ottawa, Ill., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1826; d. 1862; m., Oct. 28, 1849, Catherine Hallock (dau. of John Hallock), who was b. Oct. 22, 1838, and d. July 1, 1894. Mrs. Van Doren subsequently m. Edmond Alonzo.

Child:

Henry Gilbert (1010), b. 1853; living.

1286. JOHN VAN DOREN, carpenter, of Clarksville, O., s. of William (2203), b. Nov. 22, 1826; d. Apr. 5, 1860; m., 1850, Cynthia Ann Stackhouse, who d. 1858.

Child:

Calvin (304), b. 1851; d. 1877.

1287. JOHN VAN DORN, farmer and merchant, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Oct. 22, 1837; living; m., Oct. 18, 1860, Mary Lucretia Eastwood. He farmed at Mt. Morris until 1865; then, for two years, was in the boot and shoe business at Ypsilanti, Mich.; in 1867 he purchased a farm in Ogle Co., Ill., in partnership with his brother Jacob; in 1870 he located at Towanda, Pa., as boot and shoe merchant; from 1881 to 1888 he re-engaged in farming at Mt. Morris, since which he has been in the coal business.

Children:

Fred (832), b. 1864; d. 1907.

Frank Eastwood (826), b. 1868; living.

John Walton (1385), b. 1877; living.

1288. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Mills co., Ia., s. of William (2204), b. 1840; d. 1858.

1289. JOHN VAN DOREN, of York, Pa., s. of Peter T. B. (1908), b., at Washington, N. J., Feb. 21, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1889; m., Oct. 20, 1870, Emma Wildrick, who resides at 69 Lincoln Park, Newark, N. J.

Child:

Isabel (1119), b. 1896; living.

1290. JOHN VAN DOREN, of near Peru, Indiana, s. of Isaac (1086), b. 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1852.

1291. JOHN VAN DOREN, merchant, of Morristown, N. J., s. of Jerome E. (1251), b. Dec. 28, 1852; living; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1876, Emma J. Webb (dau. of John Webb), who was b. (about) 1854, and d. May 31, 1894; and (2), July 24, 1895, Jessie A. Burnett. He was formerly a merchant at Chester, N. J.



Child (by J. A. B.):

Llewellyn (1508), b. 1900; living.

1292. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Jacob (1153), b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1855.

1293. JOHN VAN DOREN, of 16 So. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo., s. of John P. (1361), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Feb. 22, 1862; living; m., Sept. 15, 1885, Ella Elizabeth Lowey (dau. of J. R. Lowey, of Chanute, Kans.), who was b. Feb. 19, 1861.

Children:

William Chester (2251), b. 1886; living.

Mary Ione (1743), b. 1888; living.

1294. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Eaton, O., s. of Abram C. (74), b. July 11, 1870; living; m., July 8, 1907, Anna Vogelsang, of Eaton, O., who was b. Aug. 14, 1881. He is a rural mail carrier.

1295. JOHN VAN DOREN, farmer, of South Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Ryneer S. (2015), b. Dec. 1, 1873; living; m., Mar. 15, 1899, Sadie S. Brown (dau. of Wilson N. Brown and Kate K. Steiner, of Middlebush, N. J.)

Children:

Sadie Staats (2017), b. 1900; d. 1900.

Kate Brown (1447), b. 1903; living.

Robert Staats (1986), b. 1905; living.

1296. JOHN VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b. Oct. 16, 1769. No further trace.

1297. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., (sup.) s. of Joseph C. (1417); living in 1886. No further trace.

1299. JOHN VAN DOREN, s. of Silas (2100), b. (about) 1865; d. Nov. 11, 1877, by being drowned in the Raritan river.

1300. JOHN VAN DOREN, of 172 Bruce St., Newark, N. J., s. of Henry S. (1018); living; m., but name of wife unknown.

Child:

Mary (1690); deceased.

1300a. JOHN VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of John S. (1371); deceased; unmarried. No other particulars.

1301. JOHN ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Clarksville, O., s. of Abraham (21), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., June 9, 1779; d. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Mary Todd (dau. of Capt. John Todd and Sarah Ismay, of Som-





erset Co., N. J.), who was b. Nov. 4, 1774, and d. Feb. 13, 1852. Mary Todd was a sister of a 'Squire William Todd, of Peapack, N. J. John A. Van Doren was a Colonel in the War of 1812, and was always afterward called "Colonel" Van Doren. He removed to Ohio about 1815. In 1828 his New Jersey administrator, Aaron Longstreet, sold John A.'s share of his father's estate, near Whitehouse, to his brother Abraham A. (49). The epaulettes worn by Col. Van Doren are still preserved and in the possession of his granddaughter, Firinda Van Doren Hadley (792). His grave is in Union Cemetery, Clarksville.

Children:

Elizabeth (657), b. 1798; d. 1858.

William (2203), b. 1800; d. 1882.

Robert Ismay (1981a), b. 1803; d. 1881.

Abraham (48), b. (about) 1805; d. in infancy.

Abraham (2nd) (31), b. 1806; d. 1859.

Hilyerd (1029), b. 1808; d. 1898.

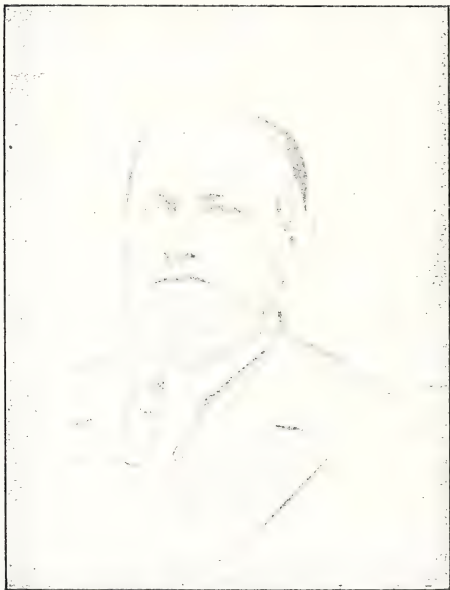
John Todd (1376), b. 1811; d. 1884.

Esther (756), b. 1813; d. 1891.

Sarah A. (2041), b. 1815; d. 1887.

1302. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN, clergyman, s. of Garret V. (859), b., at Millstone, N. J., May 17, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1886; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1836, Sarah Roberson Pudney (dau. of Joseph Pudney, of N. Y. City), who was b. May 15, 1815, and d., at Clinton Sta., N. J., Nov. 3, 1870; and (2), Nov. 30, 1875, Joanna I. Bergen (dau. of Zaccheus Bergen and Mary Simonson), who was b. Sept. 4, 1817, and d. Mar., 1902. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated at Rutgers College in 1835, and at New Bruns. Theol. Sem., 1838, in which year he was licensed for the ministry by the Classis of N. Y. He was pastor at Middlebush, N. J., 1838-'66; supplied the church at Lodi, N. Y., 1866; supplied the church at Clinton Sta., N. J., 1866-'72, after which he was without charge. For fourteen years previous to his death he was unable to officiate in a pastorate charge, during which time he and his daughter lived together at East Millstone. In 1866, at Middlebush, he had an attack of congestion of the brain, from which he never fully recovered. It broke down a vigorous constitution. He was soon after called to the Reformed Church of Lodi, N. Y., and moved there with his family, but was not installed. Deeming it unwise to settle, he moved back the same year to Middlebush. He became a stated supply at Annandale, continuing there from 1866 to 1872. He occasionally preached after this. He was a man of large





REV. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN (1842).

Of Middlebush, N. J., etc.

Born 1815; died 1886.



frame and great physical power. The "Christian Intelligencer," upon his death, said: "He was, previous to the sickness (above alluded to), a powerful preacher. He had been trained under the excellent Professors Milledoler, Cannon and McClelland. He was thoroughly versed in theology, being very familiar with its definitions, arguments and proof texts. This made him a strong biblical sermonizer. . . Those who sat under his sound and faithful preaching could not be otherwise than well-grounded in the faith. He really built up the congregation of Middlebush. . . He was very faithful as a pastor, and the duty of family visitation was carefully performed." He is buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Middlebush.

Children:

Garret Voorhees (860), b. 1837; living.

Mary Louise (1750), b. 1839; living.

Joseph Addison (1410), b. 1844; living.

Amelia Miller (170), b. 1853; living.

1303. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN, of 629 Massachusetts Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C., s. of Rev. William T. (2313), b., at Woodstock, N. Y., July 22, 1843; d. May 11, 1894; m., Dec. 17, 1868, Sarah Frances Moffatt (dau. of Daniel Moffatt, of Washington), who was b., at Dryden, N. Y., June 4, 1847, and is living. He was a jeweler, and then took employment in the Surgeon-General's office. He served in the Civil War, and eventually died from injuries then received.

Children:

William Addison (2234), b. 1870; living.

Carrie Aletta (322), b. 1871; d. 1901.

Charles Lansing (428), b. 1873; living.

Emma May (747), b. 1882; living.

1304. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Hazelton, Pa., s. of Joseph A. (1410), b., at Somerville, N. J., Dec. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 29, 1902; m., June, 1892, Fannie Eby. He was in railroad employ.

Children:

Beatrice Eby (267), b. 1893; living.

Earl Davenport (574), b. 1894; living.

Francis Addison (811), b. 1897; living.

1305. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Finderne, N. J., s. of Garret V. (860), b. June 17, 1875; living; unmarried. Has been in real estate and tourist business in Brooklyn.



1306. JOHN ADDISON VAN DOREN, of Washington, D. C., s. of William A. (2234), b. Dec. 22, 1894; living.

1307. JOHN ADOLPHUS VAN DOREN, farmer, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1894; m., July 3, 1864, Elizabeth Bennett (dau. of Thomas Bennett), who was b. Nov. 8, 1845.

Children:

Edgar Raymond (582), b. 1871; living.

John Alda (1308), b. 1885; living.

1308. JOHN ALDA VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of John A. (1307), b. June 28, 1885; living.

1309. JOHN ARTHUR VAN DORN, of New Brunswick and Marlborough, N. J., s. of Arthur (251), b. July 19, 1824; living; m., Apr. 22, 1846, Catherine Van Nest (dau. of Abram Van Nest), who d. Jan. 19, 1900.

Child:

Jane (1216), b. 1848; living.

1310. JOHN AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, of Springdale, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b. there Apr. 10, 1841; d. June 29, 1841.

1311. JOHN BACHMAN VAN DOREN, of Owosso, Mich., s. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Jan. 8, 1803; d. Feb. 9, 1883; m., Jan. 16, 1828, Sarah Blain. "Immediately after his marriage he settled in Pulteney, New York, and many years later he moved into the wilds of Michigan and remained a short time in Dexter, Washtenaw Co. Thence they moved upon their farm in Lima, Center. They afterwards took up a new farm in Unadilla, Livingston Co., where he established a church in the wilderness. He was a Justice of the Peace in that town for six years from 1840, when he moved to White Lake, Oakland Co., when he was again elected Justice, and served two terms. After residing three years longer at White Lake, he moved into Owosso in the autumn of 1856, and built upon the lots which he occupied until his death. He was serving as justice of the township of Owosso when the city charter went into operation and his office was thereby soon vacated. In 1865, he was elected justice of the peace for the First Judicial District of the city of Owosso, and again in 1873, his term expiring in 1877, since which time he has lived in retiracy, respected and honored by all. He has been of great benefit to the people far and wide as a horse and cattle farrier for a quarter of a century past. (From obit. notice in Owosso "Weekly Press.").





## Children:

- Josiah (1434), b. 1829; d. 1865.  
 Mary A. (1691), b. 1831; d. 1843.  
 Nancy B., twin (1798), b. 1831; d. 1861.  
 Catherine (344), b. 1833; living.  
 Sarah K. (2089), b. 1839; living.  
 John H. (1334), b. 1842; d. 1906.  
 Arcelia (246), b. 1846; living.  
 Lucelia, twin (1527), b. 1846; d. 1903.

1312. JOHN BELLIS VAN DOREN, printer, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Peter (1878), b., at Millstone, N. J., May 18, 1824; d., at Trenton, Feb. 7, 1859; m., Dec. 24, 1844, Ann S. Prall (dau. of Sydney Prall, farmer, and Harriet Sutphen, of Neshanic, N. J.), who was b. Mar. 5, 1827, and resides at 115 Passaic St., Trenton. He learned the printer's trade in the office of the "Somerset Whig," Somerville, N. J., serving six years apprenticeship, and subsequently worked in the office of the "Somerset Messenger," and, later, at Trenton.

## Children:

- Sarah Johanna (2087), b. 1846; living.  
 Walter Scott (2170), b. 1847; d. 1877.  
 Joseph (1406), b. 1850.  
 Henry Clay (1005), b. 1853.  
 Mary Jane (1745), b. 1856; living.

1313. JOHN BOYD VAN DOREN, farmer, of Princeton, N. J., s. of Jacob (1138), b., at Raritan, N. J., April 6, 1820; d., at Ringoes, N. J., April 14, 1907; m. April 9, 1846, Garetta Voorhees (dau. of Sheriff Peter A. Voorhees, of Six-Mile-Run, and Maria Suydam), who was b. Jan. 24, 1826. He owned and resided on a farm near Franklin Park until during the Civil War, when he purchased a farm near Princeton, where he spent his active life. He was once the chorister in the Millstone Reformed church, an elder of the Reformed church at Franklin Park, and a member and elder of the First Presbyterian church of Princeton. During the latter years of his life he was blind, and he removed before his death to the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. Q. A. Fullerton, at Ringoes, N. J. He was a most honorable and intelligent man, useful and greatly respected by all who knew him.

## Children:

- Mary (1683), b. 1847; d. 1847.



Ella (697), b. 1849; living.

Peter A. V. (1888), b. 1858; living.

1314. JOHN BROKAW VAN DOREN, of 35 West Union Ave., Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Cornelius (490), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 18, 1827; d. July 16, 1906; m., Oct. 19, 1853, at Bound Brook, Koziah Conover (dau. of Richard Conover, of near Bound Brook), who was b. Jan. 20, 1831, and is living. Mr. Van Doren was a farmer at Middlebush, Harris Lane and Bound Brook.

Children:

Richard Conover (1971), b. 1854; d. 1890.

• Mary Brokaw (1710), b. 1858; d. 1903.

Cornelius (496), b. 1860; living.

Florence (798), b. 1870; living.

John Neefus (1358), b. 1872; living.

Estelle (761), b. 1875; living.

1315. JOHN C. VAN DOREN, of Fredon, Sussex Co., N. J., s. of John I. (1343), b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. (about) 1844.

1316. JOHN CALVERT VAN DOREN, of Moline, Ill., s. of Robert M. (1984), b. Feb. 1873; living; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Mabel E. Holmes.

Child:

Robert E. (1974), b. 1908; living.

1317. JOHN CARL VAN DOREN, s. of John D. (1323), b., at Plainsboro, N. J., Nov. 5, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

1318. JOHN CHARLES VAN DOREN, of Ottawa, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1881.

1319. JOHN CHESTER VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of John (1279), b. July 22, 1838; living; m., Feb. 20, 1862, Mary Heulings Van Derveer. He was for a long time a farmer in Monmouth Co., removed to Somerville, N. J., and afterward to Bound Brook, N. J., where he is engaged in the real estate business.

Children:

Margaret Loomis (1603), b. 1862; living.

Archibald Taylor (247), b. 1865; living.

Huldah, (1053), b. 1874; living.

1320. JOHN CHESTER VAN DOREN, s. of Archibald T. (247), b. Feb. 7, 1888; d. Feb. 10, 1888.

1321. JOHN CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Neshanic, N. J., s. of Christianus (451), b. Oct. 18, 1783; d. Apr. 27, 1849; m., Nov.



28, 1801, Margaret Pittenger (probably dau. of John Pittenger), who was b. Oct. 7, 1781, and d. Mar. 24, 1851. He owned 100 acres of his father's land and considerable other real estate. His will dated Aug. 9, 1848, and probated May 7, 1849 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book F., p. 413), bequeathed: (1) To wife Margaret certain parts of dwelling house and (considerable) personal property; also \$200 annually; (refers to Henry as "son of my son John," and Margaret, eldest daughter of John and Catherine, John's daughter). (2) To son, Christianus, wearing apparel and blacksmithing tools. (3) "To children of my son John, deceased," farm purchased of John Van Camp and wife, 50 acres, whereon John's widow resides. Also 10 acres of woodland, and a small strip of land. (4) To Margaret Pittenger, wife of Asher Van Doren, lot where Henry D. Johnson lately resided. 1-7/100 acres. (5) To wife, one-half of fruit on farm, and use of one acre of land. (6) To son, Christianus, and his legal ch. (if any), the farm whereon he resides, 189 acres; also a lot of 5-30/100 acres. (7) To son, Abraham, and his legal ch. "farm on which we now reside containing about 210 acres (less 5-30/100 acres above). (8) To ch. of his son John \$100 each, and to his three daughters-in-law \$50 each. (9) Rest to Christianus and Abraham in equal proportions. (Many other minor provisions). The executors were sons Christianus and Abraham and Joseph Thompson.

Children:

Christianus I. (454), b. 1807; d. 1862.

John Pittenger (1365), b. 1810; d. 1845.

Abraham I. (58), b. 1813; d. 1864.

1322. JOHN CONOVER VAN DORN, s. of Albert (107), b., at Colt's Neck, N. J., Dec. 18, 1803; d. in infancy.

1323. JOHN DAVISON VAN DOREN, merchant, of Plainsboro, N. J., s. of Cornelius W. (511), b. May 11, 1859; living; m., May 26, 1880, Mary Lavinia Pullen (dau. of Hiram Pullen, of Hightstown, N. J.). Mr. Van Doren, when 20 years of age, was in business at Asbury Park; then at Cranbury from 1879-'81; since which he has been a well known merchant at Plainsboro.

Children:

John Carl (1317), b. 1881; d. 1882.

Olive Anna (1837), b. 1885; living.

1324. JOHN EDGAR VAN DOREN, of South Bound Brook, N. J., s. of William A. (2238), b. Oct. 11, 1881; living; m., July 28, 1903, Emma Muerrle.



## Children:

Irene (1068), b. 1905; living.

William Augustus (2240), b. 1908; living.

1325. JOHN EDWIN VAN DOREN, machinist, of Omaha, Nebr., and Malvern, Ia., s. of Abraham (33), b., at Chester, N. J., Nov. 3, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1884; unmarried.

1326. JOHN EDWIN VON DORN, of Papillion, Nebr., s. of Theodore L. (2145), b., at Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 10, 1872; living; m., Apr. 13, 1897, Louise Eleanore Miller.

## Child:

John Edwin, Jr. (1327), b. 1901; living.

1327. JOHN EDWIN VON DORN, Jr., of Papillion, Nebr., s. of John E. (1326), b. Feb. 6, 1901; living.

1328. JOHN ELBERT VAN DOREN, of 169 Newkirk St., Jersey City, N. J., s. of John H. (1335), b. June 20, 1888; living.

1329. JOHN ELMER VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of Peter (1880), b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. young.

1330. JOHN FINLEY VAN DOREN, miller, of Chester and Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., s. of Aaron (4), b., near Peapack, N. J., Sept. 9, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1871; m., Feb. 19, 1839, Sarah F. Randolph (dau. of Charles F. Randolph and Sally Hurd), who was b. May 7, 1817, and d. Aug. 18, 1890.

## Children:

Ogden Randolph (1835), b. 1840; living.

Frances L., (twin) (807), b. 1840; living.

Daniel Cory, (515), b. 1845; d. 1861.

1331. JOHN FRANKLIN VAN DOREN, blacksmith, of Verona, N. J., s. of Jacob (1159), b. Mar. 10, 1877; living; m. Lillian Kamp. No ch.

1332. JOHN GARRET VAN DOREN, farmer, of Franklin Park, N. J., s. of Garret T. (856), b., at Griggstown, N. J., Apr. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1898; m., Oct. 2, 1850, Maria Nevius Wyckoff (dau. of Samuel Wyckoff, of Hillsborough twp., and Abigail Bainbridge), who was b. Oct. 29, 1831, and d. Apr. 13, 1906. He owned and resided on his father's farm of about 105 acres at Franklin Park, and was one of the active men of the Franklin Park Church.

## Children:

Charles Chester (405), b. 1858; d. 1891.





Howard Elmer (1049), b. 1864; living.

Carrie A. (321), b. 1867; living.

1333. JOHN GURLEY VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., s. of Abraham (30), b. there Nov. 19, 1849; living; m., Apr. 4, 1874, Louise Riser (dau. of Frederick Riser of Switzerland), who was b. Apr. 4, 1854.

Child:

Harry A. (965), b. 1880; living.

1334. JOHN H. VAN DOREN, of Holly, Mich., s. of John B. (1311), b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1906; unmarried. He was in the Civil War, and was a pensioner.

1335. JOHN HARRIS VAN DOREN, of 169 Newkirk St., Jersey City, N. J., s. of John P. (1362), b. July 9, 1851; living; m., Nov. 27, 1878, Ida L. Haviland (dau. of William C. Haviland and Mary E. Willets), who was b. July 17, 1855, and d. Aug. 15, 1908. He is an employé of the Penna. R. R. Co.

Children:

Mary Haviland (1739), b. 1881; living.

John Elbert (1328), b. 1888; living.

William Henry, twin (2282), b. 1888; living.

1336. JOHN HENRY VAN DOREN, of Farmington, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Feb. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1841.

1337. JOHN HENRY VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. young.

1338. JOHN HENRY VAN DOREN, of 34 Wright St., Newark, N. J., s. of Abram D. (75), b. Jan. 6, 1860; living; m. Georgia Petty, of Cranbury, N. J.

Child:

Abram Duryea (76), b. 1885; living.

1339. JOHN HENRY VAN DORN, of 16 Florence Place, Newark, N. J., s. of Lewis (1488), b., at Peapack, N. J., Apr. 2, 1870; living; m., Oct. 28, 1896, Nancy Fleming (dau. of William Henry Fleming and Mary Ellen Hildebrandt, of Fairmount, N. J.).

Children:

Eleanor Kline (635), b. 1897; living.

William Lewis (2300), b. 1898; d. 1901.

Elizabeth Vroom (695), b. 1901; living.

Harold Barkley (947), b. 1905; living.



1340. JOHN HOFFMAN VAN DOREN, of Centreville, N. J., s. of Henry Y. (1022), b. Aug. 30, 1869; living; m., June 18, 1896, Mary Potts Hoffman.

Child:

Jessie Elma (1259), b. 1897; living.

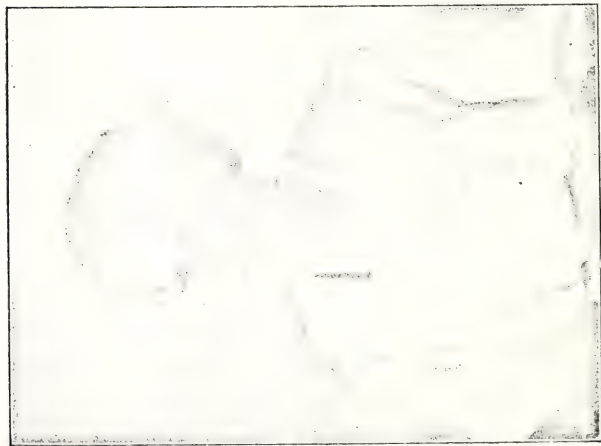
1341. JOHN HOWARD VAN DOREN, clergyman, of Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., s. of Abraham (32), b., at Princeton, N. J., Aug. 20, 1837; d., at Bath, June 6, 1898; m., Apr. 15, 1874, Mary M. Boucher, of Castleton, N. Y. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated from Rutgers College in 1859, and from New Brunswick Seminary in 1864. In the interim he enlisted, Sept. 3, 1862, in Co. K, 30 N. J. Volunteers, and served until June, 1863. He was licensed to preach by the Classis of New Brunswick in 1864, and determined to go to China as a missionary. He sailed in January, 1865, in a sailing vessel for Amoy, China, arriving there five months later, and remaining until May, 1868, when he returned to America and for two years visited the churches of his denomination to interest them in his work. In Oct., 1870, he again went to Amoy, taking his sister, Helen M. (987), with him, remaining until 1873, when, broken in health, he was compelled to return finally to America. While in China he was the author of a mental arithmetic in the Amoy colloquial. His subsequent American charges were: Cato, N. Y., 1874-'76; Tyre, N. Y., 1876-'82; Gallupville, N. Y., 1882-'86; Ulster Park, N. Y., 1886-'92; Bath-on-Hudson, 1892 till his death. He practically organized the church at Bath-on-Hudson and erected there a fine edifice. He was a man of exceptionally pleasing manners, of stainless purity of life, and everywhere made warm friends. After his death his daughter, Alice B., (144), went as a missionary to India, her widowed mother accompanying her. His church at Bath-on-Hudson erected after his death a memorial tablet, placing it to the left of the pulpit. It is ecclesiastical in shape, having at the top a large cross, deeply cut into the marble, under which is the sentence "Until the day break." A Greek cross is under this motto, and this inscription follows: "Rev. J. Howard Van Doren, first pastor of this church, under whose efforts this building was erected. In loving remembrance by a grateful congregation."

Children:

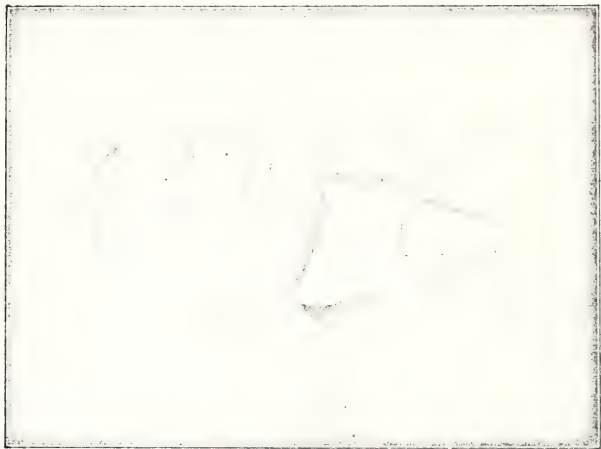
Arthur Boucher (255), b. (about) 1878; d. young.

Alice Boucher (144), b. 1881; living.





MRS. JOHN A. VAN DOREN (1908).  
Of Flanagan, Ill.



VAN DOREN STONER (1946).  
Born 1877; living.  
Of Utica, Mont.



1342. JOHN HOWARD VAN DOREN, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Francis A. (812), b. May 21, 1873; living; m., Dec. 30, 1897, Lilian Sleight, who was b. May 28, 1871, and d. Apr. 28, 1905.

Child:

Ruth (2013), b. 1902; d. 1905.

1343. JOHN ISAAC VAN DOREN, farmer, of Newton, N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. Mar. 25, 1800; d. Apr. 27, 1872; m., Dec. 31, 1829, Anna M. Emmons, who was b. Jan. 27, 1806, and d. Mar. 28, 1879.

Children:

Theodore A. (2142), b. 1830; d. 1874.

Henry Hankinson (1011), b. 1836; living.

John C. (1315), b. 1839; d. (about) 1844.

1344. JOHN JEROLOMAN VAN DORN, machinist, of Newark, N. J., s. of William S. (2312), b. (about) 1850; d. (about) 1890; unmarried.

1345. JOHN KLINE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Fairview, Ill., s. of Abraham C. (52), b. Nov. 14, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m., Nov. 3, 1829, Maria Cox (dau. of Jacob Cox and Rebecca Lane, of South Branch, N. J.), who was b. Feb. 17, 1809, and d. Mar. 8, 1892. He removed from Neshanic, N. J., to Fairview about 1845. His death was caused by a dose of oxalic acid, taken at night by mistake for medicine.

Children:

Catherine Kline (363), b. 1830; d. 1891.

Jacob (1156), b. 1833; living.

Abraham (42), b. 1838; living.

Peter (1885), b. 1841; living.

1346. JOHN L. VOORHEES VAN DOREN, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of John V. (1378), b. May 30, 1891; living.

1347. JOHN LANSING VAN DOREN, of 761 E. State St., Trenton, N. J., s. of William H. (2270), b. Jan. 1, 1853; living; m., Jan. 6, 1874, Mary Harriet Johnson (dau. of Nicholas Johnson and Rosetta T. Davison), who was b. July 28, 1852. He is connected with the Penn. R. R. Shops in Trenton.

Children:

Lansing Harris (1463), b. 1875; living.

Eanorma Nevius (568), b. 1879; d. 1894.

Frederick V. L. (847), b. 1882; living.

Edna Helen (600), b. 1885; living.

Wayne Hart (2178), b. 1894; d. 1901.





1348. JOHN LEONARD VAN DOREN, of Geneva, N. Y., s. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Aug. 6, 1864; living; m., Mar. 12, 1890, E. Kate Simpson. No ch.

1349. JOHN LESLIE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Tecumseh, Mich., s. of John W. (1382), b. July 28, 1857; living; m., Jan. 7, 1885, Nellie B. Boyce.

Child:

Albert Warner (113), b. 1888; living.

1350. JOHN LIVINGSTON VAN DOREN, physician and teacher, s. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. Mar. 23, 1801; d., in the South, about 1858; m. Susan Maria Fish (dau. of Rev. Peter Fish, of Newtown, L. I.) Mr. Van Doren studied at Princeton College, and in connection with his father, opened the "Newark Institute for Young Ladies," in Newark, N. J., in 1825, and subsequently had charge of similar schools of learning in Philadelphia, New York and Brooklyn. He also resided in Kentucky and Missouri. As he was a distinguished man, handsome in appearance and highly intellectual, the author regrets not to have secured some adequate sketch of his life.

Child:

Eliza Ellen (647), b. 1825; d. 1892.

1351. JOHN LONG VAN DOREN, farmer, liveryman, etc., of Crestvue, Butler Co., O., s. of Abraham Q. (62), b., in Hamilton Co., O., May 30, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1902; m., Oct. 7, 1869, Eleanor Montayne (dau. of John Montayne and Daphney Wyatt, of Ohio), who was b., in Butler Co., O., Nov. 11, 1847, and is living at 329 S. 4th St., Hamilton, O. Mr. Van Doren was owner and breeder of the well known Miami Valley Poland-China swine, which he began to breed in 1868, with great success.

Children:

Charles Arthur (396), b. 1875; living.

George Trowbridge (889), b. 1878; living.

Alice Allen (143), b. 1881; living.

1352. JOHN LUTHER SUTPHEN VAN DOREN, carpenter, of East Millstone, N. J., s. of William W. (2318), b. Feb. 20, 1843; living; m. (1), Nov. 8, 1868, Mary G. Drake, who d. Sept. 4, 1877; and (2), Sept. 19, 1883, Sarah E. Van Nuys (dau. of John S. Van Nuys, of Millstone).

Children:

Cora G. (482), b. 1876; living.

George W., twin (895), b. 1876; d. 1876.



1353. JOHN M. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Three Bridges, N. J., s. of William C. (2252), b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. Apr. 8, 1890; m., 1869, Ritie Van Duyn (dau. of William and Maria Van Duyn), who was b. 1852.

Children:

William C. (2246), b. 1871; living.

Samuel V. (2024a), b. 1872; living.

Marietta (1644), b. 1874; d. 1885.

Lillie M. (1500), b. 1877; living.

1354. JOHN M. S. VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Cornelius (496), b. May 10, 1895; living.

1355. JOHN MALOY VAN DOREN, of Denton, Okla., s. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1841; living; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Mary E. Sappington (dau. of Press Sappington), who was b. 1845. He formerly resided at Cadmus, Kan.

Children:

Charles Lorengo (432), b. 1866; living.

George Creston (880), b. 1876; living.

1356. JOHN MILLER VAN DOREN, of New Germantown, N. J., s. of Benjamin (274), b. Sept. 14, 1884; living; unmarried. He grad. at Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906.

1357. JOHN MOREHEAD VAN DOREN, of 837 Sixth Ave., New York City, s. of Abraham T. B. (65), b. Oct. 2, 1849; living; unmarried.

1358. JOHN NEEFUS VAN DOREN, machinist, of Union Ave., Bound Brook, N. J., s. of John B. (1314), b. Dec. 20, 1872; living; m., Dec. 2, 1903, F. Lillie Ashford. No ch.

1359. JOHN NEVIUS VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Peter V. D. (1911), b. Aug. 26, 1885; d. July 25, 1887.

1360. JOHN OTT VAN DOREN, of Somerset Co., N. J., s. of Abraham I. (59), b. Oct. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 1826.

1361. JOHN P. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Peter B. (1892), b. May 27, 1831; d. May 27, 1872; m., Nov. 12, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Dumont (dau. of Isaac Van Cleef Dumont and Maria Van Doren (1619), of North Branch, N. J.), who was b. June 6, 1833, and d. May 2, 1907, at Archbold, Pa. He was bap. "John Van Liew Van Doren," but in early life changed the name to John P., because of another John V. L. of the same locality. His will, dated May 22, 1872, was proved June 22, 1872. He and his wife are















